Gc
929.2
P1821pa
v.1
1582908

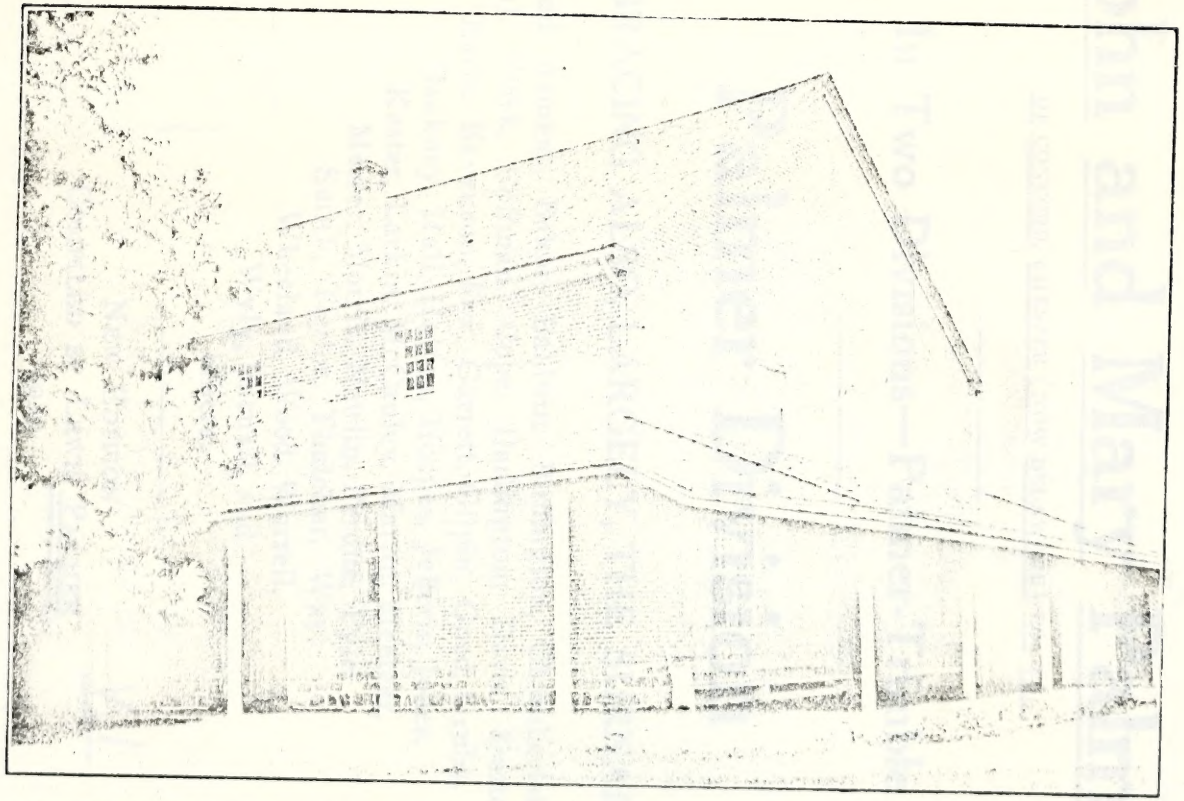
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 1453

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogicalreco01palm

MODERN VIEW OF CONCORD MEETING. FIRST BUILT 1728. REBUILT 1788 AND 1872



MODERN VIEW OF CONCORD MEETING. FIRST BUILT 1728. REBUILT 1788 AND 1872

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

John and Mary Palmer

OF CONCORD, CHESTER (NOW DELAWARE) CO., PA.

In Two Divisions—Palmer-Trimble

Palmer Division

EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Almond, Arment, Baker, Baldwin, Buffington, Chamberlain (or lin), Clark, Coffman, Cope, Darlington, Davis, Dutton, Earle, Eavenson, Fox, Garrett, Gilpin, Good, Grubb, Hackney, Hall, Hatton, Hoopes, Jefferis, Jones, Kester, Larkin, McCauley, Martin, Meeteer, Mercer, Morris, Newlin, Perdue, Pyle, Smith, Taylor, Thatcher, Way, Wheeland, Wood, Worrell, Wyly, Yarnall, and others.

NEW EDITION
COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER

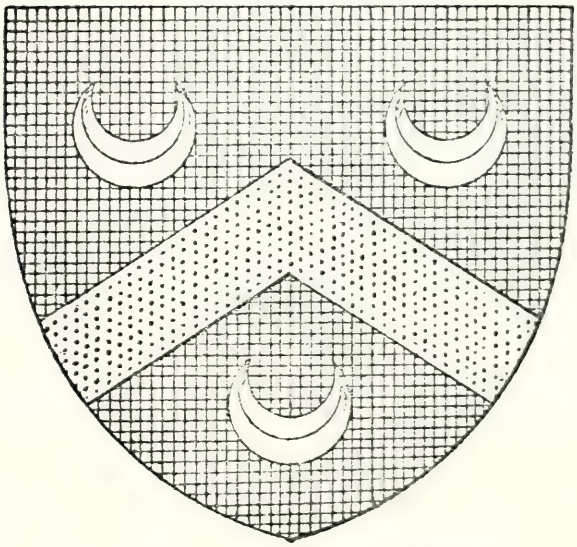
V. 1

1910

PRESS OF
CHESTER TIMES
1910

1582908

WIVERN
Or Armed and Sangued gu.



ARMS OF PALMER

Sable, a Chev. Or
bet. 3 Crescents ar.

DEDICATION

(From a late English Writer.)

"The long-descended squire of earlier days had no paltry snobbery. His younger sons followed honest trades without shame; his brother, the London merchant, visited him all unknowing that commerce was a grease spot on the pedigree. The great interest of the shire is not in the titled houses, but in the plain landed gentry, honorable tradesmen and skilled artisans. The new *genealogy* is a living instrument; it may uphold or cast down pretentious pedigrees; but it suggests possibilities of honorable descent for the unrecognized Commoner."

Preface to New Edition

An authority on the subject has written, "The Subject of Genealogy or Family History is one of great and increasing interest to a large portion of our citizens; it meets a desire of our human hearts to know from whence we have sprung and the relation we bear to our fellow mortals. No virtuously disposed mind can look back upon a long line of venerable ancestors without feeling his motive to an honorable career strengthened."

It is also to be noted with great satisfaction that the desire to be connected back to a line of royalty has been supplanted by the fact that an ancestry of brain and brawn as found in the substantial ranks of a virtuous people furnishes an honorable basis of satisfaction and enduring pride.

With due appreciation of the very general interest of the various members of "the family," it yet still seems best to mention as valued co-operators in the work Gilbert Cope, Genealogist, of West Chester, Pa.; Prof. William T. Lyle, of the Lafayette College, Pa.; Matilda Jacobs, of Aurora, N. Y., and Hon. Geo. E. Chamberlain, late Governor and now U. S. Senator of Oregon, as having furnished especially valuable data. With the correction of errors, the addition of new data and the improvement in illustrations there is indulged a good hope for a fair measure of appreciation of the contents of the book.

L. P.

Concordville, Pa., 1910.

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Concord Meeting House	Frontispiece
Arms of Palmer,	II
Ancient Map of Concord,	V
First Deed of Concord Meeting Property,	VII
Walter Palmer's Homestead,	X
Deed to John Palmer, 1688,	1
Rear View of Concord Meeting House, &c.,	4
Old Settlement of John Palmer (2),	11
View of House on Settlement of John Palmer (1),	14
Portraits of John Palmer (76), Abraham Palmer (73), Moses and Mary Palmer (79),	40
Chichester Meetinghouse,	43
Portraits of William P. Palmer (93) and Pennell Palmer (96)	46
Old Birmingham Meetinghouse,	46
Autographs of Palmers,	48
Deed of George Strode to Thomas Hall, 1686,	55
Portraits of Peter Palmer (190), Samuel Palmer (174), George Palmer (181),	66
Portraits of John R. Palmer (246) and Sarah Ann (Palmer) Mason (250),	85
Portraits of Charles and Deborah Palmer (267) and William W. and Hannah (Trimble) Palmer (264),	90
Portraits of John Palmer and Amanda Palmer (284), Dr. John Palmer (1050), John Palmer (2947), John Palmer (5881),	95
Portraits of Robert H. Palmer (600) and Hannah Palmer (268),	100
Portraits of Jones Eavenson (420) and Alben Eavenson (1310),	122
Portraits of Walker Y. Hoopes (456) and Lindley Hoopes (438),	127
Family of Lewis Palmer (998),	280
Portrait of Lewis Palmer (998),	289
Hadley Coat of Arms on	301
Uwchlan Meetinghouse,	313
Portrait of Hon. George E. Chamberlain (1157),	320
View of Old Concord Mill and Residence of William Trimble (1),	667
Residence of William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble (1),	670
View of the Settlement of William and Grace (Thomas) Trimble (4)	678
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Jacobs and Hannah Trimble (T. 7),	681
Downingtown Meetinghouse,	682
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter (T. 16)	687
Portraits of William and Mary Trimble (T. 19),	689
Autographs of Trimbles,	691
Marriage Certificate of George Pearce and Ann Gainer (T. 31),	694
Portrait of David Thomas (T. 40),	696
Portrait of Isaac Trimble (69),	705
Portrait of I. P. Trimble (T. 242),	707
Portraits of Joseph Trimble (T. 83) and John Trimble (T. 84),	709

Portraits of Richard Trimble (T. 22) and George T. Trimble (T. 105), 715
Portraits of Charles Downing (T. 206) and Jacob Edge (T. 440), . 718
Portraits of Margaret (Trimble) Peirce (T. 31) and Caleb and Mary Peirce (T. 145) 724
Portraits of John J. Thomas (T. 171) and Thomas H. Lyle (T. 2243) 729
View of Old Taylor Homestead and Abiah Taylor Homestead, . 736
First Settlement of James Trimble (T. 2) 1751, . . . 747
Modern Trimble Residence, ... 750
Portrait of David B. Trimble, M. D. (T. 282), . . . 758
Portrait of William Trimble (T. 127), ... 771
Residence of Joseph R. Downing, ... 777
Portrait of Thomas May Peirce, Ph.D. (T. 425) and Mary B. Peirce (T. 1004), ... 784
Portrait of Amy A. Cope (T. 625), ... 830
Family of Isaac Sharpless (No. 1434), ... 975

CORRECTIONS

PALMER DIVISION

Page

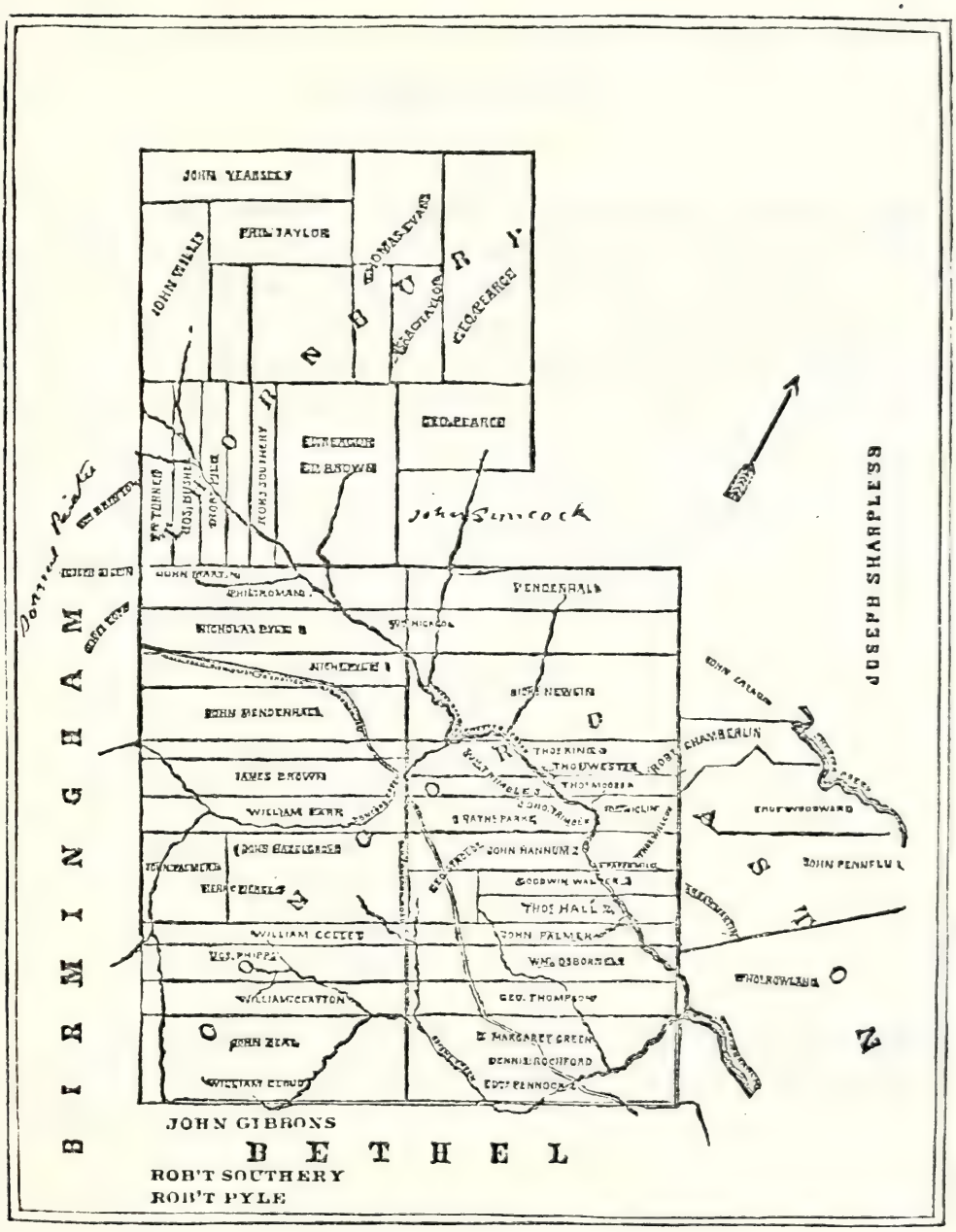
10. Fifth line from bottom insert 19, to read, page 19.
40. The eighth and ninth lines from top should be transposed.
52. Nos. 443 and 444 with names, etc., should follow fourteenth line on page 53.
54. Between Nos. 457 and 458 insert issue by second husband.
81. Second line of Note read 1751 for 1851; and fifth line of Note read Wiltshire for Wittshire.
104. Fourth line from top insert 321, to read, page 321.
234. Eleventh line from bottom read Charles for Cmarles.
251. Above third line from bottom insert, Issue.
253. Seventeenth line from top cut out Issue:—
254. Sixth line from top read VIII, for VII.
256. Above sixth line from bottom insert, Issue.
277. Sixth line above Note line read j, for i.
280. In illustration facing page 280 read Palmer, for Mahner.
283. In line VIII, 2899, read 1857, for 1847.
288. In line VII, 1931, read 1031.
294. In line VII, 1083, read 1053.
316. Eighth line from bottom read Eaton, for Easton.
325. VIII, 3156, read Carolyn Ogden Jones.
329. Add to end of ninth line from bottom—impairment.
340. After VII, 1260, read Linda, for Luida.
381. Third line from top read Stith, for Smith.
395. Fifteenth line from top read V. L. Hoffman, for V. S.
519. Seventh and eighth lines from top read Joder, for Yoder.
544. The reference † on fourteenth line from bottom at end of John G. Wood, should be at name 4562, Albert David Wood; also, eleventh line from bottom read farm for warm.
561. Fourteenth line from top read Good, for Wood.
610. In place of bottom line read, he died May 18, 1872.
621. Sixth line from top read Lytle, for Lyle, also in children's names following.

CORRECTIONS

TRIMBLE DIVISION

Page

670. Eighth line from bottom read autographs, for photographs.
678. The marks * and † should be transposed.
681. Twenty-fifth line from bottom of Note read Isaac, for Icaas.
688. Sixth line from top read erected, for created.
706. The * at end of name Caleb Harlan should be a †.
719. For bottom line should read, Sarah, a sister to Benjamin and David Hoopes, see Nos. 212 and 216, forward.
723. The name 410, Joseph Harrison, should be in its place on page 722.
723. Seventeenth line from bottom read, Robert, instead of George.
773. Seventh line from bottom read, she, for he; also second line from bottom insert, i in Trmble.
792. Eighth line from top read, she, for he.
802. Fourth line above Note read, Thomas Lightfoot Jacobs; also, (T. 182) for (T. 132).
812. Third line from top insert after page, 719.
817. Top line read, Jane, for John.
827. Eighth line from top read, 1840, for 1850.
829. Twelfth line from bottom read, Anthon, for Author.
838. Eleventh line from top read, Finley, for Fnley.
984. Twelfth line above Note read, see T. 282.
930. Third line from bottom, read VI, for VII.
934. Nineteenth line from bottom read, Robert V., for Aobert V.
946. Second line from bottom read, he, for she.
985. Ninth line from bottom add, No. 1089 pp. 301.
1012. Sixteenth line from top read, 1786, for 1780.



ANCIENT MAP OF CONCORD AND VICINITY.

facing p. v

Explanations

It is the hope of the writer that the *plan* which has been followed is such that all can understand it, yet a few observations may be of service. The work has been divided into *two* parts, in order to keep the lines of the Trimbles in a more compact form, believing this will give the best satisfaction. The children of each family will be found in regular order by the number of their parents in the succeeding generation. The maiden names, when obtained, are given, to show the family connections. The occupation and address always refer to the husband when the numbered name is a married woman, and in other cases to the numbered name, unless specially stated. When a small figure thus $^{(6)}$ is attached to the right of a name, it indicates that the person belongs to that generation.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ch. or ch.	for child or children.
b.	for born.
d.	for died.
M. or m.	for married.
unm.	for unmarried.
dau.	for daughter.

The usual terms of No. for number, mo., Jan., Feb., etc. for the months, are adopted to economize space, as are also Mtg. for meeting-house, twp. for township, etc.

INCIDENTAL

As a fitting frontispiece to this work a view of Concord Friends' Meetinghouse is presented. Concord Meeting was established in connection with one at Chichester very soon after the arrival of William Penn and his Colonists in 1682. They came to establish a State and set up the "Holy Experiment" of a government on the basis of Peace. The first official record of the meeting is 17th of First month (March O. S.) 1684; the meetings being held for some time at the houses of Friends until they could afford to build their meeting house

The first land for the meeting house and grave yard was conveyed as follows

(See also accompanying illustration)

"Know all men by these presents That John Mendenhall of the Township of Concord in the County of Chester yom^n for the consideration of five shillings currant money of pensilvania To him payd by Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile both of the sd township yom^n George Peirce of the township of Thornbury in the sd County Yom^n & Peter Dix of Burmingham in the County aforesd yom^n. The Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge. Hath given granted aliened released enfeoffed & confirmed and by these p'sents Doth give grant alien release enfeoff & confirm unto the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile George Peirce & Peter Dix All that piece of Land situate & being in the sd Township of Concord. Begining at a corner marked stake thence North North East Twenty six pches by the sd John Mendenhall's ffence to a corner marked stake thence West North West Eight pches & eleven feet to a corner marked stake Then South South West Twenty six pches to a corner marked stake standing by Burmingham Road thence by the sd Road East South East Eight pches & eleven feet to the place of beginning Together with all the messuages buildings & Improvemts to the sd piece of ground belonging and all the Estate Right Title & Property of him the said John Mendenhall of in & to the same, & to the Reversions & Remainders Rents & profits thereof To have and to hold the sd messuage piece of land & all other the prmises hereby granted with the app'tenances unto the sd Nicholas Newlin, Nicholas Pile, George Peirce & Peter Dix & their heirs forever That is to Say the sd messuage lately erected upon the sd piece of ground to be & remain for a meeting house for the use & service of the people of God called Quakers. The other building now also erected upon the sd piece of land shall be for a stable for the service of sd people and also all the sd piece of Land hereby granted shall likewise be & remain for the use of the sd people to bury their dead upon such part or pts. thereof and for such uses as they may see cause Paying unto the sd Jon Mendenhall & his heirs one pepper corn yearly forever (if lawfully demanded) Provided allways. It is the true Intent & meaning of these presents & of all the parties hereunto that neither the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile George Peirce & Peter Dix nor any of them nor any other p'son or p'sons who shall be declared by the members of the monthly meeting of the sd people (called Concord Meeting) & belonging to the sd meeting house for Friends coming to be out of unity with them shall be capable to execute this trust or stand seized of the p'mises to the sd uses nor have any right or interest in the sd meeting house stable & piece of ground & other ye p'mises nor any part of it thereof while they shall so remain But that in all such Cases a'd also when any of the above named Trustees or any others succeeding them in ye sd Trust shall happen to depart this life Then It shall & may be lawfull to & for ffriends in their said monthly meeting as often as occasion shall require to make choice of others to manage ye aforesaid Trust instead of such as shall so fall away or be deceased And the sd John Mendenhall for himself his heirs & executors Doth Covenant & grant to & with the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pyle, George Peirce & Peter Dix their heirs & successors in the sd Trust by these p'sents that the s'd messuage piece of ground & other the p'mises here, by granted with the apytenances shall be & remain unto the sd people of God called Quakers forever for the uses and under the Restrictions herein before mentioned or intended fully acquited & discharged of & from all claims titles troubles & incumbrances whatsoever had or done or which hereafter may be had suffered or comitted by him the sd Jno. or his heirs or

FIRST DEED FOR CONCORD MEETING FROPERTY, 1697

by his or their means privity or procurem't. In witness hereof he hath hereunto Set his hand this the Thirteenth day of December Ano D'm 1697. John Mendenhall (Seal)

Sealed & delivered in the p'sents of Caleb Pusey, Thomas Bowether.

Acknowledged in open Court and confisied under the clarks hand and county seal this fourteenth day of December Annoq Domi 1697. John Childe Clark of the County of Chester.

The nature or any description of these original buildings has not been discovered. In 1728 a brick meeting house was erected; which stood until 1788 when it was at least partially destroyed by fire. The present building was then erected being considerably enlarged; the right-hand portion with its door as a centre represents the original brick building.

The first tract of land contained about one Acre and sixty seven perches, A second tract adjoining this on the South East and reaching to the old Philadelphia road (now mostly vacated) was purchased of Nicholas Newlin Sept. 4, 1739 containing 1A. 138 Perches. The whole tract of 3A. 44 Perches forming a very commodious and beautiful site.

The building and description is presented as the scene of many of our forefathers transactions in affairs of Marriages. Deaths and the sacred office of Religion.

"The name—Concord—was probably bestowed on this locality by the first setlers as illustrative of their harmonious feelings."—Smith History of Delaware Co. Pa. Here they worshiped according to the dictates of their own consciences; here their love-vows were fulfilled at the marriage altar; and close by, in the graveyard which is immediately back of the house, lies the dust of

"Brave hearts that dared the rough broad seas
For homes and freedom in the wood—
Strong arms that felled the giant trees,
And tilled the earth where once they stood.

"They came not here to carve a name
On Honor's tablet high and grand:
Their humble works, unknown to Fame,
Still live and bless their chosen land.

"To that young land their needful aid
Helped to achieve results sublime,
And each progressive step they made
Has left its mark for coming time.

"Their duties were their chief desires,
Their faith no narrow creed confined;
And we inherit from such sires
Full right to freedom of the mind.

"And where they sleep small flowers bloom,
That scarcely catch the passer's gaze:
It was their wish no flaunting tomb
Should be emblazoned with their praise."—JACOB PAINTER.

In the work herewith presented the author has not preceded the settlement of Pennsylvania, excepting by an occasional note that has fallen into his hands, or to discover the origin of some of the principal surnames connected with its progress. It may be proper to observe that the cause of this is owing to the lack of positive records and difficulty in obtaining correct information; and so, with the materials at hand, I proceed to their arrangement.

The word Palmer as a surname traces its origin from the time of the Crusades in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The emblem of supriority or triumph had for a long time become associated with the palm tree, it is said, from its peculiar nature of regaining its true position after being bent or pressed out of shape. See Webster Dictionary Definition 5. The evidence of its emblematic nature may be seen by reference to a few passages from the Bible

In relation to the Feast of Tabernacles (Leviticus xxiii. 40): "And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and boughs of thick trees and willows of the brook; and ye shall rejoice before the Lord your God seven days."

The ninety-second Psalm, written near the close of the Babylonish Captivity by one, probably having a view of their return to the Land of Promise, in the twelfth verse

says, "The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon."

Solomon, describing the graces of Christ's Church (Song of Sol. vii. 7 8): "This thy stature is like to a palm tree, and thy breasts to clusters of grapes. I said, I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of the boughs thereof."

When Jesus made his triumphal entry into Jerusalem (John xii. 12, 13): . . . . "when they heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, took branches of palm trees and went forth to meet him, and cried, Hosanna! Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord!"

John, in his vision of the number sealed (Rev. vii. 9): "After I beheld, and lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."

From "Our English Surnames" by Charles W. Bardsley pages 162, 163 we extract: "The various religious wanderings of solitary recluses, though belonging to a system long faded from our English life, find a perpetual epitaph in the 'directories' of to-day. Thus we have still our 'Pilgrims' or 'Pelerins' as the Normans termed them. We may meet with 'Palmers' anyday in the streets of our large towns—names distinctly relating the manner in which their owners have derived their title. The 'Pilgrim' may have but visited the Shrine of St. Thomas of Canterbury; the 'Palmer' as his Sobriquett proves, had forlorn and weary battled against all difficulties and trod the path that led to the Holy Sepulchre."

"The Faded palm branch in his hand,
"Showed pilgrim from the Holy land."—Scott.

We therefor find, though centuries had intervened after the Bible accounts were written that the same idea of its superior virtue prevailed and that those infatuated bands—the Crusaders—who sought the deliverance of the Holy Land under Peter the Hermit, Richard (cour de Lion) &c. often carried back to their homes branches of this tree, or its leaves interwoven in their hat bands, as emblems of their journey, and by their persistence as "bearers of the Palm" established a name—Palmer.

Gibbon in his "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," chap. 57, gives this record:

"About thirty years before the Crusade (1064) the archbishop of Mentz with the bishops Utrecht, Bamberg and Retisbon undertook the laborious journey from the Rhine to the Jordan and the multitude of their followers amounted to seven thousand. * * * After visiting the Holy places they embarked for Italy, but only a remnant of two thous. and arrived safely in their native land. Ingulphus a secretary of William the Conqueror was a companion of this pilgrimage; he observed that 'they sallied from Normandy thirty stout and well appointed horsemen, but that they repassed the Alps twenty miserable palmers with the staff in their hand and the wallet at their back.' "

With these records of derivation it is easily perceived that there could be no common patriarch to many of the various families of the name that now exist; therefore, though the name may often figure in the records of the Old World, it will require the most definite proof to connect their Transatlantic relationship.

Besse records the name a few times in his "Sufferings of the Quakers" from which I extract:

"In 1658, Thomas Palmer and Richard Mills, coming to a meeting in Banbury, Oxfordshire, had two mares taken from them valued at £5."

"In 1659, Thomas Palmer and two others were subpoenaed into the Exchange at the suit of John Dyke, a priest, for tithes, valued at 14s.: they appeared accordingly, but refusing to swear to their answer, were imprisoned for contempt in a low dungeon at Warwick, twenty steps deep, where the said Thomas Palmer lay ten months."

"In 1660, Rose Palmer and others committed close prisoners to the Bottom in Aldburgh, for frequenting meetings at Ipswich, Suffolk."

"In Buckinghamshire seventeen persons, including one Thomas Palmer, were taken out of a meeting by soldiers and carried to justices, who, upon their refusing to swear, sent them to prison."

"In 1664 Ezekiel Palmer of Cambridgeshire had seven cows taken, worth £22, for nonconformity to public worship."

"In London this year there died in Newgate, or by sickness contracted there, twenty-five persons—viz., John Clark, John Wilkinson, John Lewis, William Tomkins, John Hales, Robert Twynn, Henry Haster, Joseph Stonehouse, Mary Draper, John Palmer, John Cooke, Edward Baker, Andrew Andrews, John Wildbore, Richard Twynn, Mary Davis, George Hide, Hannah Cooke, Mary Mile, Henry Woodward, Richard Audley, Mary Travers, Roger Evans, Hannah Drury and Benjamin Greenwell. When the relations of some of the deceased desired their bodies in order to bury them, it was not

granted; but they were privately interred in the ground belonging to the gaol, that their deaths might be concealed as much as possible from the observation of the people."

In the chancel at Snoland in Kent, where Thomas Palmer, who married the daughter of Fitz Simon, lies buried, is the following epitaph:

"Palmers all our faders were
I a Palmer lived here
And travelled still, till wud age
I ended this world's pilgrimage
On the blest Ascensian day
In the cheerful month of May
A thousand with four hundred seaven
I took my journey hence to heaven."

Bailey in "Clark's Introduction to Heraldry," thus defines the difference between a palmer and pilgrim: "A Pilgrim had some dwelling-place, a Palmer none; a Pilgrim travelled to some certain place, the Palmer to all; the Pilgrim must go at his own charge, the Palmer must profess poverty, whether real or willful; the Pilgrim might give over his profession, but the Palmer might not."

Burke's "Encyclopedia of Heraldry" describes forty-five coats-of-arms under the name of Palmer, one of which is herewith presented. It will illustrate the range of thought in those times, even though it may have no connection with our family:

On a few of them were mottoes, for example:

"Par sit fortuna labori."
Trans.—By labor there is fortune.
"Palma Virtuti."
Trans.—A palm to valor, i. e., There is a reward to courage.
"In Deo est mihi omnes fides."
Trans.—All my trust is in God.

In later times Lord Nelson had for his motto:
"Palmam qui merint ferat."
Trans.—Let him who has won it bear the Palm.

The name early found recognition in literature. Chaucer uses it in The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.

"When that Aprilis with his showers swoot,
"The drought of March has pierced to the root,

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"When Zephyrus eke with his swoote breath
"Inspired hath in every grove and heath
"The tender croppes. * * * * * *
"Then longe folks to go on pilgrimages
"And palmers for to seeke strange strands
"To ferne hallows couth in sundry lands;

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

From Spencer's "Fairie Queene we extract—Book 2, Canto 1—
"Him als acompany'd upon the way
"A comely Palmer clad in black attire;
Of ripest years and hairs all hoarie gray
"That with a staff his feeble limbs did stire
"Lest his long way his aged limbs should tire,
"And if by looks one may the mind aread,
"He seemed to be a sage and sober sire.

From Shakespeare we have—
"My sceptre for a Palmer's walking staff."
King Richard 2nd, Act 3; scene 3.
"Where do the palmers lodge, I do beseech you."
All's Well That Ends Well, Act 3; scene 5.
"And palm to palm is holy palmer's kiss."
Romeo and Juliet, Act 1st; scene 5.

Also in several other places.

From "Marmion" Canto 1. Stan. 23.—Sir Walter Scott—

"Here is a Holy Palmer come,
"From 'Salem first, and last from Rome;
"One that hath kissed the blessed tomb
"And visited each holy shrine
"In Araby and Palestine;
"On hills of Armenia hath been
"Where Noah's ark may yet be seen;
"By that Red Sea, too, hath he trode,
"Which parted at the prophet's rod;
"In Sinai's wilderness he saw
"The mount where Israel heard the law
"Mid thunder-dint and flashing levin
"And shadows, mists and darkness given."

Extract from "The Palmer" by Felicia Hemans—

"Art thou come from the far-off land at last?
"Thou that hast wandered long!
"Thou art come to a home whence the smile has passed,
"With the merry voice of song.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"Say what hast thou brought from the distant shore
"For thy wasted youth to pay?
"Hast thou treasures to win thee joys once more?
"Hast thou vassals to smooth thy way?
"I have brought but the palm branch in my hand
"Yet I call not my bright youth lost!
"I have won but high thought in the Holy Land,
"Yet I count not too dear the cost!
"I look on the leaves of the deathless tree
"These records of my track;
"And better than youth in its flush of glee
"Are the memories they give me back!

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"A rich light thence o'er my life's decline,
"An inborn light is cast;
"For the sake of the palm from the Holy Shrine
"I bewail not my bright days past."

Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" gives an account of a great number of Palmers who settled in that region, and who doubtless are the progenitors of many of the name scattered through this country. Of whom the following may be mentioned as important—

1. William Palmer who came from Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship Fortune, the second vessel after the Mayflower, in 1621, landed at Plymouth and settled at Duxbury, Mass., and has left numerous descendants.

2. Walter Palmer also from Nottinghamshire in 1629, landed at Charlestown Mass. He was one of the original setlers of that place. Afterwards he was one of the founders of Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; and of Southerton now Stonington, Conn., in 1653. He finally settled at Wequetequock Cove where he had purchased a large tract of land, a short distance North East of Stonington and in Rhode Island, and in a nearby graveyard he and many of his family were buried. A view of his residence is herewith given. He was twice married and had twelve children whose descendants are very numerous. He was an influential man in his day both in State and church affairs and many of his descendants have been persons of talent and distinction. A re-union of the family was held at Stonington Conn. in 1881 and again in 1882 of which an interesting Book was published by Noyes F. Palmer of New York.

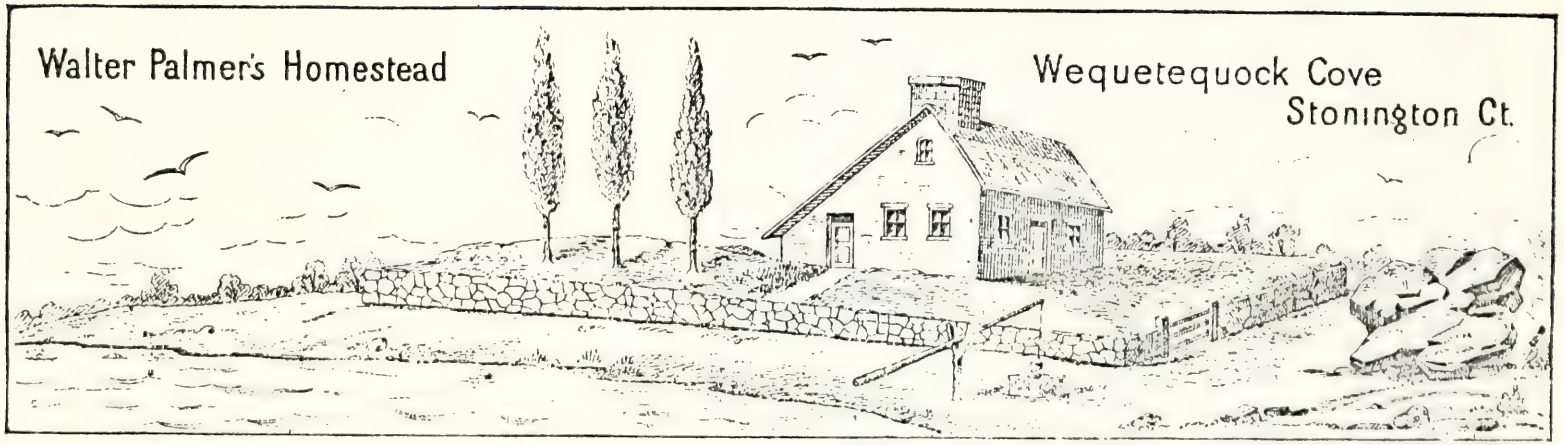
3. Thomas Palmer from Bradford, England, came in the ship Expectation in 1635 and founded the town of Roxley, Mass.

4. A Lieutenant William Palmer was made a freeman at Yarmouth, Mass., June 7, 1638. He afterwards settled on Long Island.

5. A William Palmer settled in Virginia at an early date and has many descendants through the Southern States.

6. A Thomas Palmer from Kelso, Scotland, in 1790 settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where there are yet his descendants.

7. In the purchase that gave the name Nine Partners to a locality in Dutchess County New York, there was one partner to that extensive undertaking named Mathew


Walter Palmer's Homestead
Wequetequock Cove
Stonington Ct.

facing p. x

Palmer who came from Nottinghamshire, England, to New York in 1720. From accounts he appears to have been a Friend (or Quaker). His descendants are numerous, among which were said to be John Palmer and his sister Catharine Palmer Foulke, of Stroudsburg, Pa., who were influential ministers in the Society of Friends.

8. An Anthony Palmer was president of the Provisional Council of Pennsylvania and ex-officio governor from May 6, 1747 to Nov. 23, 1748. He was a gentleman of wealth and had come to this colony from the West Indies in 1708. He was married and some of his descendants are said to still reside in Philadelphia. (See Armor Lives of the Governors of Pennsylvania.)

9. One name that would be nearly contemporary with the subject of this work has this to his record. "John Palmer born 1667, son of John of Situate, son of first John of Situate and Hingham, Mass., who came to this country in ship Elizabeth in September 1635. He was probably a brother to Thomas of Roxley, Mass. (See No. 3 of these notes.) Both of these have a large progeny scattered over this country.

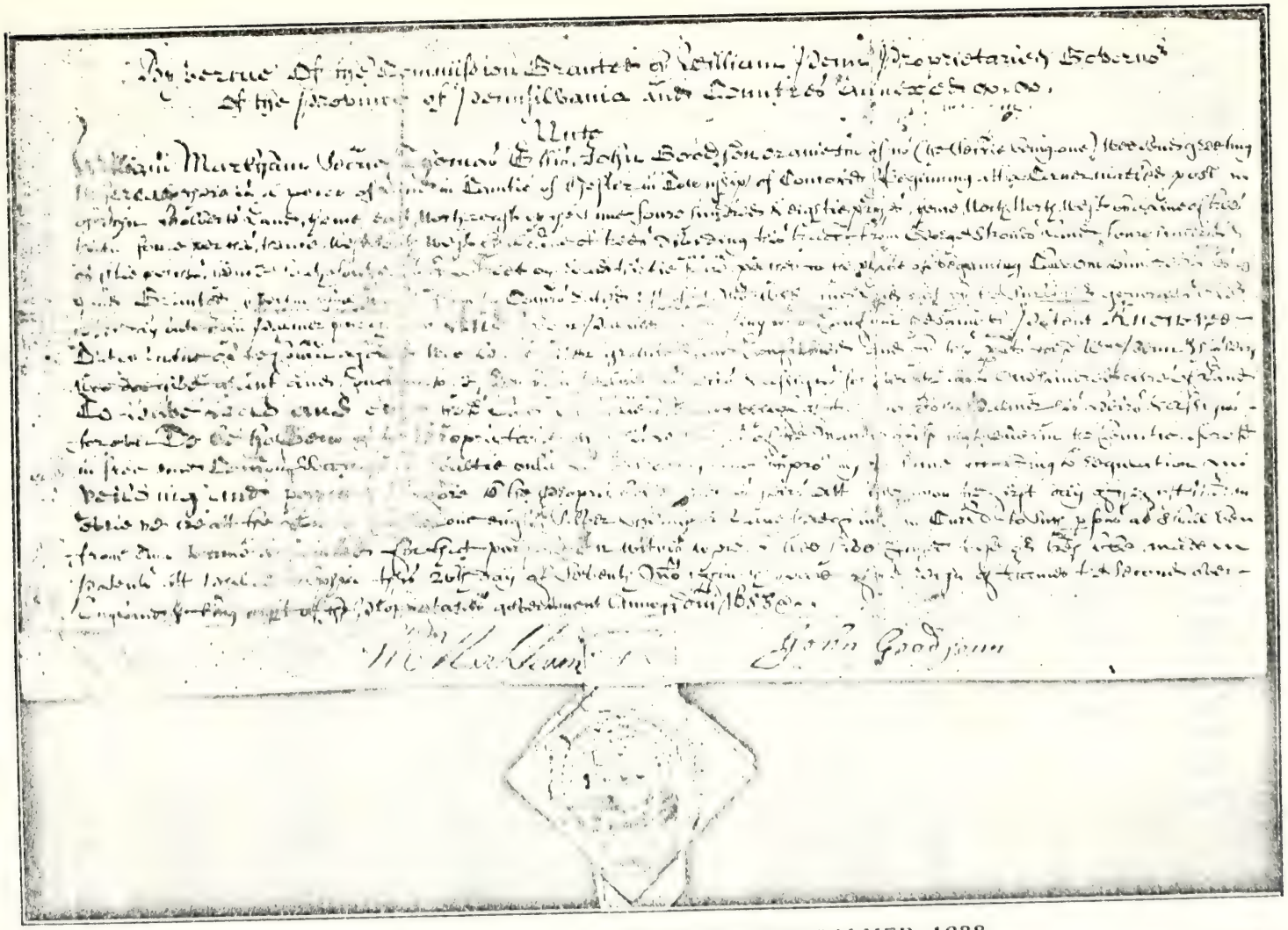
10. There were also setlers of the name in New Jersey. Smith in his history of the state, mentions a John Palmer of Staten Island having with others made a settlement on the Raritan about the Falls, and that "John Palmer was appointed by Deputy Governor Rudyard as one of six persons whom he appointed as a council for East Jersey, in which he was continued till 1684, when a new council was appointed." The six names thus appointed were: Lewis Morris, John Berry, John Palmer, William Sanfford, Lawrence Andros and Benjamin Price.

11. As another contemporary with John Palmer, the immigrant to Concord, there lived in London Samuel Palmer, an eminent printer, in whose office Benjamin Franklin was one time employed. He died in 1732. And later in the eighteenth century figured John Palmer, an actor of very considerable talents belonging to the Drury Lane Theatre, born about 1742. In his profession he excelled. He died suddenly on the stage immediately after uttering the words, "There is another and a better world."

12. There arrived in Pennsylvania about 1684, John and Christian Palmer in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and settled in Bucks county, Pa. No known relationship existed between these and the Concord settler, and as there has never appeared any tradition concerning an affinity, it is highly probable they sprang from distinct families in the mother country.

13. There were numerous settlements of Palmers in the lower part of the State of Delaware, a descendant of which was the late Maj. Gen. William Palmer of Colorado Springs, Colo., a noted Cavalry General of the Civil War.

With the hope that these "Incidentals" may prove of interest to the readers for want of further space they will have to suffice.



DEED OF WM. PENN'S AGENTS TO JOHN PALMER, 1688.

facing p. 1

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

Palmer Division

FIRST GENERATION

With an appreciation of the rich inheritance attached to the name—Palmer—somewhat shown in the foregoing "Incidentals," and to be found in many other valuable accounts; and with a desire that the name shall always be duly cherished and perpetuated, the genealogy is herewith presented of the descendants of JOHN PALMER, who settled in Concord township, Chester (now Delaware) county, Pa., previous to or about 1686.

I—1. JOHN PALMER, b. in England; d. 1742, Concord, Pa.; m. MARY SOUTHERY, dau. of Robert, of Bethel, b. ——; d. 1745.

A general tradition exists that John Palmer was either enticed or beguiled to leave the home of his mother in England (his father being dead) by those interested, to pay his way for the profit to result from his labor (a custom somewhat in vogue at that time), and that he embarked from London and came to Pennsylvania, where he served a number of years at labor for his passage. No authentic records have been found to corroborate this tradition, but as it is very generally upheld by the elder members of the family, and as no other account is to be found as to his appearance in this country, it seems safe to give it a place in his history. This class of emigrants were called "Redemptioners." Although he had evidently been in the neighborhood (as will appear by records given further on, in the year 1686.) yet the first reliable account that appears of his permanent settlement is the purchase of one hundred acres of land of the patent for which a copy will be given.

This tract was first surveyed 7 mo. 4, 1685, to William Hawkes on rent.—it was afterwards occupied by Gideon Gambare (or Gambel) and in 1685 by James Browne. It is not known that John Palmer had any dealings with any of these to obtain possession of this tract, nor is it of material consequence as his patent fully perfected his title.

See Smith's Map of early grants and patents of Delaware Co., Pa.—Map Concord.

Copy of Patent to John Palmer, 1688.

By virtue of the commission granted by William Penn Proprietarie and Govenor of the province of Pennsilvania & counties annexed,

UNTO

William Markham Secrie Thomas Ellis John Goodson or anie two of us (The Secrie being one) wee send greeting, Whereas there is a piece of land in the county of Chester

in Township of Concord Beginning att a corner marked post of John Roberts land then east northeast by ye same Four Hundred & eightie perches, thence north northwest by a Line of trees thirtie four perches thence west southwest by a line of trees dividing this tract from George Stroud's Land four hundred & eightie perches thence south south-east by a Street or road thirtie four perches to ye place of beginning Contg one hundred acres of Land Granted by virtue of a warrt from ye comms dated 24th of 1st mon 1688 and laid out by ye surveyor generals ordr ye Sd day unto John Palmer purchaser and sd John Palmer requesting us to Confirm ye same by patent Know yee that by virtue of ye comms aforesd We have given granted and Confirmed and by these prents for Sd Wm Penn ye propry wee do give grant and Confirm to him said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever ye said one hundred acres of Land To have hold & enjoy ye Sd Lands for ye onlie use and behoof of ye said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever To beholden of ye proprietarie and his heirs as of ye manner of Springtowne in ye countie aforesaid in free and common Socage by fealtie onlie, hee seating and improving ye same according to regulation, yielding and paying therefore to ye proprietarie and his heirs att and upon ye first day of ye first mon in everie yeare att ye towne of Chester one english silver shilling or value thereof in our Currey to such persons as shall be from time to time appointed for that purpose. In witness whereof wee have caused these prests to be made patent att Philadelphia ye 26th day of seventh moth fourth yeare of ye reign of James ye second over England and being eight of ye proprietaries government anno domini 1688.

(Signed) WM MARKHAM JOHN GOODSONN.

He had contracted his marriage previous to this time as the following records will show, although no definite record of it has been preserved. He married Mary Suddery (Southery) who was a daughter of Robert Southery, fuller by trade, late of Westbury in the county of Wiltshire, England. Robert was the purchaser of two hundred and fifty acres of land in Bethel and Thornbury by deeds bearing date the tenth and eleventh days of October, 1682, and probably resided on the Bethel tract. He died before 1686; who his wife was or even her Christian name does not appear, the only clue being that Robert Southery and John Gibbons were brothers-in-law. Mary Southery Palmer had a sister, Margery, who married John Hannum. They also settled in Concord about a half a mile north of John Palmer. They were the only children and after their father's death they, with the co-operation of their husbands, disposed of his late possessions. These facts in relation to them are established by the following extracts from the court records and deeds.

In the records of the court proceedings held at Chester, Pennsylvania, 4th mo. 1686, (on file in the Clerk of Court's office at West Chester, Pa.) it is noticed that a road is laid out from Bethel to Chichester 60 feet wide: beginning at the side of Concord toward the river on the street or highway of Concord: First, through land of John Gibbons, his house on the right side; then through land of Robert Southery, late deceased, his house on the left side; then through land of Robert Pile, his house on right hand, etc. From this it is reasonable to assume that Robert Southery had built a house and resided upon this land and had lately deceased.

This land appears to have been a part of 500 acres of the John Gibbons tract taken up by deeds of lease and release August 1-2, 1681, and conveyed to Robert Southery, his brother-in-law, by deed of same tenor, October 10-11, 1682. It was surveyed November 27, 1683, as 150 acres, and to make up the deficiency to 250 acres, John Gibbons on the same date conveyed to said Robert Southery 100 acres in Thornbury. By reference to the court records under date of 7 month 1686, this latter tract was disposed of as followeth: "John Palmer and John Hannum, by and with the consent of their wives, Mary Palmer and Margery Hannum, made over a deed for 100 acres of

land lying and being in the township of Concord (Thornbury) to Edward Bennett, his heirs and assigns." This is conclusive evidence of their respective marriages previous to this date. As to the Bethel tract, the records show that a deed was given by the same persons, dated the 1st day of the 1st month (March), 1688, to Nicholas Pyle, for 150 acres of land in Bethel. To confirm the title of these lands a deed of release dated the 31st day of December, An. Dom. 1715, between John Palmer, yeoman, and Mary his wife, and John Hannum, yeoman, and Margery his wife, all of the township of Concord, county of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and William Brinton, yeoman, of Birmingham, of the other part; in which it is fully set forth that "Robert Suddery in his lifetime became lawfully seized in his Demeasn as of fee of in the *sd* Two hundred and fifty acres of land with the appurtenances and Dyed seized thereof in his estate aforesaid after whose Decease the same Two hundred & fifty acres of land with the appurtenances Descended & came to the *sd* Mary and Margery parties to these presents as the Daughters and only heir of him the said Robert Suddery."

There is also a court record of 4 mo. 1686 in which is noted a difficulty between Nicholas Newlin, of Concord, and John Hannum and John Palmer, concerning a hog; and also that John Hannum was given an earmark and brand mark for his stock, which also shows their residence here at this time.

It is likely John and Mary were Friends, for a time at least, for their older children appeared to have a right of membership in the Society, which was not the case with the younger ones until taken into Meeting, as will be noticed under their names. But the facts and traditions relating to that period indicate that they left the Society through the defection of George Keith, a minister, who went off because of non-agreement in doctrine, and that they soon after joined the Baptists. By records of the Baptist Society, which were in the possession of the late Robert Frame, Esq., of Birmingham, it appears that on 6 mo. 10th, 1697, Thomas Powell, John Palmer, etc., five in number, were baptized; also on 7 mo. 27, 1697, John Hannum, Margery Hannum, Mary Palmer, etc., ten in number, were baptized—all in Ridley Creek.

On the return of Keith from England, whither he had gone soon after his schism, he records preaching at John Hanon's (Hannum's) in Concord, 2 mo. 9, 1702, on the text Matt. xvi. 18, and on the 11th he preached at Thomas Powell's, and states that both these men were formerly Quakers, together with several of their neighbors. In Smith's "History of Delaware County" it is noticed that there were quite a number in Concord who adhered to Keith. These facts seem to point quite definitely to their religious position, but their children seem not to have gone with them (or at least those of whom the records have come down to us), but to have continued members of the Society of Friends.

Of the birth of either John or Mary nothing is known, but from the date of their marriage, and being no doubt in the bloom of manhood and womanhood, we may reasonably conclude they came upon this earth between 1660 and 1670. They continued to reside upon the land he had purchased all their lives, but as to the nature of their dwelling-house, history seems to be silent. The present dwelling (see illustration) was enlarged by his grandson Moses, and is probably very nearly upon the original site.

An incident is preserved relating to Mary, that she drove a bear away

from a chestnut tree with a fire-poker or poking-stick; and Stephen Hall, who died 7 mo. 26, 1815, at an advanced age, used to boast that he had seen six generations of the Palmers—that he remembered the first John Palmer, who was a little white-headed Englishman, but he remembered his wife better, for she once gave him a piece of bread and butter.

The time of their death is very nearly established by their wills. John's will is dated 2 mo. (April) 22, 1739-40, and was proven 7 mo. 1, 1742; hence he probably died in the 5th or 6th mo. (July or August) of that year.

Mary survived her husband a short time; she made a will bearing date 3 mo. (May) 28, 1744, which was proven 3 mo. 18, 1745, and hence her death happened nearly about the forepart of the latter year. In her will she gave a few things to each of her children as mementoes of remembrance, and left £10 to buy Bibles for her grandchildren.

John's will is as follows, in which the nature of his family is clearly indicated:

"In the name of God Amen: I John Palmer senior of Concord in the County of Chester Being weak of Body yet perfect in mind and memory (Thanks be to God therefor) and calling to mind the mortality of my body I do ordain this as my Last Will and Testament.

"And first I commit my Soul to God who gave it (in full assurance that at the last day I shall receive the same again) and my body to the Earth to be buried in an orderly Christian-like way and manner according to the discretion of my Executors, and as for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to endow me with I do dispose of them in manner following:

"Imprimus, I do leave to my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer the whole use and benefits of my real estate during her lifetime.

"Item, I do leave to each of my children (viz.) Jno Palmer, Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble, the Sum of forty shill's Pennsylvania Money, and the said sums to be paid at the end of one whole year after my Decease, and the same to be raised out of my personal Estate at the discretion of my Executors and the remaining part of my personal estate I do leave to my dearly beloved wife to dispose of at her pleasure.

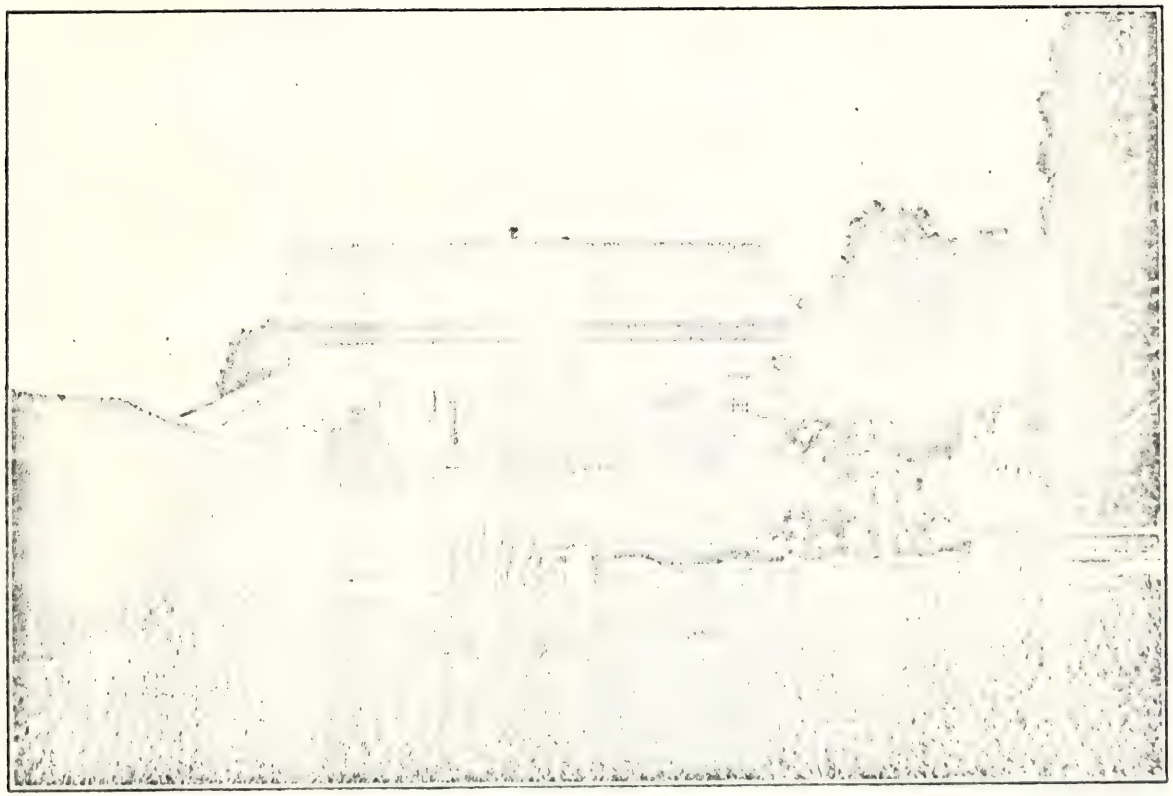
"Item, I alow that at the death of my beloved wife Mary Palmer my Real Estate with Dwelling-house, Barn, Orchards and all appertenances, thereunto belonging to fall unto my beloved son Jno. Palmer, that which I do leave from that time (viz.) my wife's decease, to the aforesaid John Palmer my son to occupy, use, dispose of or sell at his will and pleasure and the said Jno. Palmer paying the several sums of money herein specified.

"Item, I alow that at the end or expiration of two full years after the death of my wife and my son John coming into the possession of my Real Estate that he shall pay to each of my daughters (or to their heirs in case of mortality) (viz.) Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble the sum ten pounds Pennsylvania money which I alow as their parts of my Real Estate. I alow my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer and my well Beloved Son Jno. Palmer to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Utterly Disanuling and making void all former Wills or Testaments made by me and allowing this and no other to stand, as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of February in the year of our Lord God 1739, 40.

his
JOHN X PALMER. (SEAL)
mark

Signed sealed and published to
be the Last Will and Testament of
John Palmer Senior in presence of us
JOSEPH ARMSTRONG,
his
JNO X WORRY,
mark
JNO ANDERSON."

The executors' account of Mary's estate being an old-time document, a copy is presented:



REAR VIEW OF CONCORD MEETING HOUSE AND GRAVEYARD

facing p. x

"The accts of Wm Trimble & John Palmer Ecrs of Mary Palmer Decd. fild the 11th April 1745.

"John Palmer & Wm. Trimble Executor To the Estate of mary palmer Deceased stands Charged with the said Estate which was appraised to £131: 5s: 10d by peter Hatton and Joseph Chamberlin.

"Errors Excepted by us

"Wm TRIMBLE
"JOHN PALMER

"Contra	Cr	S	D
by Funeral Expenses	£3,	10	2
by Expenses when the will was proved	1—	2—	0
by Vandue Expencs	£0.—	19—	0
by Cash Laid out for bibls for ye grand Children	10 "	0 "	0
by Cash and goods To John palmer	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Cathrin Skear	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods to Alice bufington	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Margrey Carral	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods To ann Trimble	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods to Mary Trimble	19—	2—	5
To some necessery Expences and Truble	1	0	0
	£131 "	5 "	8"

The remains of an old graveyard which still exists on their tract, and which the accompanying sketch illustrates, mark the spot of their interment. It bears strongly the marks of neglect, and, save a couple of headstones, which serve to call to mind its ancient dedication, has naught to guide the modern investigator. This state of things the compiler of this works hopes at no distant day to change, and to have a suitable enclosure and memorial-stone erected, to be an anchor of knowledge to the generations of children hence to occupy our places.

The position of John Palmer's land, as well as of nearly all of the original settlers in Concord and vicinity, can be plainly seen by reference to the accompanying map.

Their children were as follows, for detailed account of which see under next generation.

II—2. John, b. about 1690; d. 5 mo. 1771.
II—3. Catharine, b. d.
II—4. Eals (Alice), b. d.
II—5. Margery, b. about 1702; d.
II—6. Ann, b. 1706; d. 10 mo. 11, 1755.
II—7. Mary, b. about 1708; d.

SECOND GENERATION

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 1) and Mary Southery.

II—2. JOHN PALMER 2 (John 1), b. about the year 1690, but the exact date does not appear. He was known by the appellation of John Palmer, Junior, and it is a traditional story that being an only son his parents were fearful that their name might become extinct, as was the fate of his mother's; but subsequent events no doubt relieved their minds on this score. He m. Martha Yearsley 4 mo. (June O. S.) 9, 1714, dau. of John and Elizabeth, who came from Middlewich, England, A. D. 1700, and settled in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. (See map.) Martha was b. 4 mo. (June) 14, 1696, and hence crossed the ocean quite young with her parents. They brought a family of five children, to wit: a son John (who m. Sarah Conway in 1710) and four daughters: Elizabeth, who m. Moses Key 12 mo. 18, 1701; Martha as above; Ann who m. Jacob Vernon 5 mo. — 1701, and Hannah who m. Peter Hatton 1 mo. 13, 1717. They also had a dau. Sarah, who d. young in England. The elder John Yearsley d. in 1708, and Elizabeth, his wife, d. 3 mo. 25, 1728. The land on which they settled was part of a tract of 1350 acres surveyed to John Simcock in 1684; John Yearsley purchased 500 acres of this by deed of 4 mo. 10, 1701, and John Yearsley, Jr., obtained 254 acres 1 mo., 27, 1710, probably in the settlement of his father's estate. Portions of this land have remained in the family name until the present time (1900).

At Concord M. Mtg 11th of 6 mo. 1701. This is to certify whome itt may concern yt whereas John Yearsley in Middlench hath A desire and inclination to transport himselfe, wife and children into ye Province of Pennsilvania—And hee having layd before ye meeting of Friends at Middlench meeting whereof he is a member his desire and intention for so doeing and desires ye consent and advice of yt meeting for soe grate weighy an undertaking And finding no Friend or Friends yt doe gainsay ye contrary wee knowing nothing but yt hee hath walked humbly with the Lord and according to Truth and done euqually and justly with all persons with whom he hath had to deall with all his wife and children have walked carefully and without blame as with Relative to ye Truth wee having nothing to charge them with But desiring their prosperitie and welfare in ye same, doe give them this our Certificatte to our well beloved friends in Pensilvania, Desiring their Reception of them in Love and unitie; if god all mighty bee pleased to bring them saffe thither, as wee shall doe for any yt may have A desire to Return from thence with your Certificattes. Signed att our monthly meeting held att Hampton ye 29th of ye 6 month 1700.

Tryall Rider	John Jerme	Laurance Fratcher
Gilbert Woollam	James Dix	John Prichard
John Kennerly	William Hancock	Edward Williamson
William Heawood	Henry Fletcher	John James

The proceedings in relation to the marriage of John Palmer, Jr., and Martha Yearsley are set forth in the following extracts from the records of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Chichester Meeting-house the 13 day of the 7th mo., 1714.

"John Palmer junr & Martha Yearsley appeared here and Declared their inten-

tions of Marriage it being the first time. Thomas Peirson and Henry Oburn are appointed to make Inquiry into his Clearness relating to marriage, and make report to the next meeting."

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the 11th day of the 8th mo., 1714.

"John Palmer & Martha Yearsley appeared here & continued their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, & he producing a Certificate from his Parents of their consent they requesting this Meeting's allowance or concurrence herein.

"Therefore this meeting leaves them to proceed according to the good order of Truth. Edward Bennet & William Brainton are appointed to attend the marriage and make report to the next meeting."

At the next monthly meeting held at Chichester Mtg. H. the 8th of 9th Mo. 1714

"Those Persons that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Palmer & Martha Yearsley make report that it was accomplished orderly at the meeting-house at Concord the 4th of 9th mo. 1714."

Their marriage certificate as recorded by "Friends" is here appended:

"Wheras John Palmer Junr of Concord in the County of Chester, yeoman, and Martha Yearsley of Thornbury in the s'd County, spinster, have published their intentions of marriage in two monthly meetings of the People called Quakers belonging to the said town of Concord &c. and the said meetings after mature Consideration and having made enquiries finding nothing to ye Contrary but that the said Parties were clear from all others on account of marriage and that Parents and Relations on both sides were Consenting there to, Did Therefore allow of ye said marriage. These therefore may Certify whom it may Concern that for ye Consumation of ye said marriage the said John Palmer and Martha Yearsley appeared in an assembly of the aforesaid People met together for that end and purpose at the Meeting-House in ye s'd town of Concord the fourth day of ye ninth month in the year one thousand seven hundred and fourth-teen. S'd John Palmer standing up in ye s'd assembly taking the said Martha Yearsley by ye hand took her to be his wife and promised to be to her a Loving and faithful husband until the Lord please to separate them by death, and the said Martha Yearsley took the s'd John Palmer to be her husband and promised to be to him a Loving and faithful wife until the Lord please to separate them by death, and as a Confirmation thereof the said John Palmer and Martha have hereunto set their hands. She according to the Custom of marriage assuming the Surname of her husband. And we whose names are here subscribed being present at ye s'd marriage In witness thereof have hereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Henary Nayle	Isaac Taylor	John Palmer	
Nicholas Pyle	William Pyle	Martha Palmer	
George Pierce	John Willis	John Palmer	Parents.
Nath. Newlin	Peter Hatton	Mary Palmer	Parents.
William Harris	Ann Pierce	Elizabeth Yearsley	Parents.
Randall Malin	Ann Pyle	John Yearsley	Parents.
Henary Obion	Jean Brinton	Sarah Yearsley	
Will. Brinton	Hannah Lea	Jacob Vernon	
James Gibbons	Ann Bennet	Ann Vernon	
Richard Woodward	Esther Willis	Moses Key	
Thomas Dunbarbin	Mary Willis	Elizabeth Key	
Saml Nutt	Elizabeth Boouth	Hannah Yearsley	
John Hannum	Martha Taylor		

They remained in good standing in the Society all their lives, and their names frequently occur in the business of the Meeting, especially as witnesses to numerous marriages.

John followed the occupation of farming, at first on the farm bequeathed by his father, and subsequently on land purchased by him in the western part of Concord. (See map.) This tract of land, containing one hundred and seventy-five acres, he purchased of Henry Peirce and Sarah his wife by deed bearing date the 9th day of the 9th month, A. D. 1712, it being part of a tract of 500 acres surveyed to John Hazelgrove 8 mo. 5, 1683, from

him it passed to Jeremiah Collet, Jr., by deed of May 30-31, 1701; from him to Thomas and William Woodward, May 13, 1703; from them to Jasper Yeates May 5, 1709, and from him to Henry Pearce, Jan. 10, 1710.—See Smith's Map of Early Grants, etc.

They probably did not remove to this situation until after the marriage of their son Moses; as we find that in 1748 they gave the home-place to their son Moses by deed of gift, stating the act to be from "the natural love and Affection they bear to him, as well as for his better preferment in the world." A view of the old house and surrounding land is given.

John appears to have taken an interest in the affairs going on around him, and was one amongst others to be early concerned in schools.

By his will, which is here annexed, it is apparent that of ten children which were born to him, only four were living when he made it, and that he either had given his two daughters a share of his estate in his lifetime, as he had his son Moses, or thought that they did not need much.

Copy of John Palmer's Will, proved May 16th, 1771.

I John Palmer of the Township of Concord in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania calling to mind the uncertainty of my time in this world Do make this my last will and testament in Mannor following that is to say Imprimis, My will is that all my just Debts and Funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my executors hereinafter named and appointed Item I give and devise to my son John Palmer all and singular my Messsuage Plantation and tract of Land Situate in Concord aforesaid containing One Hundred and Seventy five acres be the same more or less to hold to him the said John Palmer his hairs and Assigns forever, He paying out of the same Land Premeses unto his Mother Martha Palmer the sum of Five Pounds yerely and every year during her widowhood and no longer as allso to alow her his said mother the Liberty to aney part of my Dwelling House to live in which part shee shall think fit to chose with ground Suficient for e Gardian and Aples out of my Orchard for her own use as also Neresery Firewood and the Keeping one Horse and one cow with Pasture for the Sumer and Suficient fother for the same during the winter season all which Priveledges shee shall Injoy while shee Remains my Widdow and no longer I allso give to my said son John all my Horses and Horse Kind (Except) one, which one I give to my wife and the liberty to chose which she thinks proper I also give to my son John all my Horse Geers my cart, Ploughe Harrows and all the utenseals therewith belonging. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Mosis Palmer the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Evenson the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my daughter Martha Chemberlin the sum of Twenty Shillings. All which Legeces are to be paid out of my Personal Estate in one yere after my Decese.

Item, I give and Bequeath to my well beloved wife Matha all the Resedue of my Estate what or wheresoever after Discharging my Debts and the above said Legeces. And lastly I do hereby name constitute and appoint my well beloved wife Matha and my son John Palmer, Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revvoking all other former Wills and Testaments by mee made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March and in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Fifty and Eight 1758.

JOHN PALMER. (SEAL).

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said John Palmer to be his last will and Testament in the Presents of John Wilson William Walter Jo Hannum.

He died 5 mo., 1771, and was buried 5 mo. 3, 1771, B. Hawley in diary, near the graves of his parents. A stone at the head of his grave bears the inscription, "I. P. 1771." Martha survived him a few years. Her most familiar name was "Patty Palmer." Rachel Arment, who died in 1855 in her 95th year, remembered her quite well, and said she would often walk from one son's to the other's, a distance of two miles, when a very old woman. The time of her death is not recorded, but it probably happened before 1780.

Their children were as follows, for further account see next generation:

8. Mary, b. 6th mo. 21, 1715; d. young.
9. John, b. 8 mo. 20, 1717; d. young.
10. Isaac, b. 9 mo. 13, 1719; d. young.
11. Moses, b. 5 mo. 26, 1721; d. 6 mo. 20, 1783.
12. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 24, 1724; d.
13. Rebecca, b. 8 mo. 1, 1726; d. young.
14. Martha, b. 3 mo. 11, 1729; d.
15. Susannah, b. 10 mo. 24, 1731; d. in infancy.
16. Susanna (2nd), b. 12 mo. 14, 1732; d. young.
17. John (2nd), b. 8 mo. 1, 1736; d. 4 mo., 1793.

II—3. CATHERINE PALMER 2 (John 1), the oldest dau; the records concerning her are very meagre. She. m. ——Skears, but of her descendants I have been able to get barely a trace. The names of Hebart Sker and Rebecca Sker appear as witnesses to the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer, and the names of Albertos Scare and Margaret Scare as witnesses to the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer. It is reasonable to infer that at least Hebart and Albertos were her sons, and that Rebecca and Margaret were either daughters or daughters-in-law. This ends my research concerning her.

II—4. EALS (Alice) PALMER 2 (John 1), b. probably previous to 1700, but no record of her birth or death has been discovered. She m. Richard Buffington about 1720 as his third wife, whom she survived.

In 1679 RICHARD BOVEINGTON and John Grubb purchased a large tract of land on the southwest side of Upland creek, of John Test, who had obtained it from Albert Hendrix, which is noted in the court records of November 25, 1679.

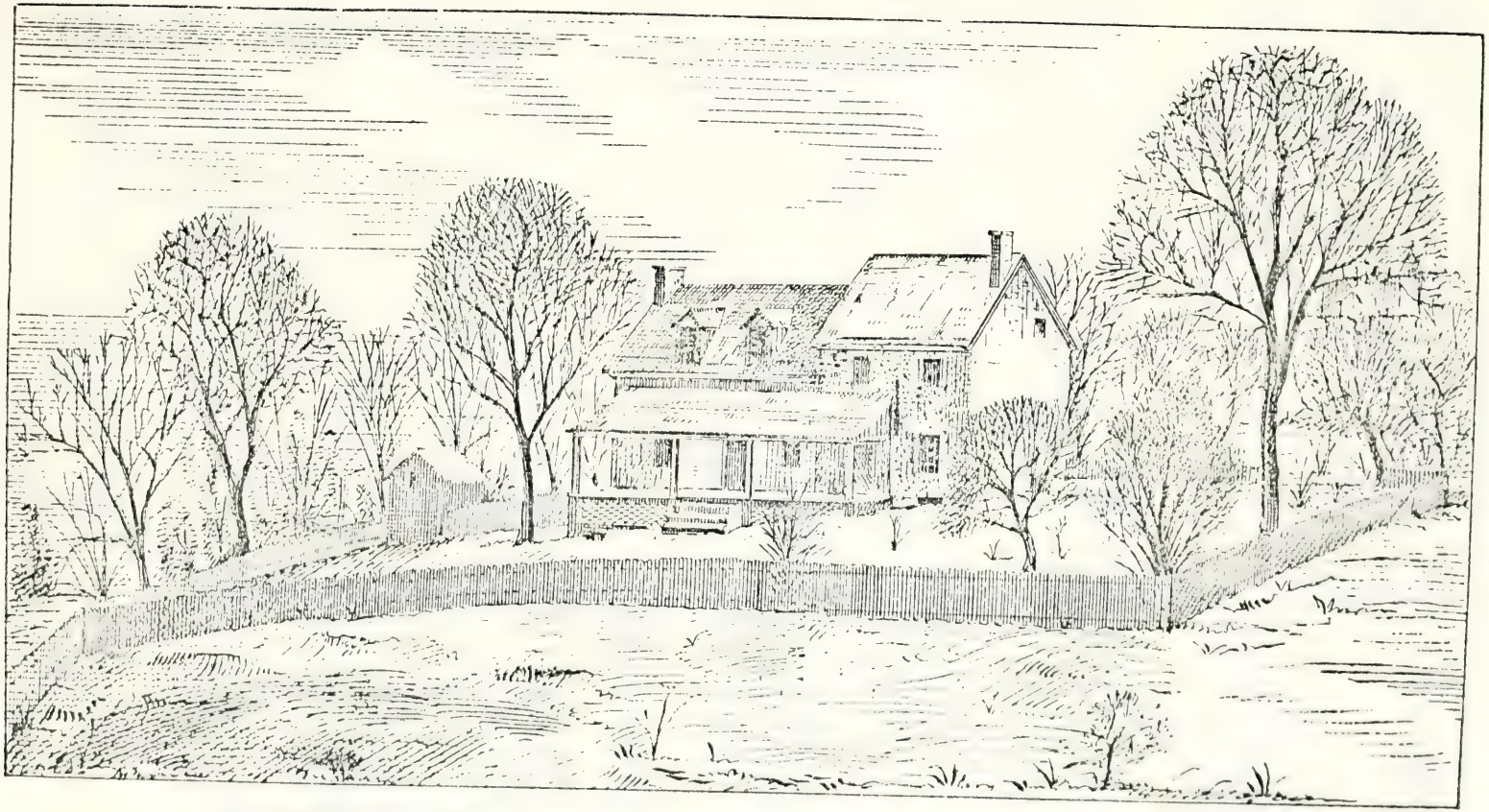
William Penn obtained a charter for the Province of Pennsylvania on the 4th of March 1680 (1681 N. S.) and on Sept. 13, 1681, the first court was held under the new dispensation. At that time RICHARD BUFFINGTON appeared as a witness in one case, as a plaintiff in another and as a defendant in a third. He was a member of the Grand Jury, June 27th, 1683. At a court held the 6th of 11th month, 1684, RICHARD BUFFINGTON is ordered to receive the levies raised for the court house and prison in the Township of Chester. He appears to have changed his residence as at a

* NOTE—From "Some Annals of the Buffington Family," by Gilbert Cope, the following extracts are taken: "There are few English families in Pennsylvania which can claim an earlier arrival than the Buffingtons, whose ancestors were settled here before the name of Pennsylvania was given to the province. In 1675 an English colony was established at Salem, New Jersey, and another at Burlington, in 1677, both being composed of Friends or Quakers. A few who came over under these auspices, removed to the western shore of the Delaware river where courts had been established by the Dutch and continued by the English. In order to raise money for the expenses of government, in 1677 a tax was levied on all the "Tzdables" or taxables, of whom the list numbered 136, including ten from the Jersey side of the river. Among these of English stock there were at Upland (now Chester), Robert Wade, "Richard Bobbington," James Sandelands, John Test, Richard Noble, Henry Hastings, William Woodmancy and John Hayles (or Bayles-Beals.)

court held 6th of 1st month 1687-8 he was appointed "Constaple" for Chichester and it appears that a survey of 400 acres was made 7th month, 14th, 1682 for Henry Hastings and Richard Buffington in Chichester township. He appears to have resided here for several years. When by a deed of April 6, 1696, Richard Buffington and William Vestal purchased from the executors of John Loftus a tract of 218 acres on the Brandywine near its forks and by another deed of 6th month 2d, 1701, they purchased 218 acres more, the rest of the Loftus tract, and made division by Vestal taking the latter purchase, Richard Buffington had settled on his part prior to the last date and was probably the first settler in what is now East Bradford township, though it was considered a part of Westown township until 1705, when Bradford was first organized. He was appointed constable for Westown for 1701, 1702 and 1703, and was also supervisor of highways at the same time. In 1708 he purchased 210 acres from Thomas Martin, of Middletown, to the northward of his previous purchase, and after selling 100 acres to Nathaniel Ring, divided in 1721 a portion to each of his sons, Thomas and William, with a frontage to each on the stream. About this time he seated himself upon an unoccupied tract of over 200 acres immediately in the forks of Brandywine, upon which he erected buildings, probably under a lease or agreement with the owner. After his death his son Joseph purchased the land from Isaac Norris, Esq., of Fairhill, Philadelphia, son of Isaac Norris, who had in 1718 purchased it of Jacob Taylor, to whom it had been originally surveyed. It was here that he gathered around him his numerous posterity on an occasion thus referred to in the Pennsylvania Gazette of June 28 to July 5, 1739, and also noted in Watson's Annals of Philadelphia, to wit: "On the 30th of May past, the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Ricahrd Buffington, Senior, to the number of one hundred and fifteen, met together at his house in Chester county, as also his nine sons and daughters-in-law and twelve great-grandchildren in law. The old man is from Great Marle upon the Thames, in Buckinghamshire in Old England; aged about 85 years and is still hearty, active and of perfect memory." In religion, if ever a Friend, he afterwards became a Baptist and was present at the first Baptist organization in these parts in 1715, and to this Sociey he bequeathed £20, as also £5 to its minister, Owen Thomas. However, some of his children and many of his posterity have been Friends or Quakers. He died in January 1747-8, when he must have been in his 94th year.

Whether he was married before his arrival in this country is not known. The name of his first wife, Ann or Anne, is mentioned from 1689 to 1697-8. In 1710 and 1712 a wife Frances joins him in conveyances and circumstances indicate that she was the widow of John Grubb, who died in Chichester in 1708. His last wife was Alice Palmer, No. 4, of this work. She must have been much younger than he, and their marriage occurred about 1720. By his first wife there were ten children, none known by the second wife and three by his third wife. Of the latter,see next generation page . Of the first the following account is of interest because of their very numerous descendants.

1.—Richard Buffington, b. about 1679; d. 1741; m. Phebe Grubb, dau. of John and Frances Grubb. They settled near Marshalton, Chester county, and were the parents of twelve children. They were members of Bradford



OLD SETTLEMENT OF JOHN PALMER, No. 2, IN WESTERN PART OF CONCORD

facing p. 11

Friends' Meeting, in which she was a minister. She m. a 2nd husband, Simon Hadly, of Mill Creek, Delaware, whom she also survived. She d. 3 mo. 4, 1769. Richard and she were buried at Bradford Mtg.

2.—Ann Buffington , d. before her husband; m. Benjamin Hickman, 1701, son of Francis and Elizabeth (immigrants); he d. 10 mo. 7, 1742. They setttled on his farm in Westtown and three of their seven children were born in a cave in which at first they lived. The children were Mary, Elizabeth, John, Francis, Benjamin, Ann and Hannah; whose descendants are very numerous of the name Hickman, Cheyney, Hunt and James and others.

3. Thomas Buffington, b. ; d. 10 mo., 1739; m. Ruth Cope before 1710. She d. about 1728, dau. of Oliver and Rebecca Cope, the immigrants. He m. a 2d wife, Ann ——, who survived him. He left nine children, to wit: Richard, William, Rebecca (Atherton), Ruth (Ferree), Betty, Susanna, Rachel (James), Anne (Morgan) and Thomas, but it is not known as to their respective mothers.

4. Ruth Buffington, ; m. Ezekiel Harlan, 1705-6, of Kennett. They had six children, to wit: Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Ruth and Benjamin, from whom are descended numerous Harlans, Whites and Leonards.

5. William Buffington,

He was a tailor by trade. There is no record of his being married except that there were persons of the name supposed to have been his descendants.

6. John Buffington, ; d. 1736; m. Sarah Eavenson.
They settled in West Bradford, where he died, leaving four children.

7. Hannah Buffington
m. Jeremiah Dean, 1720, of West Bradford, who is thought to have been an immigrant from London. They had children, James, Nehemiah, John and Mary.

8. Mary Buffington m. William Baldwin, of Chester township, who d. 1722; m. 2d Charles Turner, of Birmingham.

9. Elizabeth Buffington, m. Peter Collins, of East Bradford. He d. about 1733; m. 2d John Freeman, 11 mo. 1734-5, an Englishman, and widower of West Bradford. There is no record of any issue.

10. Lydia Buffington m. George Martin, son of Thomas Martin and Margery (Mendenhall), who were immigrants. George and Lydia resided in West Bradford and had children Joseph, John, James, Rachel, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Ann. He m. a 2nd wife, Mary Nichols, 1757.

The remaining three children of RICHARD BUFFINGTON being the issue by his wife, ALICE PALMER, will be given a more extended account in regular order in the next (third) generation.

Their names were:

18. Abigail, b. about 7 mo., 1721; d. bur. 5 mo. 1, 1813.
19. Joseph, b. about 1723; d. 11 mo. 1, 1785.
20. Alice, b. ?; d. 7 mo. 19, 1775.

II.—5. MARJERY PALMER 2 (John 1), b. as nearly as can be determined about 1702. Her parents having left Friends' Meeting, she consequently was not a member, but at a monthly meeting of women Friends, held at Chichester Meeting-house "ye 1st of ye 3 mo., 1724, John Gore & Marjery Palmer declared their intention of Marriage ye first time, she producing a paper from her father signifying his and his wife's being willing she should proceed in marrying amongst Friends, she also Desiring to come under Friends' care. Hannah Oburn and Elizabeth Walter are to inquire &c."

Women Friends reported favorably and the marriage proceeded, but men Friends appear to have been a little negligent, as "Those friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Gore and Marjery Palmer report through some occasion they were neither of them there, the which shortness is acknowledged, notwithstanding this meeting has received information that ye said marriage was accomplished orderly the 17th day of ye 4th mo. 1724."

John lived but a short time after their marriage, and no records are to be found of any children.

The next account of Marjery is, "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting house 1st mo. 7, 1735,

"Marjery Gore being a member for sometime of this meeting, but of late hath Entertained a man in her house and saith she is married to him by a Priest but Refuseth to tell ye time, and friends being with her but not Receiving Satisfaction Edith Newlin & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to give her another visit and if they find occasion, to draw a Testimony against her and Produce it to ye next meeting."

This was done, but not immediately carried into effect, for "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting House ye 1st of ye 10th mo. 1735,

"Marjery Gore or Carlin sent a paper which was no way satisfaction wherefore Mary West & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to draw up a Testimony against her and make report to ye next meeting."

After a lapse of six years it appears—

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 4th of ye 11th mo. 1741, Marjery Carrel Produced a paper of acknowledgment for her outgoing, which this meeting accepts."

Her husband's first name was Daniel, as "Daniel Carroll & ux Margery relict and admr of John Gore," exhibit accounts of administration, 1736-7. He made his mark, and she signed Margery Carrell. The last of her whereabouts is thus determined:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 1st of ye 12mo. 1741-2 Marjery Carrel Desires a few lines by way of certificate in order to be joyned to a monthly meeting in the Jerseys, Mary Newlin and Rachel Pyle are appointed to enquire into her conversation & make report to the man friend appointed to draw the said certificate."

In the men's meeting of the same date Moses Key is appointed to assist the women friends with the certificate; but her name on their records is spelled "Carlin," and at the meeting held 1st of 1st month 1742, the certificate for Margery Carlin is approved. This is the last information concerning her that has been found.

The remaining two daughters of John and Mary Palmer—viz., Ann (No. 6) and Mary (No. 7)—having married brothers—to wit, William and James Trimble—it appears advisable to carry out the record of their descendants in a consolidated form; hence they will be found in the Trimble Division.

THIRD GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 2) and Martha Yearsley, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

III.—8. MARY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 21, 1715; d. young.

III.—9. JOHN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 20, 1717; d. young.

III.—10. ISAAC PALMER, b. 9 mo. 13, 1719; d. young.

III.—11. MOSES PALMER 3 (John 2, John 1), b. 5 mo. 26, 1721; d. 6 mo. 20, 1783; m. ABIGAIL NEWLIN *2 mo. (April) 17, 1745, in Friends' M.-H. at Concord. She lived but a few years after their marriage, leaving one child, but no record of her birth or death has been found. She was the 5th of seven children of John Newlin and Mary Woodward, of Middletown (who were m. in 1711.) John Newlin, b. 12 mo. 28, 1690; d. 1753; was also the 5th of seven children of Nathaniel Newlin and Mary Mendenhall (who were m. 2-17-1685).

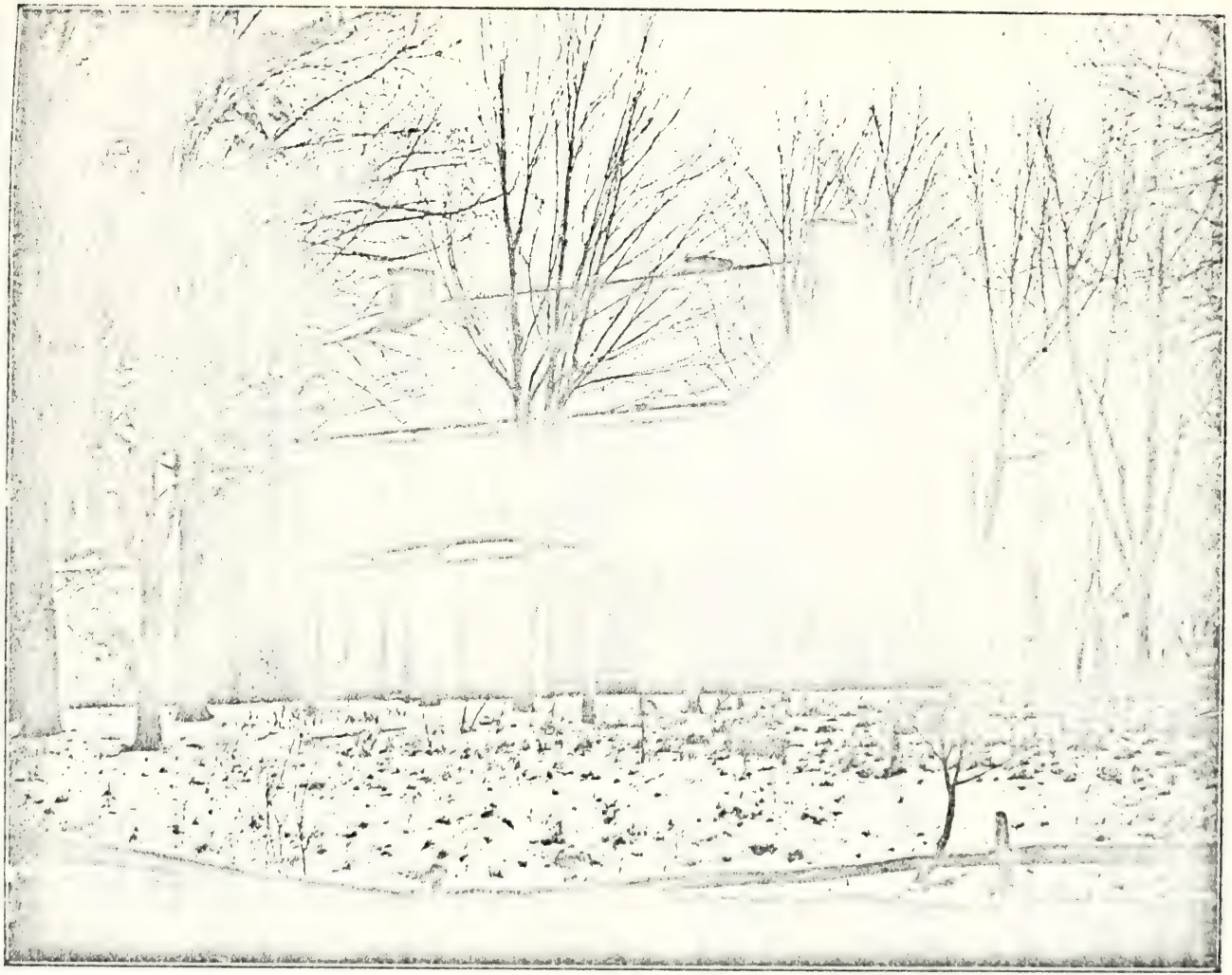
His wife, Mary Woodward Newlin, was the dau. of Richard and Jane Woodward. She survived him and d. 11-24-1790, aged 101 years. It is a tradition in relation to her that she went out and reaped a sheaf of wheat the day she was one hundred years old.

Nathaniel Newlin, the father of John, b. 10-18-1665; d. 3 mo. 1729, emigrated with his parents, Nicholas and Elizabeth Newlin, in 1683, and also a brother and sister, John and Rachel. They came from Mt. Melick, County of Tyrone, Ireland. They settled in Concord township, now Delaware co., Pa., where the father took up 500 acres of land, which was surveyed 7-24-1683 and for which he obtained a patent 3-1-1685. It was resurveyed 2-2-1703 as 552 acres, to his son Nathaniel Newlin. The mill thereon erected has on a stone built in the wall the inscription

"Nathan'l and Mary Newlin, 1704."

Some years afterwards William Trimble purchased land adjoining this tract on the south. See Trimble Division, and see also Smith's Map of the Early Grants and Patents in Delaware Co., Pa. Nathaniel Newlin continued to reside on this plantation and was a prominent man both in the Society of Friends and in the community. He was for several years a member of Provincial Assembly, a commissioner of property, a Justice of the county courts and a Trustee of the Loan Office of the Province. In 1724 he purchased a tract of 7,000 acres on the Brandywine to which was

*NOTE—The parish of Newlyn in Cornwall, England, probably indicates the presence in that locality in early times of families of that name.



VIEW OF HOUSE ON LAND OF FIRST SETTLER JOHN PALMER, No. 1. PROBABLY BUILT BY HIS GRANDSON, MOSES, No. 11

facing p. 11

given the name of Newlin township. He m. a 2d wife, Mary Fincher, 2-17-1729, but only lived about a month thereafter.

Of the immigrant Nicholas Newlin, we find that his certificate from Friends in Ireland dated 12 mo. 25, 1682, expresses dissatisfaction with his removal for which he had given no satisfactory reason, "but our Godly jealousy is that his chief ground is fearfulness of sufferings here for the testimony of Jesus, or coveting worldly liberty." He was described as a gentleman in easy circumstances. He was appointed in 1685 to a seat in the Provincial Council and was also a Justice of the courts of Chester county. His conduct here showed him to be firm in the performances of duty under all circumstances.

MOSES PALMER m. second wife, ABIGAIL SHARPLESS, 11 mo. 22, 1752, widow of William Sharpless, and mother by him of two children, of which one, Abraham, grew up and became an extensive landholder in Aston and Concord. He died in 1835. See Sharpless record.

In the proceedings relating to their marriage occurs the following: "At a monthly meeting 9 of 10 mo. 1752 Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless appeared and proposed their intentions of marriage. Caleb Peirce and William Peters are to inquire as to his clearness relating to marriage and likewise to see that the widow's affairs are settled to satisfaction." Everything being satisfactory, they were allowed to proceed.

At a monthly meeting 4 of 12 mo. 1752: "The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless report that for reason satisfactory to this meeting they could not attend but have made enquiry and find it was orderly accomplished in Concord meeting house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Abigail's maiden name was Sharp, dau. of Joseph Sharp and Mary Pyle, of Chester co., b. 2 mo. 28, 1729; d. 2 mo. 14, 1805, surviving her husband over twenty years.

Joseph Sharp was an emigrant from Ireland. He settled in Londongrove, Chester county, Pa., where he d. in 1746. He m. Mary Pyle, 9 mo. 4, 1713, at Concord Mtg., who was b. 6 mo. 23, 1689, dau. of Nicholas Pyle and Abigail Bushell, Nicholas being an emigrant with his brothers, Robert and Ralph Pyle from the County of Wilts, England.

In early life Moses Palmer appears to have been instructed in the mystery of cordwaining, but soon left it for the more congenial occupation of farming. He continued on the land obtained of his father in 1748 for many years; he also purchased the adjoining tract on the south, to which he removed a few years before his death. He had acquired quite a considerable estate, which may be observed from the following extract from his will. From this instrument, dated 6 mo. 10, 1783, and proven August 27, 1783, the following is taken:—

"Itam I give my beloved wife Abigail Palmer all my Parsonell Estate (except here after excepted)of what kind soever and wharesoever to be found She paing all my just debts, and Twenty-five Pounds to my Daughter Martha the wife of Joseph Chamberlin, which bequeath Sall be in Lew of Dowr. Itam I give and bequeth to my son John Palmer his Hairs and assigns forever Two Thirds of that Plantation that was my Grandfather's John Palmer Containing One Hundred acres be the same moor or less to be

divided according to Quantity of ye east end he paying five Pounds Pr year and every year To my widow * * * and also pay to my Daughter Abigal Fifty Pounds and to my daughter Mary Twenty five pounds. * * * Itam I give and bequeath to my son Moses Palmer One Third part of the above mentioned Tract of One Hundred acres * * * his Heirs and Assigns forever He paying to his mother Five Pounds Pr year and every year * * * also pay to my daughter Mary Twenty five Pounds and to my daughter Ann Fifty Pounds. All the above Lequcies to be paid in Gold or Silver money or other money Eaquel Current valew. Itam I give and bequeth to my son Joseph Palmer all that my Plantation I now Liveth on Containing sixty six acres * * * his heirs and assigns forever, he Paing to my son Aaron Palmor One hundred Pound Gold or Silver Money or Currancey of the same valew in one year after my said son Aaron arrives to twenty one years of age. My said son Joseph alow his mother free ingrace agrace & Ragrace into and from one moety or half part of my Dwelling House which half she cuseth free Privileg of water out of the Well and to bake in the Oven also shall keep for his sd Mother one Cow and one Horse creature * * * allso Provide cut and draw to the house sufficient wood for her to keep one fire allso Ovenwood during her widowhood and no longer, if my Widdow should Marrey my Will is that then and in that case all her annuetie & Privilegs shall cace and be no more. Itam, I give my said son Joseph my cart plow and Harrow and Geers for two Horses. My Will is that if my Two youngest Daughters Viz Mary or Ann should die before thay or eather of them Earive to the age of Eaighteen years her or their Shier or Shirs to be paid by my Sons John and Moses to be paid to my Son Aaron. * * *

Lastly I Nominate & appoint my beloved Wife Abigal Palmor my sons John & Moses Palmor my Execs of this my last Will * * * * this tenth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord 1783

MOSES PALMER (Seal).

Signed Sealed Published, pronounced and Declared by the above named Moses Palmer. This to be his last Will in the presents of us.
Stephen Hall
Nathaniel Walter
Robert Mendenhall

His children were, by first wife, Abigail Newlin:—

21. John b. 11 mo. 4, 1745; d. 9 mo. 18, 1801.
—by second wife Abigail (Sharp) Sharpless—
22. Martha, b. 9 mo. 7, 1753; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.
23. Moses, b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840.
24. Joseph b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838.
25. Abigail, b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. bur. 3 mo. 5, 1841.
26. Aaron, b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842.
27. Mary, b. 1 mo. 24, 1768; d. ?
28. Ann, b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. circa—1821.

III—12. ELIZABETH PALMER 3 (John 2, John 1), b. 3 mo. (May) 24, 1724; d. ? : m. NATHANIEL EAVENSON*, 3 mo. (May) 20, 1746, at Christ church, Philadelphia, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 28, 1720; d. 1766, son of Richard Eavenson and Jemima Newlin (who were m. 10 mo. 4, 1712) Richard Eavenson, a son of Thomas Eavenson of Thornbury—the immigrant who purchased 120 acres of land Mar. 6, 1687, of John Simcock—by his first wife, HANNAH WOODWARD. He d. Nov. 1726.

The following account of their marriage is taken from the records of Concord Monthly meeting: At a monthly meeting held at Concord 5 of 11 mo., 1746, "Complaint is made against Nathaniel Eavenson for being married

* NOTE—Eavenson—from son of Eaven. From History of Names of Men, Nations and Places, by Rev. L. H. Mordacque, M. A., we find "In Languages of Teutonic origin when descent is implied merely the word son is placed after the father's name." Such being the origin of nearly all surnames ending with the sufix, son.

by a Priest. Caleb Peirce and Thomas Mercer are to pay him a visit and report how they find him." In women's meeting, same date, "Complaint is made against Elizabeth Palmer that was, now Eavenson, for accomplishing her marriage by a Priest. Lydia Mendenhall and Mary Pierce are to visit her and make report." At the next meeting, "2d of 12 mo., 1746, Nathaniel Eavenson appeared here with an acknowledgment which is accepted and ordered to be read at the breaking up of a first-day meeting at Concord." In the women's meeting "Elizabeth Eavenson's paper of acknowledgment joynt with her husband offered to this meeting, which is excepted (accepted) and left to men Friends for Publication."

The descendants of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eavenson being all through their daughters, it was with considerable difficulty that those given herein were ascertained.

Nathaniel became the owner of a large tract of land in Thornbury and Westown townships, Chester co., Pa., his deed calling for four hundred and fifty acres, but which probably overran five hundred acres. He and Elizabeth resided thereon until his death. He made no will, and some time after his death his daughters proceeded to have the land divided among themselves, agreeably to the "advice of twelve of their friends." There were five of them at his death, but one appears to have died before the division, as only four of them are mentioned in the writings. The deeds are dated 3 mo. 14, 1783, and set forth their object of giving to each sister a clear title to her share of the property.

Before this time, *Elizabeth*, m. her second husband, *William Hawley*, both of whom agreed to the above settlement of the property. She was his second wife. (His first having been Hannah Taylor.) The m. took place 10 mo. 12, 1769, for which she was dealt with by Concord Meeting for being m. by a Justice. She, however, made an acknowledgment 5 mo. 7, 1774, which was accepted, and died in membership with Friends. They were probably buried at Birmingham. No issue by their marriage. William Hawley, a son of Benjamin and Dinah, the immigrants, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 28, 1737; d. 6 mo. 2, 1826.

Her children by first husband, Nathaniel Eavenson, were:—

29. Martha, b. circa, 1747; d. before 3 mo. 14, 1783.
30. Hannah, b. circa, 1750; d.
31. Rebecca, b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829.
32. Jermina, b. circa, 1756; d. circa, 1805.
33. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 15, 1759; d. 8 mo. 10, 1838.
34. Richard, b. d. 1 mo. 11, 1771.

III—13. REBECCA PALMER, b. 8 mo. 1, 1726; d. young or unm.

III—14. MARTHA PALMER 3, (John 2, John 1), b. 3 mo. 11, 1729; d. (no record); m. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN 9 mo. 16, 1748, in Concord M.-H., son of John Chamberlin and Lettice Key, b. 11 mo. 24, 1724; d. (no record), probably 1808 to 1810.

John was the son of Robert and Mary, b. 10 mo. 1, 1692. The latter

emigrated from England, and no doubt were "Friends." They purchased land in the northern part of Aston, near where is now Stony Bank Methodist meeting-house, and also in Concord adjoining it, and appear to have erected their dwelling-house in the latter twp.*

The Concord tract of 100 acres was purchased 9 mo. 27, 1686, being part of Thomas King's land patented 5 mo. 22, 1684. Robert obtained a subsequent patent for 251 acres in Concord and Aston, April 10, 1706. The Aston tract appears to have been occupied previous to him by Charles Brooke and Andrew Job, it being part of a tract of 1,000 acres surveyed to Thomas Brassey in 1684. John Chamberlin and Lettice Key were m. 10 m. (Dec. O. S.) 21, 1721, in Concord Mtg.

Lettice Key was the dau. of Moses Key and Elizabeth Yearsley (see No. 2), b. 11 mo. 26, 1703. Martha's mother being a sister to William's grandmother, it will be seen that they were what is known as first cousins once removed.

This was noticed by Concord Monthly Meeting, held the 3 of 8 mo., 1748, as follows, when they proposed their intentions of taking each other in marriage: "William Peters and Joseph Gilpin are to enquire into his clearness Relating to marriage as well as how he stands related in Consanguinity to her ye s'd Martha & report to next meeting." At the next meeting, the 7 of 9 mo., 1748, it may be supposed that some discussion took place in respect to their relationship, for "their s'd intention was allowed of by Permission they having consent of Parents and Relatives concerned."

It seems probable that William and Martha continued to reside within the limits of Concord Meeting, but the place of their residence has not come to my knowledge, though he no doubt had a share of his father's property. They were buried at Concord.

Their children were:—

35. Moses, b. 1750; d.
36. John, b. 1 mo. 6, 1752; d. 4 mo. 18, 1825.
37. Isaac, b. circa, 1754; d. circa, 1831.
38. Hannah, b. circa, 1756; d. after 1786.
39. Lettice, b. ; d.
40. Martha, b. ; d.
41. Mary, b. ; d.
42. Elizabeth, b. ; d.

III—15. SUSANNA PALMER, b. 10 mo. 24, 1731; d. in infancy.

III—16. SUSANNA PALMER (2d), b. 12 mo. 14, 1732; d. probably young or unm.

III—17. JOHN PALMER, (John 2, John 1), b. 8 mo. 1, 1736; d. 4 mo., 1793; m. HANNAH PYLE† 4 mo. 28, 1756, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Joseph Pyle and Sarah Gibbons, of Bethel, his second wife (who were m. 11

* NOTE—Chamberlin—This name owes its origin to a well known officer of state in royal and noble houses and courts; his office was to take charge of the King's treasury and answers to the treasurer of the household at present.—History of Names.

† Pyle—The surname Pyle is claimed to be synonymous with or derived from that of "Peel," meaning a fortified farm house. A Northumberland clan adopted this name with the spelling "Pyle" as their surname.—History of Names.

mo. 10, 1732). The time of Hannah's birth is not known, but it was near that of John's. She d. 12 mo. 20, 1802. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

Joseph Pyle, b. 11 mo. 5, 1692; d. 1754, was a son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey, emigrants from Bishop's Canning, Wiltshire, England, m. there 9 mo. 16, 1681. Ann was the dau. of William Stovey of Hilperton. Sarah Gibbons appears to have been the widow of John Gibbons, Jr.; her maiden name was Pennell. Robert Pyle was one of "three brothers," the others being Nicholas and Ralph, all immigrants. They all became prominent citizens in their new country. Robert obtained a tract of 150 acres of land in Bethel May 1-2, 1683, upon which he resided until his death about 1730. Religious meetings were frequently held at his house and no other member was more active in church affairs..

John and Hannah Palmer resided on his father's farm in the western part of Concord, working in conjunction with his father while he lived, and after the latter's death he inherited it by his father's will. By tradition he is represented as fond of outdoor recreations and an enthusiastic disciple of Isack Walton. In 1869, when I was making inquiries which led on to this work, I visited Thomas Dutton, a venerable centenarian of his neighborhood and in answer to the question whether he knew John Palmer (referring to this man), his immediate and animated reply was, "Yes, indeed; I went fishing with him many a time." John is said to have attained to the great weight of four hundred pounds, and is historically known as "fat John Palmer." It is probable that his disposition to obesity tended to shorten his life. Aaron Beale, a life long resident, of Concord, who was b. 3-1-1786, and d. 12-3-1878, at the advanced age of 92 years, has related to the author that he remembered this John Palmer, that when a boy he had been to see him in company with his father and that he was the fattest man he ever saw. He made no will and letters of administration were taken out on his estate 5 mo. 4, 1793. His farm eventually becoming the property of his sons Asher and Joseph.

Their children were (but the order here given is not certain) :—

43. Asher, b. 1759; d. 5 mo. 20, 1817.
44. Hannah, b. d. 2 mo. 25, 1803.
45. John, d. 1 mo. —, 1803.
46. Joseph, b. 11 mo. 13, 1761; d. 7 mo. 13, 1840.
47. Benjamin, b. 1764; d. 5 mo. 17, 1839.
48. George, b. 1770; d. 9 mo. 21, 1839.
49. Elizabeth, b. d. 9 mo. 24, 1823.
50. Martha, b. 1775, d.
51. Amy, b. 1 mo. 14, 1778; d. 4 mo. 9, 1845.
52. Abigail, b. 1780; d. 6 mo. 20, 1826.
53. Isaac, b. 1782; d. 12 mo. 12, 1802.

There were some traditions of more children in this family but the above are the only names of record.

Line of John, Alice.

III—18. ABIGAIL BUFFINGTON (Alice, John), b. 7 mo. (Sept. C. S.) 1721?; d. buried 5 mo. 1, 1813, at Bradford Mtg., being in her 92d year;

m. EDWARD SEED, of East Bradford, 11 mo. (Jan. O. S.) 1, 1741. He d. 1754, leaving six children, viz:—

54, Abigail; 55, Adam; 56, Richard; 57, George; 58, James; 59, Mary. Abigail m. Second DAVID FLING, a weaver, by whom she had five children viz: 60, Alice; 61, John; 62, Phebe; 63, Hannah; 64, David.

III—19. JOSEPH BUFFINGTON (Alice 2, John 1), b. about 1723; d. 11 mo. 17, 1785, aged about 63 years, unm. He purchased by deed of March 23, 1748, of Isaac Norris, the homestead of over 200 acres for £100, which evidently did not include the value of the improvements made by his father. Here he lived at the time of the Battle of Brandywine, which was near the ford on the east branch of that stream long known as Buffington's ford. He is described as being of a benevolent nature and often concurred to administer to the wants of the needy in his neighborhood. By his will he devised his estate to his sister, Abigail Fling, and to her children and to the children of his deceased sister, Alice Hance.

III—20. ALICE BUFFINGTON (Alice, John), b. ? ; d. 7 mo. 19, 1775; m. ROBERT McARTHUR, Jan. 3, 1745, at the Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. He d. leaving one son, 65, John. *Alice* m. second, *James Hance*, about 1749. He was b. about 1723; d. 10 mo. 30, 1785. They had seven children, viz:—66, Joseph; 67, Mary; 68, Hannah; 69, Ann; 70, James, 71, Richard and 71½ Ruth.

FOURTH GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 11) and Abigail Newlin, born in Concord twp., Pa.

IV—21. JOHN PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 11 mo. 4, 1745; d. 9 mo. 18, 1801; m. HANNAH MARTIN 4 mo. 26, 1769, in Concord Meeting-house, dau of Abraham Martin and Lydia (Weldon) Hewes, b. 2 mo. 18, 1753; d. 4 mo. 11, 1842, and sister to Benjamin (see No. 44.) They were considered a "sprightly young couple." And the evidence indicated that their wedding was of a lively character as the Friends—William Peters and John Brinton—who were appointed to attend the marriage reported "that it was orderly accomplished and a good degree of moderation at the house of entertainment and where the *youth* appeared otherwise advice was administered." However, they soon settled down to the active duties of life, and were much esteemed in their neighborhood.

John erected buildings on the eastern part of the original Palmer tract, which his father afterward gave him by will, and in connection with farming carried on the business of saddlery. His death appears to have been rather sudden, as he made his will 9 mo. 17, 1801, the day previous to his death. His widow survived him over forty years, continuing at the same place with her son John, who obtained the farm by his father's will. Both were buried at Concord Friends' Grounds. By this will it appears:—

I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Hannah Palmer my sorrel mare, her choice of a cow, with their keep, various articles of furniture, what pewter we have, the use of the west end of the house to be fixed up and kept in repair to make it a comfortable dwelling by my son John, who shall pay her 12 pounds per year and furnish her with firewood, privilege of garden, water out of well, use of oven &c. which are to be taken and held in lew of dower. His eight children other than John to have £25 each at the death of his wife. His son John to have all the rest of his estate, both real and personal, after paying the above legacies.

Their children were:—

72. Benjamin, b. 2 mo. 26, 1770; d. 10 mo. 2, 1824.
73. Abraham, b. 12 mo. 16, 1771; d. 7 mo. 2, 1852.
74. Moses, b. 12 mo. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.
75. Abigail, b. 2 mo. 22, 1776; d. 3 mo. 2, 1815.
76. John, b. 6 mo. 16, 1778; d. 3 mo. 29, 1868.
77. Lydia, b. 1780; d.
78. Thomas, b. 1786; d. 10 mo., 1820.
79. Moses (2nd), b. 2 mo. 25, 1788; d. 2 mo. 16, 1875.
80. Hannah, b. 5 mo. 5, 1790; d. 8 mo.—, 1857.
81. Norris, b. 6 mo. 15, 1792; d. 5 mo. 10, 1842.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 11) and 2d wife, Abigail Sharpless, nee Sharp, all born in Concord Twp., Pa.

IV—22. MARTHA PALMER (Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 7, 1753;

d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN* 4 mo. 24, 1772 in Concord Mtg., oldest son of Robert Chamberlain 3d, and Ann Painter, of Birmingham Twp., (who were m. 3 mo. 28, 1747); b. 2 mo. 28, 1748; d. 4 mo. 21, 1813.

Joseph was by trade a blacksmith and after residing near the place of his nativity several years, removed with his family to Newark, Del. He and Martha took a certificate from Concord Monthly Mtg. 5 mo. 4, 1785, to Wilmington, Del., for themselves and three children, Margaret, Abraham and Robert. After which the meeting records seem to have no further notice of them. His death, it is said, occurred in the following manner: He was working in the garden, and being taken suddenly ill went into the house to procure some medicine; in a mistake he partook of something poisonous, which caused his death in a short time.

Their children were:—

82. Moses, b. 6-20-1773; d. young.
83. Margaret, b. 9-11-1775; d. 9-18-1834.
84. Abraham, b. 7-12-1780; d. young.
85. Robert, b. before 1785; d. young.
86. Joseph, b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Mar. 7, 1849.
87. Peirce, b. June 11, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1850.
88. Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1867.
89. Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1876.

Robert Chamberlain, 3d. a son of Robert Chamberlain, Jr., and his second wife, Cecily Hall, and Robert, Jr., a son of Robert Chamberlain and his wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been ascertained. This Robert came from Wiltshire, England, about 1685, with his mother, then married to her second husband, Francis Hickman. He became an extensive land owner. He died in 1732. His children were: Susanna, b. 7-13-1691; John, b. 10-1-1692; d. 1731; Robert, Jr., b. 8-17-1694; d. 1731-32; Mary, b. 10-21-1698; d. 9-10-1726; Joseph, b. 2-30-1702; d. 5-30-1772.

Ann Painter, a dau. of Samuel Painter, Jr., and Elizabeth Buxey, who were m. 4 mo. 17, 1716, in Concord Mtg., both of the latter probably being emigrants with their fathers from England. The elder Samuel Painter was an early settler in Birmingham Twp. and his descendants are numerous. He and his son, Samuel, Jr., had been in Philadelphia for a few years previous to settling in the country about 1711.

IV—23. MOSES PALMER (Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840; m. SARAH PHILLIPS 5 mo. 1, 1782, at Hockessin, Del., dau. of William and Mary, of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. She d. 5 mo. 27, 1789, in her twenty-ninth year.

M. second wife, HANNAH PENNELL,† 2 mo. 2, 1792, in Concord M. H., dau. of Joseph Pennell and Sarah Meredith, of Aston (who were married 3 mo. 5, 1770), b. 12 mo. 17, 1770; d. 8 mo. 30, 1801.

* "lain." This spelling was adopted early by many of the family and was probably the original form, though some branches continue the form lin as may be noted in this work.

† Pennell—This name appears to have been derived from Pennal, a parish in Merrionethshire, Wales.

M. third wife, HANNAH GILPIN, * 10 mo. 10, 1804, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Gideon Gilpin and Sarah Gregg, of Birmingham, b. 3 mo. 20, 1770; d. 11 mo. 25, 1858.

Moses and Sarah settled at the old Palmer homestead, where he continued all his life. He carried on the hatting business, and was also extensively engaged in farming, becoming, as he advanced in years, possessed of extensive land possessions. He was a man of sterling integrity, and occupied a prominent position in the Society of Friends. He represented the county in the State Legislature for four years, from 1798 to 1802, and at home was much engaged in the enterprises of the neighborhood or settling difficulties. After his death Hannah removed to Cincinnati, O., and lived with her dau. Hannah P. Smith, the rest of her life. All except her were buried in Concord Friends' grounds.

By the will of Moses, dated the 10th day of 6th month, 1836, he gave his wife $2,000; also the use of one-half his house, a horse and cow with their keep, firewood, etc. Gave his sons, Gideon G. and Moses D., his real estate in equal shares; also his books in the same way states that his son, William P., has had his share of his estate; leaves his son, Pennell, $3,500; his daughter, Hannah P. Smith, $2,000; states she has had $1,000, and his daughter, Lydia, $3,000. His sons Gideon G. and Moses D. to be his executors. Will proven 9 mo. 7, 1840.

Ancestry of Hannah Pennell Palmer—Joseph Pennell, (b. 10th mo. 1, 1749; d. 6th mo. 27, 1829:) son of Robert Pennell and Hannah Chamberlin, (Joseph 2, Robert 1).

Robert Pennell, son of William Pennell and Mary Mercer (dau. of Thomas and Mary), William Pennell, son of Robert and Hannah, the immigrants, who settled in Middletown, Pa., Sarah Meredith Pennell (b. 1747: d. 2-4-1830); was a dau. of Moses and Mary; Moses Meredith, a son of Meredith David, of Plymouth, Pa. (b. 3-6-1675) evidently of Welsh nationality.

The children of Moses Palmer by first wife, Sarah Phillips, all d. young. They were:—

90. Deborah; 91, Mary, and 92, William.

By second wife, Hannah Pennell, he had

93. William P., b. 11 mo. 19, 1792; d. 12 mo. 27, 1869.

---

* Ancestry of Hannah Gilpin Palmer—Gideon Gilpin, (b. 8th mo. 4, 1738; d. 8th mo. 20, 1825) son of Joseph Gilpin, Jr., and Mary Caldwell (who were m. 10 mo. 17, 1729). The elder Joseph Gilpin; (son of Thomas and Joan of Warborough) was m. to Hannah Glover at Baghurst in Southamptonshire, England, 2 mo. 23, 1691; they emigrated to Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and lived for some time in a cave. "It is said that thirteen of fifteen children, with whom they were blessed, were born in this cave, and that their parents lived to see them all grown up, and all but two married, and married to their mind." (*Smith's "Hist. Del. Co."*)

Of Thomas Gilpin it is related that he was an officer of the English army, but joined the Society of Friends after the battle of Worcester, September 3, 1651. He was detained in Oxford seven weeks for refusing to take an oath. He was fined £20 for having a meeting held at his house May 29, 1670, and for having another June 26, the same year, his house was broken open by order of a Justice and all his household goods removed. In 1672 he was one of 15 persons liberated from Oxford jail by order of the King.

He was a descendant through a long line of ancestry from Richard De Gulpyn, to whom in 1206, during the reign of King John, the baron of Kendall gave the Manor of Kentmere, for his achievement in slaying a wild boar, which infested the forests of Westmoreland and Cumberland. Though there is no document earlier than this account, the name is no doubt of Norman origin and came with or followed William the Conqueror in 1066. The prefix De denotes this, and Gilpin the name of a family estate in Normandy, from which surnames were largely taken. The Saxon influence in time causing the prefix—De—to be dropped.

94. Sally A., b. 6 mo. 28, 1794; d. 2 mo. 2, 1813.
95. Eliza, b. 3 mo. 23, 1796; d. 9 mo. 9, 1821.
96. Pennell, b. 4 mo. 15, 1798; d. 7 mo. 19, 1883.
97. Robert, b. 3 mo. 1, 1800; d. 2 mo. 10, 1802.

By third wife, Hannah Gilpin, he had

98. Gideon G., b. 9 mo. 16, 1805; d. 12 mo. 21, 1894.
99. Lydia, b. 5 mo. 21, 1807; d. 7 mo. 5, 1856.
100. Hannah P., b. 11 mo. 24, 1808; d 4 mo. 15, 1883.
101. Abigail, b. 12 mo. 9, 1810; d. 9 mo. 17, 1820.
102. Moses D., b. 5 mo. 14, 1814; d. 10 mo. 29, 1878.

IV—24. JOSEPH PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838; m. HANNAH PETERS 5 mo. 18, 1785, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Rees Peters and Catherine Wilson, of Aston (who were m. 6 mo. 13, 1764), b. 1767; d. 2 mo. 28, 1842. Rees, a son of William Peters and Catherine, dau. of Robert Wilson.

Joseph by trade was a shoemaker; he sold the farm willed him by his father to his brother Moses, and purchased another on the southern edge of Concord, where, with his family, he continued to reside through life. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. His will dated the 14th of 9th month, 1835, proven 9 mo. 6, 1838, states that his son Wilson has had his share of his estate; then leaves some household goods to his two daughters Peninah P. and Catharine S. Palmer; his wife Hannah P. to have his property her life time; then to be equally divided amongst his three daughters Edith Morris, Peninah P. and Catharine S. Palmer.

Their children were as follows, all born in Concord Twp., Delaware co., Pa.

103. Catharine, b. 5 mo. 16, 1786; d. 8 mo. 5, 1786.
104. Rees, b. 8 mo. 25, 1787; d. 7 mo. 19, 1819, unm.
105. Sarah, b. 6 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 9, 1805.
106. Edith, b. 5 mo. 6, 1792; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868.
107. Deborah Ann, b. 3 mo. 3, 1795; d. 8 mo. 6, 1819, unm.
108. Wilson, b. 2 mo. 4, 1798; d. 9 mo. 1851.
109. Eli, b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 6 mo. 13, 1835, unm.
110. Peninah, b. 10 mo. 1, 1802; d. 7 mo. 9, 1886, unm.
111 Catharine, T, b. 4 mo. 28, 1805; d. 9 mo. 13, 1881, unm.

IV—25. ABIGAIL PALMER, b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. 3 mo. 5, 1841; unm.; buried at Concord.

IV—26. AARON PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842; m. SARAH WILTON 6 mo. 3, 1790, dau. of William and Jane of North Carolina, b. 2 mo. 18, 1767; d. 11 mo. 22, 1834.

Aaron and Sarah resided near Strickerville, Chester co., Pa., very nearly at the point of junction of the three States, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. By trade he was a hatter.

They were probably buried at Brick Mtg. Md.

Their children were:—

112. Harriet, b. 6 mo. 28, 1791; d. — — 1792.

113. Thomas Steel, b. 12 mo. 12, 1793; d. 9 mo. 7, 1878.
114. Jane Ann, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 3, 1879.
115. William Wilton, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 16, 1869.
116. Abraham Sharpless, b. 5 mo. 17, 1799; d. 9 mo. 30, 1872.
117. James, b. 12 mo. 17, 1803; d. 12 mo. 4, 1813.

IV—27. MARY PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo 24, 1768; d. (no record). The only information respecting her which I have been able to find is, that she m. a man named LOCKHART, with whom she removed to the West. They were probably m. about 1785 as at Concord Monthly Mtg. 4 mo. 5, 1786, a complaint is made against Mary Lockhart, formerly Palmer, for outgoing in marriage, and she was disowned 6 mo. 7, 1786.

IV—28. ANN PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. about 1821; m. BENJAMIN STARR, 3 mo. 10, 1802, in Concord Meeting-house, son of Joseph Starr and Elizabeth Longstreth*, of Charlestown, Chester co., Pa., in which place Benjamin and Ann resided. No ch.

No record of his b. or d. obtained.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 12) and Nathaniel Eavenson. All born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—29. MARTHA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. abt. 1748; d. before 3 mo. 14, 1783; m. BENJAMIN JOHNSON about 1769, as she was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to its rules, 1 mo. 3, 1770. No account of their children found, but they had at least one child, who probably d. young.

IV—30. HANNAH EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1750; d. ———; m. MOSES COCK, 12 mo. 10, 1766, of Thornbury, son of Benjamin Cock and Ann Brinton, b. 8 mo. 20, 1742; d. ———? Moses was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, Third mo. 8th, 1775; no record of their having children can be found, but there is a tradition that they had a son who went to New Orleans.

IV—31. REBECCA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829; m. BENJAMIN JONES ——, 1773? She made an acknowledgment for marrying out of Meeting in 1774, which was accepted 3 mo. 8, 1775.

Benjamin, son of Reece Jones and Amy Cock, b. 9 mo. 24, 1741; d. 11 mo. 10, 1823. His occupation was blacksmithing, which he followed in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) Co., until the division of his father-in-

* Elizabeth Longstreth was a dau. of Bartholomew Longstreth and Ann Dawson, who were immigrants and ancestors of the Fussell family through their dau. Sarah. (See Fussell Genealogy.)

law's estate. The portion falling to Rebecca was situated in Westown, Chester Co., north of the Street-road, and adjoining what is now the Westtown Station on the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad. They erected buildings on this land, and removed to it soon after. They were probably buried at Birmingham.

(Rees Jones, son of Richard Jones and Jane Evans; Richard, son of Rees and Hannah Jones of Merion; Amy Cock, a sister to Benjamin (see last No.), children of Henry and Mary of Long Island, N. Y.)

The children of Rebecca and Benjamin Jones were:—

118. Lydia, b. 10 mo. 2, 1774; d. 12 mo. 4, 1824.
119. Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 4, 1777; d. 11 mo. 28, 1855.
120. Amy, b. 7 mo. 24, 1779; d. 8 mo. 1, 1779.
121. Phebe, b. 10 mo. 20, 1781; d. 8 mo. 18, 1859.
122. Hannah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1784; d. 3 mo. 9, 1863.
123. Benjamin, b. 7 mo. 1, 1786; d. 7 mo. 17, 1859.
124. John, b. 8 mo. 26, 1788; d. 6 mo. 14, 1858.
125. Sidney, b. 11 mo. 13, 1792; d. 2 mo. 24, 1877.
126. Amy (2nd), b. 11 mo. 1, 1795; d. 3 mo. 8, 1872.
127. Rebecca, b. 12 mo. 23, 1797; d. 1 mo. 29, 1884.
128. Rees, b. 10 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 1, 1832.

IV—32. JEMIMA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. circa 1748; d. circa, 1805; m. BENJAMIN KIRGAN 1782, son of Hugh Kirgan and Mary Hawley. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 4 mo. 9, 1783. She d. in Westtown, intestate, and letters of administration were taken out by Benjamin Jones May 6, 1805. No record of Benjamin's birth or death found. The names of two children have been given, to wit:—

129. Elizabeth.
130. Valentine.

IV—33. ELIZABETH EAVENSON (Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 15, 1759; d. 8 mo. 10, 1838; m. ANTHONY MORRIS 12 mo. 4, 1784, son of John Morris, Jr., and Ann Jones, b. 8 mo. 25, 1747; d. 6 mo. 11, 1832. He was buried at Concord Mtg. and she at Ercildoun. Elizabeth was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 6 mo. 4, 1785, but was reinstated 9 mo. 5, 1804, and continued in membership with Friends the rest of her life.* She was m. soon after the division of her father's estate. Her

*Her acknowledgement is as follows:—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Concord:

Esteemed Friends,

Whereas I the subscriber having had my birth and education amongst friends, but through unwatchfulness gave way to my own natural inclination so as to accomplish my marriage by the assistance of a baptist teacher, to a man not in membership with Friends; for which misconduct I was justly testified against some years ago; but being now favoured with a sense of my transgression, can truly say, I am sincerely sorry therefor, and much desire to be reconciled to my friends; by the acceptance of this my acknowledgment as my future conduct may deserve. 9 mo. 5, 1804.

(Signed) Elizabeth Morris.

Note.—John Morris, Jr., was b. in Wales in 1705 and Married Ann Jones in 1738. They had ten children there being besides Anthony, Susannah, Ann, Leah, Mary, Isaac, Elizabeth, Ruth, Lewis and Morris. The father was a son of John Morris who with his wife Gean arrived in America in 1708. He died in 1748. They had five children, John Jr., Mary, Elizabeth, Gean and Margaret. They probably settled in Bucks Co., Pa.

portion was south of the street road in Thornbury Twp. whereon they resided until Anthony's death. She afterwards lived with her son Joseph. The farm eventually became the property of Samuel J. Sharpless, a Philadelphia merchant, who made extensive and modern improvements on it, and which became his summer residence.

The children were:—

131. Benjamin, b. 1785; d. 9 mo. 24, 1854.
132. Nathaniel, b. 12 mo. 8, 1787; d. 1826.
133. John, b. 12 mo. 3, 1789; d. 12 mo. 22, 1873.
134. Joseph, b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870.
135. Richard, b. 10 mo. 20, 1793; d. about 1808.
136. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. about 1815.
137. Phebe, b. 12 mo. 26, 1797; d. 10 mo. 1855.
138. Eliza, b. 10 mo. 17, 1800; d. 3 mo. 10, 1867.

IV—34. RICHARD EAVINSON (Elizabeth, John, John), b. ?; d. 1 mo. 11, 1771; bur. the 13th—Benj. Hawley's diary. He probably d. a young man and unm. as no notice is taken of any issue in the settlement of his father's estate in 1785.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 14) and William Chamberlin.

IV—35. MOSES CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. about 1750; d. ; m. SARAH CANBY Feb. 14, 1782, by Wm. Rogers, Baptist Min. in Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse and Lydia Canby, of Goshen. He was disowned by Concord Meeting for outgoing in marriage 8 mo. 7, 1782. The only information of him given was that he lived to be an oldish man and left no children.

IV—36. JOHN CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. 1 mo. 6, 1752; d. 4 mo. 18, 1825; m. ELIZABETH MOTE 1774; dau. of John (or possibly Jacob) Mote. Record of her birth and death not found.

M. second wife, JANE THOMPSON, 1795, dau. of Daniel Thompson and Ann Baker, b. 9 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 26, 1829.

John owned and resided on a farm in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

His children by first wife, Elizabeth Mote, were:—

139. Jacob, b. 9 mo. 7, 1775; d. 1 mo. 16, 1855.
140. Titus, b. 9 mo. 17, 1777; d. 11 mo. 30, 1851.
141. Hannah, b. 12 mo. 25, 1779; d. 11 mo. 13, 1844.
142. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 15, 1782; d. 3 mo. 5, 1858.
143. Mary, b. 12 mo. 29, 1784; d. 11 mo. 29, 1870.
144. Amy, b. 2 mo. 23, 1787; d. 9 mo. 19, 1872.
145. John, b. about 1790; d. ?

By second wife, Jane Thomson, were:—

146. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 13, 1796; d. 9 mo. 21, 1801.
147. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 25, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1801.
148. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 20, 1799; d. 8 mo. 30, 1825.
149. Martha, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 7 mo. 11, 1825.

150. Palmer, b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885.
151. Ann, b. 4 mo. 29, 1805; d. 7 mo. 17, 1828.
152. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 8, 1807; d. 3 mo. 22, 1833.

IV—37. ISAAC CHAMBERLIN (Martha 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1754; m. ELIZABETH MOORE. They resided in Marlborough, Chester co., Pa. She d. 5 mo., 1846, and Isaac several years before. No ch. No further account of them received. An Isaac Chamberlin was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends 3 mo. 7, 1787, for outgoing in marriage.

Letters were granted upon his estate Nov. 25, 1831, to wife Elizabeth and Enoch Moore, but the latter being deceased, the name of Benjamin Parker was substituted.

IV—38. HANNAH CHAMBERLIN (Martha 3, John 2, John 1), (no date obtained respecting her birth or death); m. ABRAHAM CLARK* 4 mo. 21, 1771, by Rev. Israel Acrelius at the Old Swedes church, Wilmington, Delaware. She was disowned 9 mo. 4, 1771, for being married by a priest and against her parents' consent. He was probably an immigrant. They resided at various localities in Chester co., Pa., where he followed farming. He at one time suffered a distraint of property for refusing to train with the militia. After Hannah's death he m. a second wife by whom he had a dau. Sarah, who m. William Stone. He d. suddenly and letters of administration were granted upon his estate Aug. 24, 1819.

The children of Hannah and Abraham Clark were:—

153. William, b. 1771; d. 10 mo. 1813.
154. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 28, 1773; d. 11 mo. 21, 1856.
155. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 mo. 14, 1863.
156. Isaac, b. 9 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 1862.
157. Ann, b. 1782; d. 7 mo. 1839.
158. Mary, b. 1784; d. young.
159. Martha, b. 10 mo., 1786; d. 9 mo. 18, 1870.

IV—39. LETTICE CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. d. ?; m. JAMES WOODWARD 9 mo. 16, 1789, in Londengrove Mtg., son of John Woodward and Sarah Barnard, of West Bradford, b. 1 mo. 27, 1756. They settled first in New Garden whence he had taken a certificate from Bradford in 1787 and she one from Concord 12 mo. 3, 1788. They afterwards removed to Nottingham, and probably thence to the West, but no further information of them received.

IV—40. MARTHA CHAMBERLIN b. ; d. ; Martha Hinton, formerly Chamberlin, was complained against to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 3, 1788, for marriage by a Baptist minister and disowned 11 mo. 5, 1788.

* NOTE—Clark—This name is different spelling of Clerk, its meaning is the same as Clergy—one in holy orders, a man of letters. Clerk is still the legal appellation of a clergyman in England.

IV—41. MARY CHAMBERLIN, b. ; d. . Mary Bell, formerly Chamberlain, was complained against to Concord Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 4 mo. 3, 1793, and disowned 5 mo. 8, 1793.

IV—42. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN b. ; d. . Elizabeth Miller, formerly Chamberlain, was complained against to Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 8, 1797, for improper conduct and outgoing in marriage and disowned 4 mo. 5, 1797.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 17) and Hannah Pyle, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

IV—43. ASHER PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1759; d. 5 mo. 20, 1817; m. ALICE MALIN 10 mo. 17, 1782; dau. of Gideon Malin and Phebe Bowman, of Chester, Pa., b. ?; d. 2 mo. 2, 1839.

Asher and Alice soon after their marriage removed to within the limits of Kennett Meeting, taking a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting 5 mo. 5, 1784. By trade he was a blacksmith, and probably removed a few times.

He returned to Concord at the death of his father, bringing a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting 10 mo. 9, 1793, for himself, wife and four children. They then settled on his father's land, of which he became the owner. He afterwards sold a portion of the farm, including the old buildings, to his brother Joseph, and then erected new buildings on the remaining part and resided thereon the rest of his life; both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. By his will dated 3 mo. 3, 1815, he left his wife all his personal property and the use of his real estate during life or widowhood on condition of her maintaining his son Morris; if she should marry she should still have the use of real estate if Morris chose to live with her. If he chose to live with his sister, Susanna, then she to have the rent of his real estate, and his wife then to have $16 per year. At the death of Morris and death or marriage of his widow, the property to be sold and proceeds equally divided among his four remaining children.

The children of Asher and Alice were:—

160. Joseph, b. 2 mo. 4, 1785; d. 9 mo. 17, 1842.
161. Susanna, b. 6 mo. 27, 1787; bur. 8 mo. 3, 1824.
162. Morris, b. 7 mo. 12, 1790; d. 1826.
163. Hulda, b. 1793; d. 1799.

Note.—Gidion Malin the father of Alice (d. 11 mo. 26, 1796, aged 71 years). He was a son of Jacob Malin and Susanna Jones and Jacob (b. 1686, d. 1727), a son of Randal Malin and Elizabeth who emigrated from Great Barrow in the County Palatine of Chester, England, about 1683 and settled in Upper Providence, Pa. He was the purchaser of 250 acres of land by deeds of lease and release dated 6th and 7th of March 1681. He was a grand juror at a court held at Chester 10th month, 1684. His wife Elizabeth died 7th mo., 1687, and in 2d month, 1692, he m. Mary Conoway, widow of Thomas Conoway and dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth, of New Castle County. He was a minister in the Society of Friends and in 1727 removed within the limits of Goshen Monthly Mtg. Phebe Bowman the mother of Alice Malin (d. 2-21-1810) dau. of Henry and Hannah Bowman who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, to these parts.

164. Alice, b. 5 mo. 2, 1796; d. 10 mo. 31, 1847.
165. Phebe, b. 8 mo. 5, 1798; d. 3 mo. 15, 1838.

IV—44. HANNAH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. (no record); d. 2 mo. 25, 1803; m. BENJAMIN MARTIN about 1789, son of Abraham Martin and Lydia (Weldin) Hewes (who were m. 5 mo. 14, 1752), b. 7 mo. 2, 1760; d. 2 mo. 24, 1843, a brother to Hannah (Martin) Palmer (see No. 21). In regard to this m. we find that a complaint was made at Concord Monthly Mtg. 1 mo. 6, 1790, that Hannah Martin, formerly Palmer, has accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a magistrate with one not in membership with us. She, however, made the following acknowledgment, which was accepted and she was retained in membership with Friends.

"To Concord Monthly Meeting the 5th of 5th mo., 1790.

Dear Friends:

Whereas I through unwatchfulness or inattention to the dictates of Truth have so far gone out of the right way, as to accomplish my marriage with a man not belonging to our Society by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace, without the knowledge of my Parents; for all which conduct I am sorry and do condemn as inconsistent with the purity of Truth professed by us as a people, hoping by my future conduct to evidence the sincerity of this my offering and desire to be continued under the Christian care of Friends."

(Signed) HANNAH MARTIN.

Benjamin and Hannah resided in Aston Twp., where he inherited the land of his ancestors. He was distinguished as a public spirited man and successful farmer; he survived his wife within one day of forty years. They were buried at Middletown Friends' grounds.

By his will dated 4th of 3rd mo., 1842, he gave his son, Thomas, all his estate by paying his debts and $400 to each of his daughters, viz., Sarah Hatton, Mary Newlin and Lydia Marshall and to children of his deceased son, John Martin, the same share.

The children of Hannah and Benjamin Martin were:—

166. Mary, b. 5-30-1790; d. 9-4-1864.
167. Sarah, b. 12-10-1791; d. 8-3-1882.
168. Abraham, b. 9-21-1793; d. 11-14-1793.
169. John, b. 4-4-1795; d. 2-16-1838.
170. Lydia, b. 8-21-1797; d. 10-31-1862.
171. Thomas, b. 3-21-1799; d. 4-25-1870.
172. Asher, b. 11-16-1800; d. 9-1-1806.

IV—45. JOHN PALMER (John, John, John), b. (no record); d. 1 mo. 1803; m. ELLEN WADDELL about 1801. He died leaving one child, and Ellen for many years resided with Curtis Hoopes in Chester co., but of her

Note.—Abraham Martin was a son of Thomas Martin and Mary Knight of Middletown (b. 4 mo. 28, 1729; d. 1 mo. 24, 1811). Resided in Aston, Mary Knight being a dau. of Giles Knight and Mary English of Byberry, Pa., from Gloucestershire, England. Thomas Martin, (born in England 7 mo. 16, 1681; d. 8 mo. 3, 1763), son of John and Elizabeth Martin from Edgcott in the county of Bucks, England. John took up 350 acres of land in Middletown twp, Pa., which was surveyed Dec. 10, 1682. Both father and son appeared to have resided in Middletown. Lydia (Weldin) Hewes, the mother of Benjamin Martin, was first the widow of Isaac Hewes and a dau. of Benjamin Weldin and Hannah Hurford (who were m. 10 mo. 19, 1728) b. 1729, d. 1779,—residents of Aston twp.

parentage nothing can be found. She lived to an advanced age. She was buried 2 mo. 4, 1849, at Concord Friends' grounds.

They had one child:—

173. Mary, b. 1801; d. 6 mo. 28, 1867.

IV—46. JOSEPH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 11 mo. 13, 1761; d. 7 mo. 13, 1840; m. SARAH KESTER 6 mo. 23, 1791, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Samuel Kester and Susanna Webster, b. 7 mo. 22, 1768; d. 5 mo. 21, 1841. After the death of his father, Joseph purchased of his brother Asher a part of the paternal farm, 5 mo. 11, 1794, upon which he and Sarah continued all their lives. In conjunction with farming he also followed the trade of a saddler. Both were buried at Concord.

By his will dated 9 mo. 23, 1839, Joseph left his property to be sold and the proceeds to be equally divided amongst his children except son Samuel, to have $200, and daughters Sarah and Amy $100 each extra. Samuel and Susanna Kester were at one time residents of Birmingham, Pa., but removed to Kingswood, New Jersey. Their dau., Sarah Kester, returned to the neighborhood of Concord and brought a certificate from Kingswood Mtg., N. J., dated 11 mo. 14, 1782, which was accepted by Concord Mtg. 4 mo. 9, 1783, hence she was a resident here at the time of their marriage.

The children of Joseph and Sarah Palmer were:—

174. Samuel, b. 3 mo. 16, 1792; d. 10 mo. 16, 1865.
175. Susanna, b. 7 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 5, 1831.
176. John, b. 7 mo. 9, 1794; d. 8 mo. 19, 1874.
177. Hannah, b. 10 mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 mo. 21, 1859.
178. Rachel, b. 3 mo. 20, 1798; d. 7 mo. 8, 1868.
179. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. young.
180. Sidney, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. young.
181. George, b. 4 mo. 28, 1803; d. 3 mo. 11, 1867.
182. Jesse, b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851.
183. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 18, 1807; d. 6 mo. 27, 1864.
184. Amy, b. 5 mo. 14, 1811; d. 12 mo. 5, 1886.

IV—47. BENJAMIN PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1764; d. 5 mo. 17, 1839; m. ANNA KESTER 4 mo. 22, 1789, in Concord M.-H., dau. of John Kester and Hannah Webster, b. 10 mo. 18, 1769; d. 1 mo. 11, 1853.

Benjamin and Anna removed to Fishing Creek, Columbia Co., Pa., soon after their marriage, and took a certificate from Concord Meeting 11 mo. 7, 1792, to Exeter Mtg. He was a blacksmith, but after a few years purchased a farm and settled in Pine Grove, Eldred twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., and followed farming. In her later years Anna was called "Aunt Nancy." They were buried at Quaker Hill.

I have been unable to determine whether any relationship existed between John Kester and Samuel (see No. 46), but presume they were brothers.

The children of Benjamin and Anna were:—

185. Samuel, b. 1790; d. 1863.
186. Hannah, b. 8-21-1791; d. 1-3-1874.
187. George, b. 7-19-1793; d. 11-16-1881.

188. Amy, b. 1795; d. 1835.
189. John, b. 1798; d. 1815.
190. Peter, b. 7-24-1800; d. 11-5-1889.
191. Isaac K., b. 9-4-1802; d. 7-22-1891.
192. Mary K., b. 11-13-1805; d. 8-31-1889.
193. Joseph K., b. 12-31-1808; d. 4-11-1884.
194. Daniel, b. 2-28-1810; d. 5-28-1886.
195. Rachel, b. 8-21-1812; d. 8-7-1894.
196. Ruth, b. 7-23-1814; d. 9-6-1872.

IV—48. GEORGE PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1770; d. 9 mo. 21, 1839; m. SARAH EYRE 5 mo. 30, 1799 (they were dealt with for marrying out of Meeting 9 mo. 4, 1799), dau. of John and Rebecca, b. 4 mo. 19, 1772; d. 8 mo. 10, 1861. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

George and Sarah lived at Chelsea (formerly known as Corner Ketch) in Bethel, Delaware co., Pa., where he owned a small farm and carried on blacksmithing. No. ch. He made no will, and his heirs being very much scattered his estate has never been fully settled. Many inquiries have been made concerning it, but the proportionate shares were so small that it did not pay to go to the expense of their collection.

John Eyre, son of William and Ann, of Bethel, m. Rebecca Sharpless 1760, dau. of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppick, Daniel being a son of John Sharpless, who emigrated with his father, also John, from England and settled near Chester, Pa., in 1682.

IV—49. ELIZABETH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b (no record); d. 9 mo. 24, 1823; m. LEVI PYLE 3 mo. 21, 1793, by Thomas Cheyney, Esq., of Thornbury, Pa. He was a brother to Nathan and Job (see next two Nos.). No record of his birth or death received.

They removed to Western Pennsylvania about 1802. He was an auctioneer, also a shoemaker. After Elizabeth's death he m. second wife, and removed to Cincinnati, O., and no further account of them received.

Their children were:—

197. Reece, b. 10 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 12, 1846.
198. Hannah, b. 1795; d. 6 mo. 30, 1826.
199. Amy, b. 1 mo. 22, 1797; d. 11 mo. 17, 1870.
200. James, b. 1799; d. 1834.
201. Levi, Jr., 9 mo. 22, 1801; d. 7 mo. 13, 1871.
202. Reason, b. ?; d. 11 mo. 26, 1844 unm.
203. John, b. ?; d.
204. Francina, d. 9 mo. 27, 1834.

IV—50. MARTHA PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1775; d. ?; m. NATHAN PYLE about 1791, brother to Levi and Job (Nos. 49 and 51), no record of his birth or death was furnished. She was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting for outgoing in marriage from 10 mo. 5, 1791, to 4 mo. 1, 1792, when she was disowned; but she made an acknowledgment to the same meeting, which was accepted 11 mo. 6, 1811. She then took a certificate of membership to Westland Monthly Meeting, Fay-

ette Co., Pa., 12 mo. 4, 1811. He was a blacksmith and augermaker, and about 1802 they removed to Western Pennsylvania.

Their children were:—

205. Eliza, b. 7 mo. 1793; d. 7 mo. 4, 1825.
206. Curtis, b. 6 mo. 6, 1795; d. 1 mo. 22, 1867.
207. Phebe, b. 4 mo. 9, 1797; d. ?
208. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 28, 1799; d. 7 mo. 24, 1802.
209. George Palmer, b. 4 mo. 9, 1801; d. ?
210. William, b. 2 mo. 28, 1804.
211. Nathan, b. 10 mo. 7, 1806; d. 11 mo. 25, 1828.
212. John, b. 4 mo. 12, 1812; d. 11 mo. 18, 1834.

IV—51. AMY PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo. 14, 1778; d. 4 mo. 9, 1845; m. JOB PYLE* about 1797, a brother to Levi and Nathan (Nos. 49 and 50), b 7 mo. 5, 1776; d. 9 mo. 10, 1851. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting for outgoing in marriage 5 mo. 9, 1798. By trade he was a tailor. They removed in 1802 to East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa., where they permanently settled.

Their children were:—

213. Sarah, b. 2 mo. 11, 1798; d. 11 mo. 21, 1825.
214. Adam, b. 6 mo. 15, 1799; d. 8 mo. 4, 1872.
215. Lydia, b. 12 mo. 5, 1800; d. 8 mo. 5, 1842.
216. Abigail, b. 9 mo. 12, 1802; d. 10 mo. 31, 1833.
217. Eli Martin, b. 12 mo. 9, 1803; d. 1 mo. 15, 1873.
218. Amy, b. 10 mo. 23, 1805; d. 7 mo. 13, 1871.
219. Hannah, b. 9 mo. 9, 1807; d. 1 mo. 12, 1889.
220. Harlen, b. 10 mo. 5, 1809; d. 3 mo. 18, 1877.
221. Phebe, b. 9 mo. 26, 1811; d. ?
222. Mary b. 9 mo. 3, 1813; d. 9 mo. 22, same year.
223. Job. b. 11 mo 26, 1816; d. 10 mo. 9, 1891.
224. Norris, b. 5 mo. 2, 1819; d. 9 mo. 23, 1895.

IV—52. ABIGAIL PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1780; d. 6 mo. 20, 1826; m. FREDERICK STIMBLE 1805. She was dealt with by Concord Mo. Mtg. for outgoing in marriage from 3 mo. 5 to 7 mo. 9, 1806, when she was disowned. They resided in Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. No. issue. He m. a second wife by whom he had a son named Frederick Stimble, Jr.

IV—53. ISAAC PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1782; d. 12 mo. 12, 1802.

Note.—The foregoing three brothers were the sons of Levi Pyle and Margaret Johnson (who were m. about 1767, she being an emigrant from Ireland). He was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg. 9 mo. 9, 1767, for marriage by a priest to one not a Friend. He was a cabinet-maker and they resided at Thornton, Del. Co., Pa. She d. in 1791 in her 41st year, but no record of his birth or death appears. They had eleven children among whom the three above named are found. Levi was the son of Jacob Pyle and Jane Sharpless of Thornbury twp. (who were m. 8 mo. 22, 1740, in Concord Mtg). Jane Sharpless was a sister to William the first husband of Abigail Sharp, who was later the 2nd wife of Moses Palmer. (See No. 11.) Jacob Pyle was the son of John Pyle and Susanna Chamberlin (Robert 1) and John Pyle a son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey the emigrants. From these circumstances a relationship of third cousins existed between the three brothers and their wives.

He learned the trade of a saddler with John Palmer (No. 36), but was taken sick and died a few days previous to coming of age. It may also be noticed that his mother, brother John and sister Hannah died near the same time.

LINE OF JOHN, ALICE, ABIGAIL.

Ch. of Abigail Buffington (No. 18) and Edward Seed.

IV—54. ABIGAIL SEED, b. circa 1742.

IV—55. ADAM SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 1744; d. 10 mo. 1, 1823, at New Castle, Del.; m. ALICE WHITE, 8 mo. 2, 1770, b. , 1738; d. 9 mo. 7, 1823.

IV—56. RICHARD SEED,

IV—57. GEORGE SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 1750; d. 11 mo. 25, 1836.; m. MARGARET HOOPES. She d. 3 mo. 27, 1820, of Palsy. Issue.

225. Emmor Seeds, d. 10 mo. 18, 1860; aged 82 years.

He m. *Ann Cloud,* who was b. 3 mo. 11, 1782; d. 7 mo. 5, 1857, and they had ch.

865. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 12, 1800; d. 3 mo. 1, 1883.
866. Hannah, b. 4 mo. 13, 1802; d. 7 mo. 24, 1865, unm.
867. Sarah, b. 10 mo. 2, 1804; d. 8 mo. 25, 1826.
868. Sidney, b. 2 mo. 29, 1808; d. 11 mo. 27, 1874.
869. Eliza, b. 4 mo. 25, 1810; d. 11 mo. 14, 1888.
870. Emmor, b. 4 mo. 30, 1812; d. 10 mo. 3, 1891.
871. Ann, b. 7 mo. 2, 1815; d. 11 mo. 26, 1903.
872. Ruth, b. 4 mo. 25, 1818; d.

226. *Jonathan Seeds,* b. ; d. 5 mo. 10, 1817; m. *Mary Cloud,* b. 5 mo. 9, 1778; d. 5 mo. 25, 1838; sister of Ann Cloud above.

Children:—

873. George, b. 10 mo. 7, 1797; d. 12 mo. 17, 1865.
874. Ruth, died unmarried.
875. Abigail, died unmarried.
876. Mary Ann, b. d. 11 mo. 20, 1879; m. Riley Brown.

IV—58. JAMES SEED.

IV—59. MARY SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1754; d. 7 mo. 15, 1832; m. DANIEL GRAHAM June 27, 1772.

By second husband, David Fling.

1582908

IV—60. ALICE FLING, (Abigail, Alice, John), m. McNAMEE. Reported to have had 12 ch. and to have removed to Hagerstown, Md.

IV—61. JOHN FLING.

IV—62. PHEBE FLING (Abigail, Alice, John), b. May —, 1755; d. June 23, 1848; m. JOSEPH BALDWIN.

IV—63. HANNAH FLING (Abigail, Alice, John).

IV—64. DAVID FLING (Abigail, Alice, John), d. April 5, 1844, in his 82d year; m. TABITHA WILSON. There were probably ch. in this family as there are records of the death of this name brothers and sisters, viz. James Fling, d. Jan. 30, 1873; Hannah Fling, d. 2 mo. 18, 1876; John Fling, d. 7 mo. 12, 1876, aged 71 years, 3 mo., 2 days. All buried at Marshalton.

LINE OF JOHN, ALICE, ALICE.

Ch. of Alice Buffington (No. 20) and Robert McArthur.

IV—65. JOHN McARTHUR (Alice, Alice, John). He is reported to have gone to Delaware.

By second husband, James Hance.

IV—66. JOSEPH HANCE, (Alice, Alice, John), b. May 21, 1750; d. Oct. 28, 1825.

IV—67. MARY HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. June 11, —; d. circa 1793, unm. She made her will 1 mo. 20, 1792, which was proven 2 mo. 21, 1793, in which she mentions brothers James, Joseph, Richard and sisters Hannah, Ruth, Ann Morton and half brother John McArthur.

IV—68. HANNAH HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. Sept. 14, ——; d.

IV—69. ANN HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. ; d. ; m. BENJAMIN MORTON, son of Samuel Morton and Hannah Taylor (Benjamin, Joseph), b. 9 mo. 26, 1765; d. ? Probably resided at Mortonville, Chester co., Pa.

They had issue:—

227. Ruth, b. d. at 12 years of age.
228. Joshua, b. 1 mo. 13, 1791; d. 2 mo. 2, 1872.
229. Hannah, b.
230. Alice, b. d. unm.
231. Mary,
232. Sarah,
233. Susan, unm.
234. Ann, unm.

IV—70. JAMES HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. June 29, 1761; d.

IV—71. RICHARD HANCE (Alice, Alice, John),

IV—71½. RUTH HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. ; d. ; m. JESSE JONES. In 1827 they lived in Mason Co., Ky.

The line of Alice Palmer Buffington will not be traced farther, the data being so fragmentory as to preclude definite work.

FIFTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOHN 1, JOHN 2, MOSES 3, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 21) and Hannah Martin, all born in Concord township, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and, according to the best information on the original Palmer tract of land.

V—72. BENJAMIN PALMER (John, Moses, John, John). b. 2 mo. 26, 1770; d. 10 mo. 2, 1824; m. ANN PENNELL (no precise date found, but Benjamin was complained against for marrying out of Friends' Meeting 9 mo. 3, 1800; hence they were probably m. the fore part of that year). She was a dau. of James Pennell*and Lydia Walter, b. 7 mo. 12, 1778; d. 8 mo. 24, 1851. She was taken into Friends' Mtg. 11 mo. 7, 1810, at Concord, and took a certificate to Chester Mtg. 4 mo. 27, 1837.

They resided at Logtown in Aston township, Delaware co., Pa., he having purchased part of the Martin tract of land, where he kept a store and post-office. After his death Ann resided principally in Upper Providence township, same county, where she was familiarly known as "Aunt Nancy." Both were buried at Concord. Benjamin made his *will* the day of his death, in which he left his property to his wife during her life or widowhood, then to be sold and the proceeds equally divided amongst his children or their heirs. He made an acknowledgment for his outgoing in marriage, which was accepted and recorded 2 mo. 4, 1801.

Their ch. were:—

237. James Pennell, b. 2-26-1801; d. 12-10-1860.
238. Susan, b. 8-20-1802; d. 6-16-1865.
239. T. Chalkley, b. 6-8-1804; d. 2-4-1883.
240. John, b. 7-14-1806; d. 3-16-1823.
241. Abraham Martin, b., 7-25-1808; d. 12-6-1834.
242. Benjamin, Jr., b. 9-19-1811; d. 8-27-1841.
243. Lydia Ann, b. 5-18-1815; d. 2-27-1816.
244. Catharine S., b. 5-12-1817; d. 2-27-1904.

V—73. ABRAHAM PALMER (John, Moses, John, John) b. 12 mo.

Note.—James Pennell was the son of James Pennell and Jemima Matlack, the elder James being a son of William Pennell, who was a son of Robert and Hannah, who were immigrants and settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) co., in 1686. Jemima, a dau. of Joseph Matlack and Rebecca Haines of Goshen. William Pennell m. in 1710 Mary, the dau. of Thomas and Mary Mercer, emigrants from Aynoe-on-the-Hill in Northampton, England, and settled in Thornbury, Pa.

Lydia was the seventh of nine ch. of William Walter and Rachel Newlin, and sister to William, Jr.: noticed in No. 76, b. 7 mo. 17, 1749. Her father was the son of Goodwin Walter, the immigrant, (b. 4 mo. 8, 1707; m. Rachel Newlin 2 mo. 25, 1734). Goodwin purchased one hundred acres of land in Concord of George Strode, in 1686, and in 9 mo., 1696, m. Elizabeth Sanghurst. They settled on the land he had purchased, and their descendants in a direct line and name continue yet to hold it intact (1910).

16, 1771; d. 7 mo. 2, 1852; m. ANN REEDER 4 mo. 14, 1802, dau. of John and Sarah of Aston, b. 9 mo. 6, 1783; d. 2 mo. 19, 1820.

M. second, ELIZABETH GIBSON, 9 mo. 20, 1821, widow of William Gibson, dau. of Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Beaumont, of Chester Co., Pa.; b 9 mo. 6, 1776; d. 11 mo. 12, 1861. He learned the trade of milling. He went first to Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and had a certificate from Concord Mtg. 3 mo. 6, 1793, from there he returned and then went to Indian Spring, Md., taking a certificate 7 mo. 6, 1796; from there he went to Pipe Creek, Md., with certificate of 4 mo. 9, 1800. After his marriage he became, in religion, a Methodist; soon after this they returned to Goshenville, Pa., where he was engaged in milling until 1815. They then removed to a farm called "Whitehall," within three miles of Baltimore, Md. Here Ann died and he m. second wife. In 1825 they removed to New Market, Frederick Co., Md., and in 1827 they removed with all their family to Richland Co., O. Here he died, and was buried in Friends' grounds near Palmyra, same co. Elizabeth continued with his children and removed in 1854 to Muscatine Co., Ia., where she died. She was buried in Friends' grounds near West Liberty. After leaving Pennsylvania, Abraham followed farming the rest of his life.

Issue—by first wife only—

245. Hiram, b. 12-19-1802; d. 6-18, 1864.
246. John R., b. 5-13-1804; d. 2-25-1871.
247. Martin, b. 11-22-1805; bur. 7-27-1840.
248. Job. b. 2-28-1807; d. 3-3-1894.
249. Abraham, Jr., b. 8-16-1808; d. 12-9-1880.
250. Sarah Ann, b. 9-12-1810; d. 3-1-1888.
251. Norris, b. 11-22-1814; bur. 8-5-1885.

V—74. MOSES PALMER, b. 12 mo. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.

V—75. ABIGAIL PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 22, 1776; d. 3 mo. 2, 1815; m. CASPAR COFFMAN 1791 (no record of his parents), b. May 29, 1771; d. Dec. 17, 1834; both buried Catawissa Friends' Mtg. He is thought to be of German ancestry.

His occupation was paper-making. They resided for a time in Springfield, Delaware Co.; removed to Catawissa, Pa., where they continued the remainder of their lives. He was for some years at the opening of the canal in charge of the lock near that town. Issue:—

252. William, b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1868.
253. Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1834.
254. Hannah, b. July 11, 1795; d. Sept. 5, 1802.
255. John P., b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1861.
256. Abraham, b., July 20, 1800; d. Nov. 8, 1819.
257. Edwin, b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Oct. 1880.
258. Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. July 19, 1877.
259. Norris, b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1868.
260. Moses, b. July 14, 1809; d. April 25, 1871.
261. Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. July 3, 1813.
262. George, b. Mar 13, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1814.

After the death of Abigail Casper Coffman m. a second wife, Mary Cornelinson, by whom he had three children. The names are:—

Washington Coffman, b. July 22, 1819, d., no record.
Susanna Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1825.
Mordica Coffman, b. Dec. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1825.

V—76. JOHN PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 16, 1778; d. 3 mo. 29, 1868; m. BEULAH WALTER* 11 mo. 18, 1801, at Centre Mtg., dau. of William Walter, Jr., and Betty Hicklin, of Centreville, Delaware, (who were m. 12 mo. 2, 1762), b. 10 mo. 9, 1780; d. 3 mo. 19, 1819.

William, the third of nine children of William Walter and Rachel Newlin (who were m. 2 mo. 25, 1734), b. 10 mo. 14, 1738; d. 4 mo. —, 1807; and brother to Lydia (see No. 72). Rachel, dau. of Nathaniel Newlin, Jr., and Jane Woodward (see No. 11). Betty Hicklin was the dau. of William and Dinah. She died 11 mo. 28, 1826, in her ninety-fifth year, and with her husband buried at Centre Mtg.

M. second wife, *Elizabeth Hall,* 3 mo. 17, 1821, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil (see No. 160), b. 3 mo. 1778; d. 8 mo. 9, 1847. No. ch. by this wife. She not being a Friend, John made an acknowledgment for marrying out of meeting which was accepted 5 mo. 31, 1821. She joined meeting 6 mo. 3, 1824. She lost her life by falling down stairs, thereby breaking her neck. He and both wives were buried at Concord Mtg.

John, like his father, was a saddler, in connection with which he carried on farming. He inherited that part of the original Palmer tract which his father had obtained in the same way. In 1824 his whole family were taken

---

* NOTE—Walter—This name is of Teutonic origin, introduced into England after the conquest—1066—Waturus is a common name amongst the Doomsday tenants.

Note.—Beaulah Walter Palmer was one of eight children of William Walter, Jr., and Betty Hicklin, as follows:

(1.) Dinah, b. 2-26-1764. m. Joshua Baily, 11-28-1781.
(2.) John, b. 1-27-1767, d. young.
(3.) Lydia, b. 8-14-1769; d. m. Joshua Harlin.
(4.) William, b. 3-2-1772; d. 1820. m. Nancy Hendrickson; no issue.
(5.) Rachel, b. 8-19-1774. m. Thomas R. Gregg, 1-11-1798. Swedes' ch., Wil., Del.
(6.) Betty, b. 6-2-1777; d. m. George Mattson, 3-8-1798, Swedes' ch. Wil., Del.
(7). Beulah, b. 10-9-1780; d. 3-19-1819. m. John Palmer, 11-18-1801, centre Mtg.
(8.) Thomas, b. 11-6-1783; d. 2-6-1784.

William Walter, Jr., was one of 9 ch. of William Walter and Rachel Newlin, viz:
Elizabeth, b. 1-24-1735.
John, b. 11-25-1736; d. 3-15-1802.
William, b. 10-14-1738; d. 4 mo. 1807.
Thomas, b. 11-15-1740; d. 3-12-1801.
Hannah, b. 2-28-1743; d. 4-25-1791.
Nathaniel, b. 2-13-1745; d. 12-13-1805.
Lydia, b. 7-17-1749; d. 1819.
Isaac, b. 8-7-1751; d. 2-6-1836.
Ruth, b. 5-13-1753; d. 11 1791.

William Walter was one of 8 ch. of Goodwin Walter and Elizabeth Sangurst, the immigrant, viz:
John, b. 7-2-1697; d. 1732.
Mary, b. 10-5-1698; d. 10 mo., 1733.
Sarah b. 1-25-1701; d. 3-25-1753.
Ann, b. 9-7-1704.
William, b. 4-8-1707; d. 9-20-1781.
Rachel, b. 10-27-1709; d. 8-28-1730.
Joseph, b. 12-28-1711; bur. 5-28-1794.
Elizabeth, b. 7-29-1714.

sick with a species of typhoid fever; three of the children died within a few days of each other; the neighbors then assembled and removed the most of those remaining to their houses, from a fear that some local cause for the disease existed that would carry them off.

He was distinguished through life for a great love of fox-hunting and outdoor exercises, and for an enduring athletic power, few being able to cope able to jump over an object six feet from the ground. The last years of his with him in mowing, cradling, etc. In feats of agility he also excelled, being life were passed in prolonged visits amongst his children.

"REMARKABLE.—Quite a remarkable occurrence took place at Concord Friends' Meeting-house on the 12th inst. Four generations were represented, they being John Palmer, his son, grandson and great-grandson; all there to sit in silent worship at the same time. John Palmer was eighty-nine years old on the 16th."—*Del. Co. American*, Pa., June 19, 1867.

His will dated 10 mo. 7, 1862, states having deeded the mansion place to my son, William W. Palmer, with paying two thousand dollars at my death and likewise deeded to my son, Charles Palmer, the land I bought of Stephen Hall's estate with paying one thousand six hundred dollars at my death; then leaves to each daughter sixteen hundred dollars, the balance to be equally divided amongst all his children. His two sons, William W. and Charles, executors.

Issue:—

263. Lewis, b. 9-29-1802; d. 8-27-1824.
264. William, W., b. 8-24-1804; d. 3-25-1882.
265. John, b. 8-24-1806; d. 8-14-1824.
266. Rachel, b. 3-4-1809; d. 8-10-1824.
267. Charles, b. 9-16-1811; d. 4-12-1876.
268. Hannah, b. 4-7-1814; d. 5-24-1910.
269. Lydia, b. 8-22-1816; d. 6-1-1898.
270. Beulah, b. 3-16,-1819; d. 11-17-1898.

V—77. LYDIA PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 1780; d. ?; m. JOSHUA HALLOWELL 11 mo. 6, 1800, son of Joshua Hallowell and Hannah Trump, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 19, 1779; d. 6 mo. 23, 1823. She had been disowned 11 mo. 8, 1707, by Concord Mtg. and he afterwards 8 mo. 5, 1801. They removed to Philadelphia. Nothing further respecting them found.

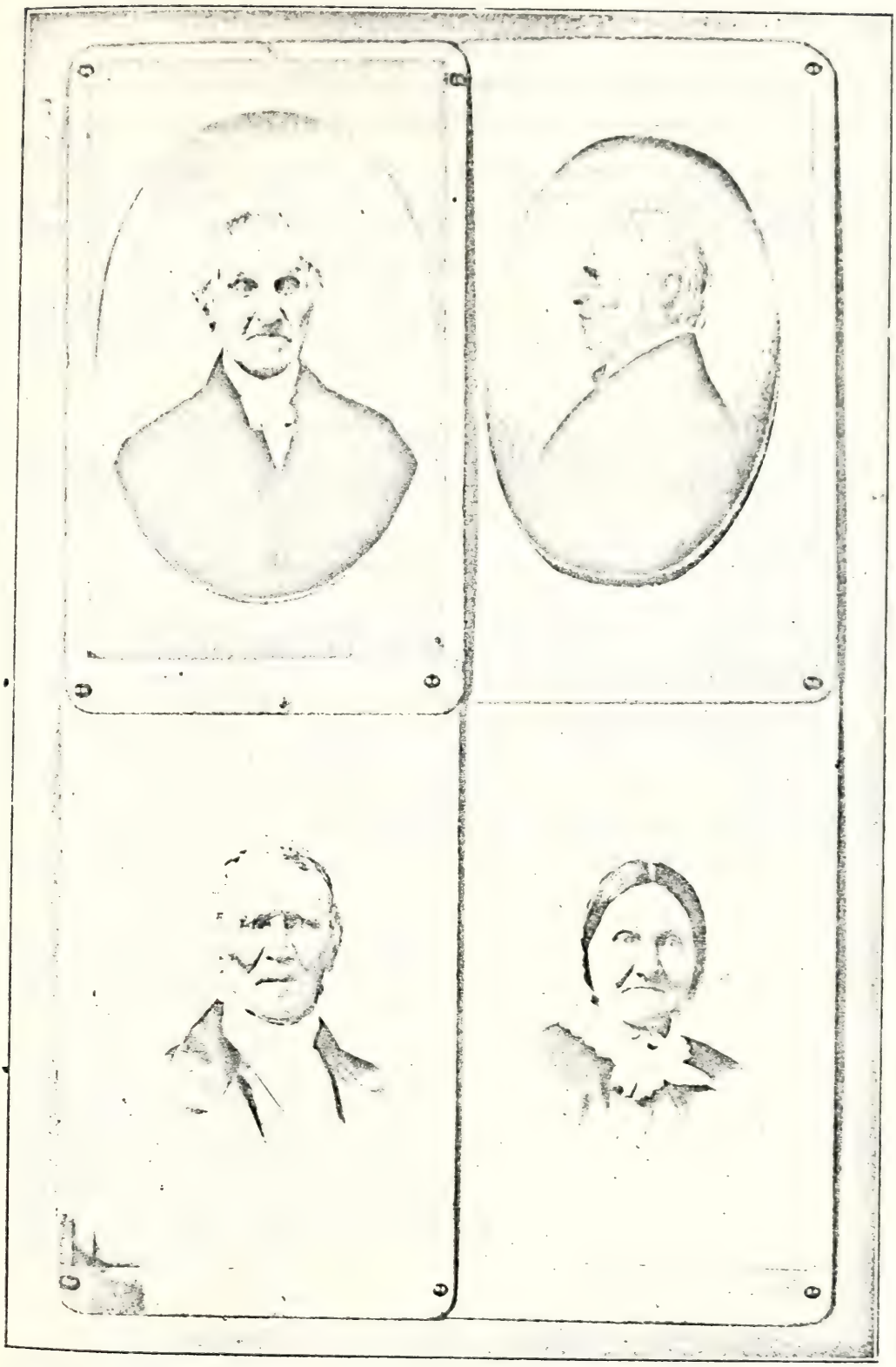
Her child:—

271. Sidney Palmer, b. circa, 1797; d.

Their issue:—

272. John, b. circa, 1801; d.
273. Hezekiah, b. 3-4-1803; d.
274. Joel, b. d.

V—78. THOMAS PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b ——, 1786; d. 10 mo. —, 1820; m. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, 10 mo. —, 1809, dau. of Joshua Williams and Phebe Travilla, b. 1 mo. 18, 1791; d. 7 mo. 31, 1874.



JOHN PALMER (No. 76)
MOSES PALMER (No. 79)

ABRAHAM PALMER (No. 73)
MARY (GRUBB) PALMER (No. 79)

facing p. 40

He was a farmer. They lived in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md., where he died.

She m. a second husband, *George Andrews*, 10 mo. —, 1831, and for a time was in Florida. He d. 4 mo. 15, 1845, after which she resided at 184 W. Madison street, Baltimore, Md., and was buried in Louden Park Cemetery.

The ch. of Thomas and Abigail were:—

275. Rebecca, b. 2-24-1811; d. 7-17-1884.
276. Hannah, b. 1813; d. 1814.
277. Phebe, b. 6 1815; d. 12-12 1859.
278. Thomas Franklin, b. 3 1818; d. 7-18-1901.

V—79. MOSES PALMER (2nd) (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 25, 1788; d. 2 mo. 16, 1875; m. SARAH MATTSON, 9 mo. 7, 1814, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Levi Mattson and Sarah Worrall, of Concord, b. 5 mo. 25, 1795; d. ——, 1822.

Levi Mattson, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 13, 1749; d. 12 mo. 12, 1835, was the fifth of ten children of Moses and Mary Mattson, who were probably immigrants.

M. second, MARY GRUBB, 9 mo. —, 1824, widow of Adam Grubb, and dau. of William Hemphill and Jane McIntyre, b. 9 mo. 1, 1799; d. 12 mo. 8, 1877. Both she and Moses were buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

His occupation was milling, and he was for many years engaged at the noted Brandywine Mills, Wilmington, Del., in which city they resided. They lived to witness that rare occasion of their golden wedding, and to have in this long period been blessed with much happiness.

(Mary by her first husband had a son, Adam Grubb, who m. Rachel Megraw, and resided in Wilmington, where he was a merchant. They had a family of children.)

Issue by first wife:—

279. Norris W., b. 6-15-1815; d. 4, 30, 1890.
280. Mary, b. 12-10-1816; d. 8-14-1867.
281. Levi, b. 3-3-1819; d. 1821.
282. Thomas, b. 9-17-1821; d. 1823.

Issue by second wife:—

284. John, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. June 13, 1901.
285. Moses, b. 8-4-1827; d. 2 mo., 1828.
286. William H., b. 1-21-1829; d. 1832.
287. Hannah Jane, b. 7-27-1830; d. 1832.
288. Moses (2d), b. 11-2-1831; d. 8-18-1889.
289. Esther Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1833.
290. Elizabeth, C., b. 9-14-1835; d. 2-14-1854.
291. Sarah M., b. July 22, 1837; d. May 13, 1896.
292. James P., b. June 11, 1839; d. June 30, 1890.
293. Bartram, b. June 10, 1841.

V—80. HANNAH PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 5, 1790; d. 8 mo. —, 1857; m. THOMAS THATCHER 11 mo. 14, 1810, son

of Joseph Thatcher* and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 28, 1787; d. 7 mo. 1, 1834; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Thomas was an edgetool-maker; he had a forge on Chester Creek in Aston twp., Delaware Co., near the present station of Wawa, on the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R. This forge was afterwards entirely destroyed by the great flood of Aug. 1843, and never rebuilt.

Their ch. were:—

294. Samuel R., b. 10-6-1811; d. 10-5-1855.
295. Henry, b. 9-21-1813; d. 12-2-1813.
296. Abigail, b. 9-18-1814; d. 2-25-1896.
297. Isaac, b. 11-9-1816; d. 3-10-1883.
298. Eli, b. 7-21-1818; d. 1-9-1819.
299. Enos, b. 10-30-1819; d. 9-23-1821.
300. Henry (2d), b. 8-23-1821; d. 10-10-1847.
301. Charles P., b. 7-20-1823; d. 2-12-1842.
302. Sarah S., b. 7-13-1825; d. 1-1-1910.
303. Hannah, b. 2-9-1827.
304. Elias H., b. 8-9-1828; d. 8-30-1828.
305. Elizabeth W., b. 2-18-1830; d. 2-24-1836.
306. Deborah, b. 2-27-1832; d. 1-18-1836.

Edith Grubb joined Concord Friends' Mtg. 11 mo. 7, 1733. She was a dau. of Emanuel and Ann (Hedge Cock) Grubb, of Brandywine Hundred New Castle Co., who were m. 1708, Emanuel being the oldest of nine children of John and Frances Grubb, the immigrants, b. July 19, 1682; d. Aug. 9 or 10, 1767.

V—81. NORRIS PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1792; d. 5 mo. 10, 1842; m. MARIA SMITH, of Darby, about 1815. Her parentage is unknown to her children, and no record of it has appeared. She was b. in 1794; d. Nov. 26, 1836.

They resided for several years at Bishop's Mills (afterwards Sycamore Mills) in Delaware Co., Pa.

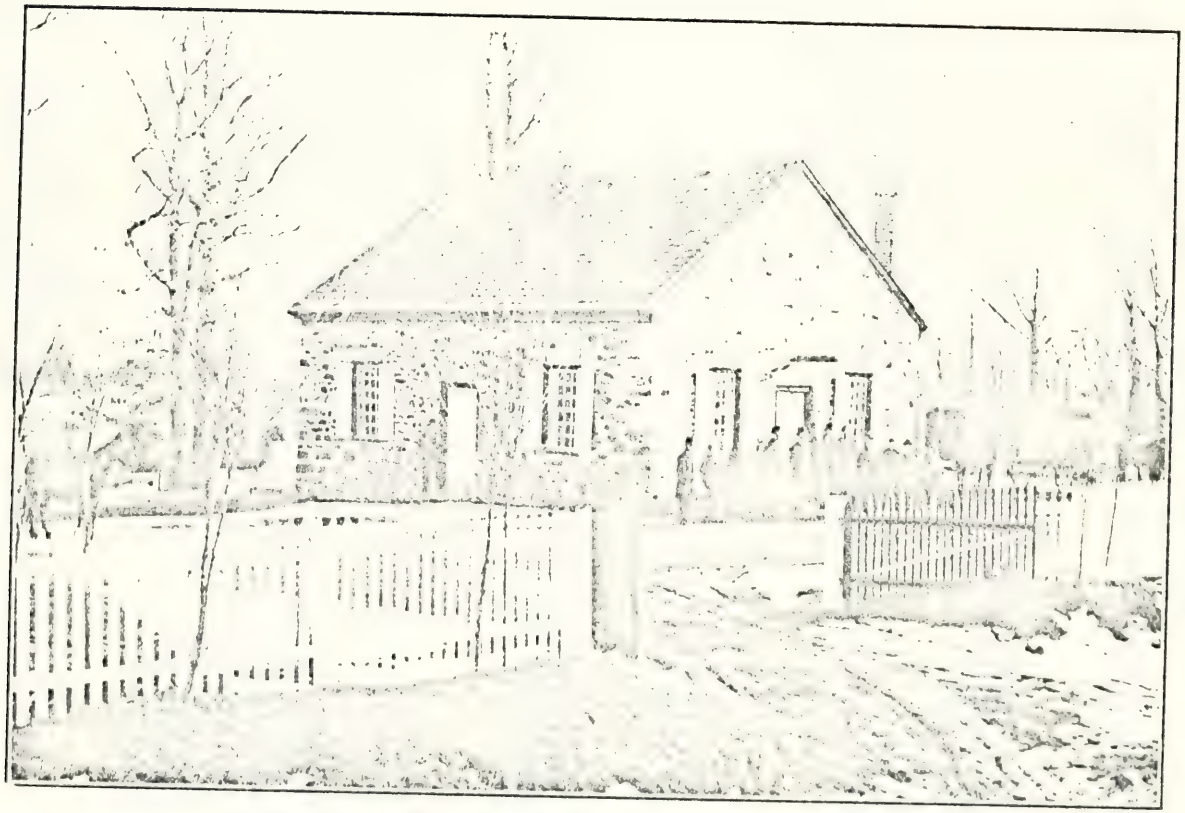
He was a chair-maker, but for many years followed painting and paper-hanging in Wilmington, Del., where they both died.

Issue:—

307. Eliza, b. July 1, 1816; d. April, 27, 1827.
308. Hannah M., b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841.
309. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1838.
310. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1890.
311. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.
312. Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. 1845.
313. Mary Louisa, b. April 21, 1826.
314. Elizabeth S., b. July 17, 1828; d. April 4, 1907.
315. Lewis Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. June 25, 1884.
316. William Norris, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1865
317. Emma, b. Mar. 15, 1834.

* NOTE—Joseph, son of William Thatcher and Sarah Dickinson (who were m. 5 mo. 4, 1757), b. 5 mo. 3, 1763; d. 4 mo. 18, 1836. William, son of Richard Thatcher and Edith Grubb (who were m. 11 mo. 23, 1734). Richard, son of Jonathan Thatcher and Hannah Dicks, and Jonathan, son of Richard and Jane the emigrants.

NOTE—This name Thatcher was undoubtedly derived from the ancient trade of covering roofs with straw, which was called thatching, hence the name—Thatcher—bestowed upon a proficient at the trade.



CHICHESTER MEETING HOUSE. BUILT 1769

facing p. 43

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 22) and Joseph Chamberlain. The first 4 b. near Concord, Pa., the rest at Newark, Del.

V—82. MOSES CHAMBERLAIN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1773; d. young, probably before his parents removed from Pa.

V—83. MARGARET CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John) b. 9 mo. 11, 1775; d. 9 mo. 18, 1834. She m. 1st JOHN CARTER (or Carter), but no record of it obtained, nor of any issue; m. 2nd JOSHUA JOHNSON, of Mill Creek, 5 mo. 13, 1807, at Stanton Meeting, son of Robert Johnson and Mary Wollaston, b. 8 mo. 8, 1765; d. 2 mo. 6, 1831. They resided near Newark, Del. After Joshua's death she removed, with her family, by wagon, to Waynesville, Warren Co., O. Issue:—

118. Robert, b. 1-31-1808; d. 10-4, 1852.
119. Joseph, b. 9-23-1809; d. 8-13-1845.
120. Ann, b. 6-30-1813; d. 9-15-1895.

V—84. ABRAHAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 7 mo. 12, 1780; d. young.

V—85. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, b. circa 1784; d. young; his name is mentioned in his parents' certificate of removal 5 mo. 4, 1785, from Concord to Wilmington. He probably d. quite young.

V—86. DR. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John) b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Mar. 7, 1849; m. ELIZABETH THOMSON Nov. 21, 1814, dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans. She d. May 23, 1861, aged 66 years. She was a niece of Charles Thomson, who was Secretary of the Continental Congress from 1769 to 1783. It is a tradition in the family that he was the first one to read "The Declaration of Independence" after it was passed, to the public. After their marriage Joseph left the Society of Friends, the records showing the date as 6 mo. 28, 1816. He studied medicine and settled at Newark, Delaware, where he practiced his profession, in which he was much respected and beloved.

Issue:—

121. Charles Thomson, b. July 13, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1871.
122. Martha J. b. circa, 1817; d. June 7, 1905.
123. Elizabeth Thomson, b. circa, 1819; d. Dec. 16, 1902.
124. Mary F., b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 27, 1906.
125. John T., b. d. 1904.
126. Margaretta, b. d. in infancy.
127. Anna M., b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1906.
128. Josephine, b. d. in her 5 year.
129. Joseph P., b. Aug. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1854.
130. Samuel E., b. circa, 1834; d. 1868.
131. Josephine (2d), b.

V—87. REV. PIERCE CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1850; m. CHRISTIANA WHITEHILL Oct. 4, 1831, dau. of James and Elizabeth Whitehill, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. May 30, 1883.

He left the Society of Friends and became a Presbyterian minister. In his early ministry he was engaged as a Home Missionary first in Philadelphia and vicinity, and then in the western part of Pennsylvania—in Crawford, Venango and Erie counties, being for ten or more years stationed at Waterford Erie Co. His health failing he removed in 1849 to Newark, Del., and opened a school for young women, where he died. After which his widow removed to her daughters at Columbia, Pa., where she closed her life.

Issue:—

332. Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 17, 1833.
333. Martha A., b. April 8, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1901.
334. James Whitehill, b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. April 16, 1892.
335. George W. S., b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. July 31, 1902.
336. Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1841.

V—88. DR. PALMER CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John). b. Dec. 24, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1867; m. GRACE R. THOMSON Oct. 22, 1822, dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1877; sister to Elizabeth (see No. 86). Both buried at Head of Christiana church.

He was a physician, and resided for many years in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He removed for a time to Wilmington, Del., where he was engaged as a merchant, and finally to Newark, where he resumed the practice of medicine, and continued therein during his life. He was very prominent in his profession and greatly respected in his neighborhood.

Issue:—

337. Hannah, b. Feb. 1825; d. March 28, 1891.
338. Catharine, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1904.
339. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1846.
340. Emma, b. June 27, 1831; d. May 2, 1862.
341. Margaretta, b. 1834; d. July 15, 1881.
342. Martha, b. Aug. 25, 1837.
343. Clara, b. Nov. 10, 1840.

V—89. ANNE ("Nancy") CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1876; m. SAMUEL METEER Oct. —, 1819, son of Thomas Meteer* and Sarah Baldwin, b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. 1838. He was a paper-manufacturer, and had a mill near Newark, Del., where he died. He was buried at Wilmington. Afterwards Anne called "Nancy" re-

Note.—Thomas Meteer joined Friends' Meeting at Concord 3 mo. 7, 1764. He removed to Uwchlan, taking a certificate to that Mtg., 7 mo. 8, 1767. He returned to Concord, bringing a certificate from Falls Mtg., 6 mo. 5, 1776, for self, wife Sarah and son Joshua. After a few years he removed to near Newark, Del., taking a certificate 6 mo. 5, 1782, for self, wife Sarah and four children: Joshua, Samuel, Ann and Thomas, to Wilmington Monthly Mtg., Delaware. Samuel and "Nancy" continued in sympathy with Friends; but she lost her right of membership 8 mo. 4, 1820, on account of outgoing in marriage.

sided with her son, Joseph, in Camden, N. J., where she died and was buried in Harleigh cemetery. Issue:—

344. Samuel T., b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1895.
345. Joseph C., b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. July 12, 1907.
346. William H., b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1882.
347. Peirce C., b. Aug. 1827; d. in infancy.
348. Maggie, b. Oct. 1830; d. July 1892.
349. Edward B., b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 23) and Sarah Phillips. All b. and d. in Concord, Pa.

V—90. DEBORAH PALMER b. 7 mo. 5, 1784; d. 4 mo. 27, 1790.

V—91. MARY PALMER, b. 9 mo. 13, 1786; d. 10 mo. 17, 1790.

V—92. WILLIAM PALMER, b. 10 mo. 1, 1788; d. 7 mo. 20, 1790. It seems rather singular that all of these children should have died in the same year and in less than a year after the death of their mother.

By Second Wife, Hannah Pennell, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—93. WILLIAM P. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1792; d. 12 mo. 27, 1869; m. MARTHA GRAY* 9 mo. 26, 1822, dau. of William Gray and Rachel Hill, b. 5 mo. 7, 1793; d. 8 mo. 31, 1825.

He m. second CLEORA DUVALL, May 17, 1831, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Duvall and Deborah Jackson, of Sandy Springs, Md.; b. Mar. 13, 1805; d. Dec. 26, 1881.

William P. studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1815. He settled at Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md., where he practiced, in conjunction with Dr. Henry Howard, until the spring of 1822. He then purchased "Woodlawn," two miles south of Sandy Springs, same Co., to which place he removed, and continued in his profession. Cleora continued at this place with her son and dau. the rest of her life.

Issue by first wife, Martha Gray, born near Sandy Springs, Md.:—

350. William G., b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1893.
351. Moses G. b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1885.

By second wife, Cleora Duvall:—

352. Franklin, b. April 16, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1834.
353. Eliza P., b. June 10, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1890.
354. Helen Deborah, b. April 25, 1836; d. June 9, 1850.
355. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 29, 1850.

Note.—The Gray family were settled near the Schuylkill River, and "Gray's Ferry" takes its name from its one time proprietor, and which has been a distinguished land mark since Revolutionary times. Watson Annals also states, Vol. I., pp. 494, "Gray's garden at Schuylkill ferry, after the time of the Revolution then enjoyed the last and greatest fame.'

356. Cleora D., b. Feb. 21, 1840.
357. Virginia, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1843.
358. Francis, b. July 11, 1844; d. April 20, 1850.
359. Benjamin D., b. Dec. 14, 1847.
360. Washington D., b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

The line of succession to William, the father of Martha Gray, has been given as follows: 1st, George Gray, of the Barbadoes Island, West Indies, m. Mary, dau. of Alexander Beardsley; 2nd, George Gray, Jr., m. Mary Hill; 3rd, George Gray, 3rd, m. Mary Ewen, widow of Joseph Ewen. He d. 1760; she d. 1748. 4th, George Gray, 4th, of Gray's Ferry, b. Oct. 26, 1725, in Philadelphia, d. in 1800; m. Martha Ibbetson, Nov. 25, 1752, dau. of Robert Ibbetson and Margaret Coultas, who were of Moravian stock; George Gray 4th was of Quaker stock but left that Society in Revolutionary times. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly from 1772 to 1787; was Speaker for a time, and was the author of the celebrated "Treason Resolutions" against the mother country. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention of 1790. His son, William, succeeded to estate at "Gray's Ferry." This title has now become almost lost, in the building up of this part of the city.

V—94. SALLY A. PALMER, b. 6 mo. 28, 1794; d. 2 mo. 2, 1813; buried at Concord Mtg.

V—95. ELIZA PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 23, 1796; d. 9 mo. 9, 1821; m. JOHN PAINTER 2 mo. 7, 1821, as his second wife, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Bennett, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 4 mo. 5, 1780; d. 6 mo. 9, 1824.

They removed to Triadelphia, Montgomery Co., Md., where she soon after died.

He had m. first Sarah Darlington, 9 mo. 2, 1807; a dau. of Edward Darlington and Hannah Townsend, b. 7 mo. 19, 1780; d. 5 mo. 12, 1818; no living issue by either wife.

V—96. PENNELL PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 15, 1798; d. 7 mo. 19, 1883; m. REBECCA NEAL McPHERSON 4 mo. 30, 1828, dau. of Daniel McPherson and Elizabeth Grubb, of Virginia, b. 8 mo. 2, 1804; d. 8 mo. 6, 1867; both buried at Sandy Springs Mtg.

Pennell by trade was a hatter, which he acquired with his father. After becoming of age he removed to Alexandria, Va., taking a certificate from Concord Mtg. 3 mo. 28, 1822. Soon after his marriage he returned to Concord, Pa., where two of their children were born. He then purchased and removed to a farm in Howard Co., Md., where the rest of their children were born, after which he purchased a farm near Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md., where they continued to reside the rest of their lives. He remained a member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

361. Albert Gallatin, b. 8-23-1829; d. 3-6-1860.
362. Elizabeth McPherson, b. 3-29-1831; d. 3-23-1908.
363. Edward L, b. 8-8-1833.

WILLIAM P. PALMER (No. 93)

PENNELL PALMER (No. 96)

BIRMINGHAM MEETING HOUSE

facing p. 46

364. Charles McPherson, b. 11-29-1835.
365. Joseph Henry, b. 2-3-1838; d. 7-1-1898.
366. Richard P., b. 4-19-1840; d. 11-5-1840.
367. Douglass, b. 8-21-1841; d. 9-7-1841.
368. John McPherson, b. 11-2-1842.
369. Arthur W., b. 2-22-1845.
370. Mary Ann McP., b. 3-2-1847.

V—97. ROBERT PALMER, b. 3 mo. 1, 1800; d. 2 mo. 10, 1802; buried at Concord Mtg.

By Third Wife, Hannah Gilpin, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—98. GIDEON G. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 16, 1805; d. 12 mo. 21, 1894, unm.

He studied medicine, and for a time practiced at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., after which he was engaged with Edward Garrigues and others in the coal trade in Schuylkill Co., Pa., which did not prove successful. He then became interested in the manufacture of iron and he was for many years superintendent of extensive iron works at Stanhope, in Northern New Jersey, where he continued to reside after retiring from business. He was very much esteemed by those who were employed under his management. He was very generally addressed as "doctor." Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

V—99. LYDIA PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 21, 1807; d. 7 mo. 5, 1856; unm.

Removed to Cincinnati, O. She was for many years a great sufferer with a cancer in her face. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

V—100. HANNAH P. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 24, 1808; d. 4 mo. 15, 1883; m. GEORGE D. SMITH*, 5 mo. 7, 1834, son of Joshua Smith and Susanna Drinker, b. 3 mo. 6, 1806; d. 4 mo. 10, 1884; both buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnatti, O. They began their married life in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in the leather business. In 1849 they removed with five children to Richmond, Va., and thence in 1851 to Cincinnati, O., where he was engaged at 51 Main street, in the leather trade. They were members of the Society of Friends, in which Hannah became an esteemed Elder.

Issue:—

371. Henry Howard, b. 2-12-1835.
372. Frances E., b. 9-26-1836; d. 8-19-1885, unm.
373. R. Clinton, b. 12-24-1838; d. 1-27-1907.
374. Laura G., b. 5-6-1841; d. 10-30-1907.
375. Alice Annie b. 9-9-1846; d. 8-31-1860.

---

* NOTE—Smith—Of Saxon origin from Smiton—to Smithe—originally any one who smites or strikes with a hammer.

"Whence comes Smith—all be he, knight or squire
"But from the Smith that forgeth at the fire."—*Vastagan.*

V—101. ABIGAIL PALMER (Moses 4—), b. 12 mo. 19, 1810; d. 9 mo. 17, 1820.

Her death resulted from bathing her head with cold water whilst in a state of perspiration at school. Buried Concord Mtg.

V—102. MOSES D. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 14, 1814; d. 10 mo. 29, 1878 unm. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

He resided for a time on the mansion-place of the Palmer ancestry, of which he and Gideon became possessed at the death of their father. In 1843 they sold out, and he removed to Cincinnati, O. He there engaged in the leather trade with his brother-in-law, George D. Smith. He resided near Loveland, O., for a few years, where he owned a farm. This he sold, and returned to Cincinnati, where he continued until his death. During his earlier life he had been Director of the Poor in his native county and was active and popular in the counsels of the Whig party. He had also engaged in the "Multicaulis" scheme of raising trees of this name for feeding silk worms, which did not succeed. His death resulted from a cancer, which baffled the best medical skill. He was very much esteemed by all who knew him.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 24) and Hannah Peters; all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—103. CATHARINE PALMER, b. 5 mo. 16, 1786; d. 8 mo. 5, 1786.

V—104. REES PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 25, 1787; d. 7 mo. 19, 1819, unm.

V—105. SARAH PALMER, b. 6 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 9, 1805.

V—106. EDITH PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 6, 1792; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868; m. BENJAMIN MORRIS 3 mo. 15, 1825, son of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth Young, b. 8 mo. 21, 1789, in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He emigrated from the place of his birth and settled for a short time in Concord, where he and Edith were m., after which he purchased a farm near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa., to which they removed and continued during their lives. Issue:—

376. John B., b. 2-14-1826; d. 7-8-1864; unm.
377. Catherine S., b. 8-28-1827; d. 11-17-1832.
378. Joseph P., b. 1-2-1829.
379. Hannah C., b. 2-27-1830; d. 2-12-1902.
380. Abraham W, b. 7-27-1832.
381. Benjamin, b. 2-23-1835; d. 7-22-1887.
382. William L., b. 4-13-1838.

V—107. DEBORAH ANN PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1795; d. 8 mo. 6, 1819, unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

Wm Markham (Wm Penn's agent) John Goodform

John Palmer Robert Chamberlin
Martha Palmer under No. 14.

No. 2.

Moses Palmer
No. 23

Asher Palmer
No. 43

John Palmer
No 96

Respecting —
M D Palmer
No. 102.

Charles Palmer
No 267.

Joseph Palmer
No. 160

Peter Palmer
No. 190.

Morris Palmer
No 599.

Jesse Palmer
No 172.

William W Palmer
No. 253

Hanlen Ely
No 220

Mary K. Wheeland
No 192.

R Palmer
No. 96

Wm G. Palmer
No. 340

George Earle
No. 324

John Palmer
No 284.

Beulah P. Reece
No. 270.

V—108. WILSON PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1798; d. 9 mo. —, 1851; m. ANN JULIANN JAQUETTE, 1825, dau. of Peter Jaquette and Catharine, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1848, buried at Concord Mtg.

Peter Jaquette d. 1816, aged fifty-six years, and Catharine d. Sept. 25, 1825, aged sixty-two years. Wilson and Ann resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

He m. second, *Elizabeth (Way) Dilworth*, Feb. 1849 (her second husband), who survived him a number of years.

By trade he was a weaver. He obtained twenty-seven acres of land from his father, upon which he erected buildings. This location was upon the southern edge of Concord Twp. After a few years this was sold. He then removed to Trimble's factory (near Markham station), where Ann died. His death resulted from drowning in the Delaware river near Marcus Hook, Pa.

Issue:—

383. Hannah Ann, b. July 9, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827.
384. Wilson, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.
385. Wilson (2d) b. July 29, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1854.
386. Peter J, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
387. Rees, b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1901.
388. Eli, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 5, 1902.
389. George W., b. Oct. 13, 1837.

V—109. ELI PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 6 mo. 13, 1835, unm; buried at Concord Mtg., as were the others of the family who d. young.

V—110. PENINAH PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 1, 1802; d. 7 mo. 9, 1886, unm. She resided the latter part of her life with Elisha Kester, at Rising Sun, Md.; buried at Little Britain Friends' grounds.

V—111. CATHARINE T. PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 28, 1805; d. 9 mo. 13, 1881, unm.; buried at Eastland Friends' grounds. She lived with her niece, Catharine Furness, near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON.

Ch. of Aaron Palmer (No. 26) and Sarah Wilton. Probably all born in Concord, Pa.

V—112. HARRIET PALMER, b. 6 mo. 28, 1791; d. 1792.

V—113. THOMAS STEEL PALMER (Aaron, Moses John, John), b. 12 mo. 12, 1793; d. 9 mo. 7, 1878; buried at Rosebank Cemetery; m. ANNA MITCHELL*11 mo. 23, 1825, dau. of Henry Mitchell and Mary Rob-

* NOTE—Mitchell—This name owes its origin to the Anglo-Saxon—Micel, contracted from Micel-gath-caht—a great thought—a term applied to the early Anglo-Saxon Parliament—meeting of the wise

erts, b. 10 mo. 4, 1801, in Bucks Co., Pa., whence her parents removed to New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9 mo. 4, 1860; buried at St. Mary's, Stanton, Del., by her request. They lived for many years near Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa. By trade he was a hatter, which he for a time followed. He afterwards lived with his son, Thomas, near Brick Mtg., Cecil Co., Md. At the age of seventy-two years he joined the Methodist E. church, in which faith he died.

Children:—

390. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 30, 1902.
391. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 2, 1872.
392. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1884.
393. Harriet, b. Sept. 30, 1835.
394. Thomas H., b. Dec. 24, 1839.
395. Emma G., b. Sept. 22, 1843.

V—114. JANE ANN PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 3, 1879; m. ROBERT PLUMLY 6 mo. 12, 1818, son of Charles Plumly and Elizabeth Michener, b. 7 mo. 30, 1786; d. 8 mo. 8, 1846. He was a farmer. They resided at Elkdale, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

396. Harriet E., b. 4-18-1819; d. 2-8-1847.
397. Palmer C., b. 1-15-1821; d. 7-24-1835.
398. Charles, b. 1-4-1823; d. 5-28-1904.
399. William Wilton, b. 3-4-1825; d. 7-3-1863.
400. James S., b. 8-11-1827.
401. Adriana, b. 10-19-1829.
402. Leahdelia, b. 7-8-1832; d. 10-18-1843.
403. Canby, b. 4-7-1835; d. 9-27-1843.
404. Robert Barclay, b. 2-27-1838.
405. Alfred, b. 8-3-1842; d. 9-1-1842.
406. Clara A., b. 1-31-1844; d. 4-27-1846.

V—115. WILLIAM WILTON PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 13, 1797 (twin to Jane Ann); d. 3 mo. 16, 1869; m. ELIZABETH JONES April 15, 1834, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1875.

They resided near McClellandsville, Del. Both bur. at Head of Christiana church, Del.

Issue:—

407. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1836; d. Jan. 1890.
408. John, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

V—116. ABRAHAM S. PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 17, 1799; d. 9 mo. 30, 1872; m. SARAH GILBERT 4 mo. 7, 1831, dau. of Curtis and Tabitha Gilbert, b. 12 mo. 31, 1789; d. 12 mo. 26, 1859; both buried at Flint Hill.

M. second, *Mary Pine* 5 mo. 7, 1863. Resided in Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first wife:—

409. Sarah Jane, b. 3-9-1833; d. 8-30-1853.

V—117. JAMES PALMER, b. 12 mo. 27, 1803; d. 12 mo. 4, 1813.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Rebecca Eavenson (No. 31) and Benjamin Jones. Probably all born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—118. LYDIA JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 2, 1774; d. 12 mo. 4, 1824; m. RICHARD EAVENSON 3 mo. 24, 1803, son of George Eavenson and Mary Williamson (who were m. Sept. 28, 1754 at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.) b. 12 mo. 26, 1770; d. about 4 or 5 mo., 1846. They lived on his farm in Thornbury, Pa., where Lydia died. He sold the farm 4 mo. 1, 1834, to Caleb Brinton for $3,004.00, and probably removed to West Chester, Pa., where he died intestate. Letters of administration were granted his son, Jones Eavenson, May 22, 1846, which indicates that his death occurred shortly previous.

Issue:—

420. Jones, b. 8-10-1804; d. 3-14-1883.
421. Mary b. 8-25-1806; d. 2-9-1818.
422. Benjamin, b. 8-8-1808; d. 6-24-1883.
423. George R., b. 8-14-1812; d. 7-7-1883.
424. Humphrey, b. 10-6-1814; d. 2-28-1816.

George Eavenson*, a son of Joseph Eavenson and Catharine George (who were m. 2 mo. 10, 1717 by Radnor Mtg). Catharine being a dau. of Richard George, of Montgomeryshire, Wales; and Joseph, a son of Thomas Eavenson, the immigrant, who purchased 120 acres of land in Thornbury Twp. 1 mo. 1687, of John Simcock, and m. a second wife. *Elizabeth Woodward*, July —, 1688. The relationship:—between Lydia Jones and her husband was that of second cousins once removed, as Richard and her mother were second cousins.

Mary Williamson, a dau. of Daniel Williamson, Jr., and Hannah Malin (Randal), and Daniel, Jr., a son of Daniel Williamson and Mary Smith, who were m. in 1685, both being emigrants from Cheshire, England, he in 1682, and she in 1684; he being a servant to Robert Taylor, by agreement with whom he received fifty acres of land in addition to fifty acres allowed by Penn to servants, which was situated in Marple Twp., and confirmed to him by patent, dated Jan. 10, 1708.

V—119. ELIZABETH JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John) b. 1 mo. 4, 1777; d. 11 mo. 28, 1855; m. JOSEPH FOX about 1806. He was b. Dec. 24, 1773; d. Oct. 23, 1840.

They removed to Muskingum Co., O., where he died. She returned to Chester Co., Pa., before her death. Issue:—

Note.—George Eavenson d. 4 mo. 30, 1816, in his ninetieth year. Mary d. 7 mo. 7, 1828, being over one hundred years of age. They were m. 9 mo. 28, 1755, at Swedes' church, Wilmington, Del., and thus lived together over sixty years.

425. Emmor, b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1868.
426. Rees, b. Nov. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1886.
427. Ziba, b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 6, 1853.
428. Rebecca J., b. 1813; d. May 1, 1848.

V—120. AMY JONES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1779; d. 8 mo. 1, 1779.

V—121. PHEBE JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 20, 1781; d. 8 mo. 18, 1859; m. THOMAS MASSEY, 10 mo. 21, 1802, in Concord M.-H., son of Levi Massey * and Catherine Eavenson, of Willistown, b. 6 mo. 15, 1777; d. 12 mo. 22, 1860. Both buried at Willistown Mtg.

They lived in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned and cultivated a farm. He was a prominent member in the Society of Friends, holding the appointment of an Elder for many years. Issue:—

429. Rebecca, b. 4-9-1803; d. 9-10-1843.
430. Eavenson, b. 1-22-1805; d. 4-2-1842.
431. Sidney, b. 11-2-1806; d. 3 mo. 12, 1886.
432. Thomas J., b. 7-14-1814; d. 8-16-1877.

V—122. HANNAH JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 7, 1784; d. 3 mo. 9, 1863; m. ISAAC HOOPES, Jr., 11 mo. 20, 1806, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Isaac Hoopes * and Mary Griffith, b. 3 mo. 10, 1779;

Note.—Levi Massey was the twelfth of fourteen children of Thomas Massey, Jr., and Sarah Taylor (dau. of Isaac and Sarah) and Thomas, Jr., a son of Thomas Massey, the emigrant from Cheshire, England, in the ship Endeavor, of London, Thomas Thorp, master, landing 29th of 7 mo., 1683. He m. Phebe Taylor in 1692, a dau. of Robert and Mary, she having been a passenger on the same vessel with him. In 1696 he purchased 300 acres of land in Marple twp. and died 9 mo. 18, 1708, leaving seven children.

Note.—Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith were m. about 1769, he being a son of Abraham Hoopes, who m. Mary Williamson, in 1732. Abraham was b. 4 mo. 12, 1713; d. 9 mo. 15, 1795, and was the tenth of seventeen children of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow who were m. 10 mo. 10, 1696, at a mtg. held at John Bowaters' in Middletown twp. Also Daniel emigrated with his parents, Joshua and Isabell, from Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; they came in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and landed in Philadelphia 9 mo. 10, 1683. The parents settled in Makefield, Bucks co., and, having been convinced of Friends' principles, the meeting was occasionally held at their house. Daniel purchased 300 acres of land in 1697 in Westtown twp., Chester co., and 175 acres more in 1698 upon which they settled. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1708 and 1709. He was living in 1746 but the date of his death is not known. His wife Jane was a dau. of Thomas and Grace Worrilow of Edgmont twp., Pa.

443. Chalkley, b. 6-10-1825; d. 9-16-1845.
444. Mary Griffith, b. 5-13-1827.

Their seventeen children were:—

1. Grace, b. 7-17-1697; d. 5-3-1721; m. Wm. Paschall.
2. Ann, b. 10-23-1698; d. 3-13-1704
3. Mary, b. 9-22-1700; d. 1765; m. Philip Yarnall.
4. Hannah, b. 5-25-1702; d. 1750; unm.
5. Joshua, b. 4-29-1704; d. 10-9-1769; m. Hannah Ashbridge.
6. Jane, b. 5-14-1706; d. 1-31-1789; m. George Ashbridge.
7. Ann, b. 12-3-1707; d. 7-14-1728; unm.
8. Daniel, b. 10-27-1709; d. 6-5-1790; m. Alice Taylor.
9. John, b. 8-17-1711; d. 3-1-1795; m. Christian Reynolds.
10. Abraham, b. 4-12-1713; d. 9-15-1795; m. Mary Williamson.
11. Thomas, b. 10-22-1714; d. 5-21-1803; m. Susanna Davies.

d. 9 mo. 25, 1849. He was a brother to Abraham (see No. 125).

Isaac, Jr., was a shoemaker by trade, but also carried on farming. He purchased the homestead in Goshen in 1816, but disposed of it soon after and removed to New London twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

433. Griffith, b. 8-21-1807; d. 5-3-1815.
434. Joseph J., b. 10-14-1808; d. 12-28-1893.
435. Rebecca E., b. 12-3-1809; d. 4-24-1888.
436. Phebe, b. 8-25-1811; d. 1-29-1892.
437. Amy, b. 7-3-1813; d. 2-3-1885.
438. Lindley, b. 9-5-1815.
439. Eliza, b. 10-10-1817; d. 3-29-1900.
440. Rees H., b. 4-3-1819; d. 9-26-1906.
441. Lydianna, b. 6-27-1821; d. 2-15-1822.
442. Ezra M., b. 12-24-1822; d. 12-24-1886.

V—123. BENJAMIN JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 1, 1786; d. 7 mo. 17, 1859; m. ANN JAMES 1 mo. 14, 1808, dau. of Jesse James * and Elizabeth Hoopes, of Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., b. 5 mo. 3, 1788; d. 9 mo. 21, 1851. Both buried at Goshen Mtg.

Benjamin, like his father, was a blacksmith. They resided in Thornbury; he occupied the same shop that his father had. The place has long been known by the name of Cheyney's Shops. Ann joined Friends 9 mo. 28, 1815. Issue:—

445. Jesse, J., b. 1-1-1809; d. 3-21-1884.
446. Joseph J., b. 1-20-1811; d. 12-16-1880.
447. Esther P., b. 12-10-1812; d. 6-1-1856.
448. Benjamin, b. 11-10-1814; d. 1-8-1875.
449. John b. 10-29-1818; d. 11-8-1883.
450. Joshua S., b. 2-28-1822.
451. Ann, b. 7-18-1825; d 9-15-1825.
452. Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1828; d. 3-31-1828.

V—124. JOHN JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 26, 1788; d. 6 mo. 14, 1858; unm.

He inherited the paternal estate, on which he lived. His sister Hannah kept house for him many years.

V—125. SIDNEY JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11

12. Elizabeth, b. 1-13-1716; d. 12-9-1803; m. Wm. Webb & Thomas Welch. } Twins.
13. Stephen, b. 1-13-1716; d. 1767; m. Martha Evans & Elizabeth Hibberd. }
14. Nathan, b. 1-16-1718; d. 2-19-1803; m. Margaret Williamson.
15. Walter, b. 1-11-1719; d. 12-9-1719-20.
16. Sarah, b. 5-25-1720; d. 7-23-1794; m. George Hall.
17. Christian, b. 8-30-1723; d. 12-31-1815; m. Daniel Webb.

Note.—Jesse, son of Joseph James and Hannah Hickman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1756; d. 11 mo. 21, 1819. He was the twelfth of fourteen children. He became the owner of a fine farm adjoining on the west, the Westtown Friends' boarding school property. Joseph James, b. 1 mo. 29, 1709; d. 9 mo. 2, 1772, was a son of Aaron and Elizabeth James, emigrants from England, who settled in Westtown twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Joseph's wife Hannah was a dau. of Benjamin Hickman who m. Ann Buffington (dau. of Richard) in 1701, and who was a son of Francis Hickman, the emigrant from Willshire, England.

Elizabeth Hoopes, a dau. of John Hoopes and Phebe Williams (dau. of Rees and Elizabeth) b. 4 mo. 13, 1760; d. 1 mo. 15, 1848, and John Hoopes, a brother to the elder Isaac (See last No.)

mo. 13, 1792; d. 2 mo. 24, 1877; m. ABRAHAM HOOPES 1 mo. 9, 1810, son of Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith, b. 12 mo. 13, 1775; d. 8 mo. 19, 1823. He was a brother to Isaac, Jr. No. 122. He was a chairmaker by trade. He and his father purchased a farm in East Goshen by deed 3 mo. 30, 1807, and by division he obtained 49 acres 121 perches, to which he added by purchase 30 acres. His health failing he sold out in 1820 and retired to a small place in Westtown, where he died. SIDNEY m. 2nd. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS 2 mo. 6, 1834, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Joshua Sharpless (see No. T-10) and Edith Yarnall (who were m. 1768) b. 8 mo. 24, 1769; d. 2 mo. 1, 1852. Both were buried at Birmingham Mtg. After her husband's death Sidney continued to reside with her son on her late husband's farm in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. She furnished valuable information of many of the families in this work. Her life had been one of practical usefulness, but she became quite deaf during her latter years. Issue by 1st husband, Abraham Hoopes:—

453. Lydia Ann. b., 11-18-1810; d. 7-7-1811.
454. Mary Ann, b. 6-14-1812; d. 10-17-1852.
455. Rachel, b. 3-3-1814; d. 2-21-1894.
456. Walker Y., b. 4-22-1816; d. 12-2-1895.
457. John J., b. 8-9-1818; d. 7-29-1876.
458. Benjamin, b. 10-29-1835.

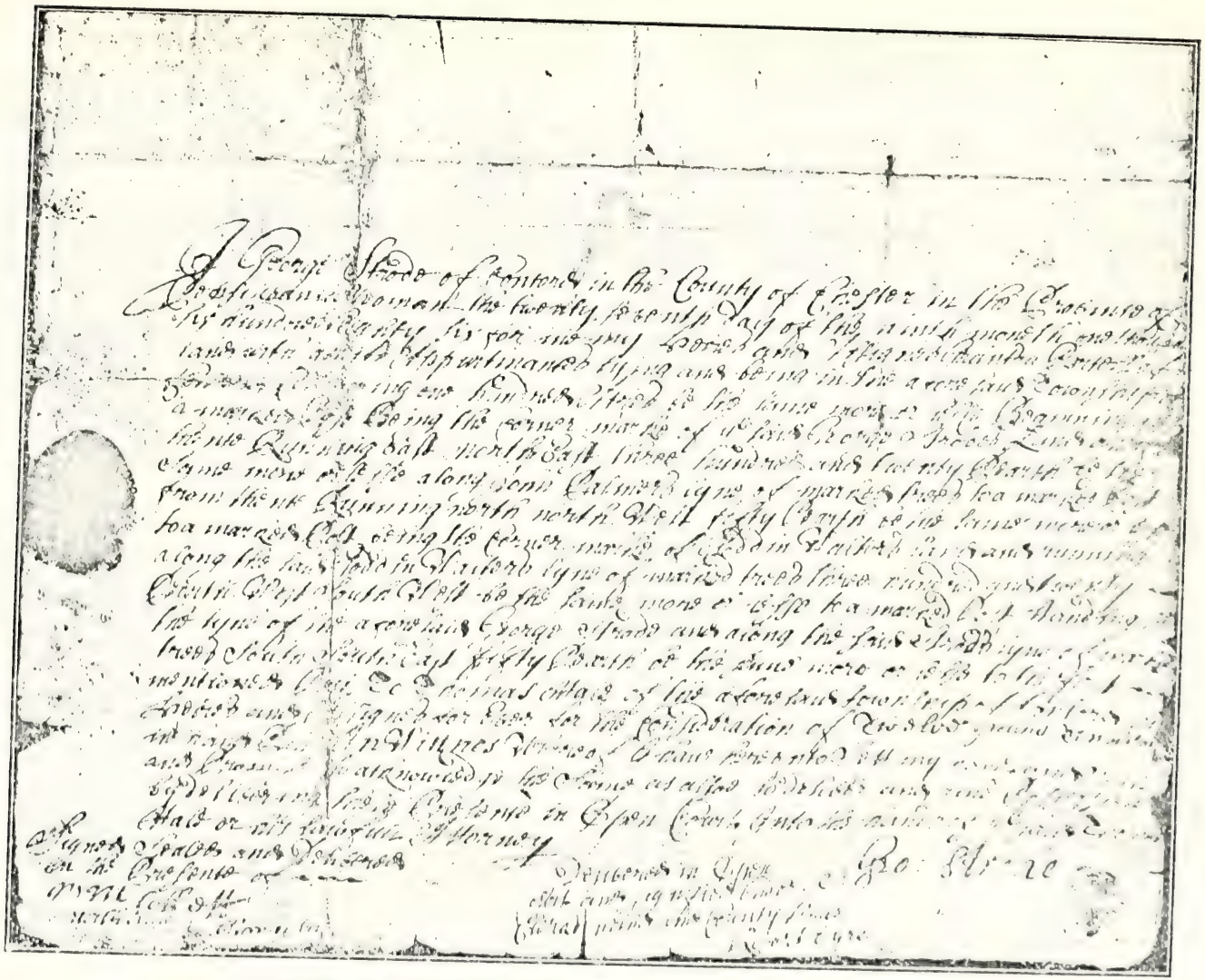
V—126. AMY JONES 2nd (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 1, 1795; d. 3 mo. 8, 1872; m. ISAAC THOMAS LARKIN 11 mo. 16, 1815, at Birmingham M.-H., son of John Larkin * and Martha Thomas, b. 2 mo. 15, 1790; d. 1 mo. 9, 1870. Both were buried at New Garden Mtg.

Farmer. Removed from Delaware Co. to New Garden twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased and settled upon a farm. Issue:—

459. Jones, b. 12-4-1816; d. 11-17-1821.
460. Sabilla, b. 2-12-1819; d. 10-18-1822.
461. Mary, b. 3-13-1821.
462. Eliza, b. 9-22-1823; d. 10-24-1908.
463. Enos, b. 2-13-1826.
464. Martha, b. 9-19-1828.
465. Phebe M., b. 10-11-1831; d. 2-1-1894.
466. Emma, b. 8-9-1834; d. 4-6-1901.
467. Isaac, b. 4-2-1839.

Note.—John Larkin, eldest son of Joseph Larkin and Ann Salkeld, of Bethel, and Joseph, a son of John Larkin, who was a single freeman in Chichester in 1724 and m. Esther Shelly Oct. 29, 1731, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, a dau. of Roger Shelly and Elizabeth Buzby of the same locality. John and Esther became members of Friends' Meeting at Concord 8 mo. 8, 1744; in which meeting he was an overseer by appointment 3 mo. 1, 1749. He died about 1786.

Ann Salkeld was the eighth of thirteen ch. of John Salkeld, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Worrall in 1731. She was b. 9 mo. 27, 1747. John, the third of eleven ch. of the elder John Salkeld and Agnes Powley (who were m. 9 mo. (Nov.) 8, 1704, at Grayngge, Westmoreland, England), b. 10 mo. 12, 1709; d. 1 mo. 24, 1777. The elder John Salkeld was a minister of considerable note in the Society of Friends. He was b. in 1672, son of Thomas Salkeld of Coldbeck, Cumberland, England. He emigrated with his wife in 1705, and settled at Chester, on the Delaware River. He was an extensive landholder; d. 9 mo. 20, 1739. Agnes, his wife, was the dau. of Edmond Powley of Whinfield. She was b. 1678; d. 11 mo. 12, 1748.



DEED OF GEORGE STRODE TO THOMAS HALL, 1686

facing p. 80

V—127. REBECCA JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 23, 1797; d. 1 mo. 29, 1884; m. JOSEPH LARKIN 11 mo. 21, 1816; son of John Larkin and Martha Thomas, b. 5 mo. 31, 1791; d. 2 mo. 26, 1858; both buried at Concord Mtg. Both were members of Friends.

He a brother to Isaac T. (see last No). He was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death Rebecca lived for several years at Concordville, and finally with her dau. Beulah. For his ancestry, see note to last No. Issue:—

468. Lydia Ann, b. 7-29-1817; d. 5-19-1894.
469. Elizabeth, b. 2-17-1819.
470. Thomas, b. 2-9-1820; d. 1-27-1873.
471. Sidney, b. 3-17-1823; d. 12-2-1858.
472. Rebecca J., b. 6-29-1825; d. 9-18-1910.
473. Eli B., b. 9-11-1827; d. 7-30-1909.
474. Alice P., b. 4-8-1830; d. 9-27-1860.
475. Beulah, b. 6-24-1832.
476. Joseph, b. 8-9-1834.
477. Rees J., 9-9-1836; d. 11-30-1903.
478. Hannah, b. 3-30-1839.

V—128. REES JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 1, 1832; m. ELIZABETH H. STRODE 3 mo. 6, 1828, dau. of Richard Strode, Jr., * and Frances Osborne, b. 11 mo. 24, 1803; d. 7 mo. 15, 1879.

They removed to Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

479. Rebecca E., b. 12-24-1828; d. 8-25-1877.
480. Mary S., b. 9-8-1830; d. 5-6-1895.
481. Rees B., b. 9-2-1832.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth.

Ch. of Jemima Eavenson (No. 32) and Benjamin Kirgan.

Born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—129. ELIZABETH KIRGAN† (Jemima, Elizabeth, John, John), No record of her found. She is reported to have m. ISAAC COVINGTON, but did not live long after and left no issue.

---

* Note.—Richard Strode, Jr., was an active and influential citizen of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., where he successfully carried on farming on the old homestead. He was the son of Richard Strode and Sarah Hickman (dau. of Francis) who were m. 12 mo. 28, 1763. The elder Richard, a son of John Strode, second of three sons of George Strode, Jr., who settled in East Bradford, who was accredited as the son of George Strode, the emigrant from Millbrook parish, Southampton, England. He purchased 500 acres of land from Wm. Penn July 25, 1682, which was located in Concord, Pa., upon which he shortly afterwards settled. Of this tract he sold in 1686, 200 acres in equal parts to Goodwin Walter and Thomas Hall.

† Note.—There was a Valentine Kirgan, an uncle to the above b. Aug. 5, 1771; d. July 22, 1831, who was a prominent builder in his day. He m. Debe (Taylor) Hawley, widow of Wm. Hawley, Jr., Feb. 15, 1823, who d. Nov. 17, 1824; and were the parents of Debe Hawley Kirgan, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. April 15, 1892, who m. Joseph Hunt, July 9, 1842, who had a family and resided in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—130. VALENTINE KIRGAN (Jemima, Elizabeth, John, John), died young.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Elizabeth Eavenson (No. 33) and Anthony Morris, all born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa.

V—131. BENJAMIN MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1785; d. Sept. 24, 1854; unm.

V—132. NATHANIEL MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1787; d. 1826; m. SARAH MYERS about 1819, dau. of Henry Myers and Ann Hickman. She d. Mar. 7, 1855.

He was a carpenter, and resided mostly in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—

482. Hickman, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1908.
483. Hannah, b. about 1821; d. quite young.
484. Charlotte, b. 1822; d. 3 months old.
485. Nathaniel E., b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1860.
486. Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. May 15, 1906.

V—133. JOHN MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1873; m. ANN WORKMAN Aug. 7, 1827, dau. of John Workman, of Chester Co., Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. 1890; both buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

They went from Chester Co., Pa., to Ohio, and after a residence in various localities finally settled at White Ash, Alleghany Co., Pa. Issue—the three first born in Chester Co., Pa.: the others to the westward:—

487. Wilmer W., b. July 29, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1908.
488. John W. b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1900.
489. Elizabeth A., b. April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1877.
490. Jesse M., b. Nov. 13, 1834.
491. Susan L., b. Aug. 4, 1836.
492. Joseph W., b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1886.
493. George M., b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1908.
494. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1845.
495. Charles F., b. April 22, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

V—134. JOSEPH MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870; m. ESTHER ANN ENTRIKEN 12 mo. 14, 1820, dau. of George Entriken and Esther Carpenter, b. 1799; d. 1 mo. 26, 1893. Both buried at Ercildoun Friends grounds.

Joseph was by trade a wheelwright, which he followed a number of years at Dilworthtown, Chester Co., Pa. He then purchased and removed to a farm in the Great Valley, west of Coatesville, same county, where they continued during his life. Esther resided with her daughter near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., for a time, then came to West Chester, where she died. Issue:—

496. Caroline, b. 9-23-1821; d. 9-24-1821.
497. Anthony W., b. 9-30-1822; d. 12-2-1907.
498. George W., b. 9-15-1824; d. 2-24-1857.
499. Carpenter, b. 9-22-1825; d. 6-27-1826.
500. Joseph, b. 2-19-1827; d. 8-11-1833.
501. Emily, b. 5-17-1828; d. 9-2-1830.

The above children that died young were probably buried at Concord Mtg.

502. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12-15-1830; d. 7-22-1868.
503. Hannah Ann, b. 6-29-1832; d. 12-6-1887.
504. Samuel, b. 7-26-1834; d. 9-23-1881.
505. Mary Jane, b. 1-1-1836.
506. Joseph E., b. 3-18-1838; d. 12-22-1905.
507. Esther E., b. 12-16-1839.
508. John Alfred, b. 5-17-1842; d. 3-5-1863.
509. William Henry, b. 11-26-1844; d. 1-25-1876.

V—135. RICHARD MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 20, 1793; d. about 15 years old.

V—136. HANNAH MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John John), b. 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. about 20 years old, unm.

V—137. PHEBE MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 26, 1797; d. 10 mo, 1855; unm.

V—138. ELIZA MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 17, 1800; d. 3 mo. 10, 1867, unm. The latter two lived with their brother Benjamin, (131), in a house on their brother's farm, he assisting with the farming.

Line of John, John, Martha (Chamberlin).

Ch. of John Chamberlin (No. 36) and Elizabeth Mote, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—139. JACOB CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 7, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1855; m. REBECCA TAYLOR July 22, 1802, by Rev. Jos. Turner, dau. of William Taylor and Mary Osborne, b. Aug. 5, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1861.

Jacob was by trade a carpenter; he also had a small farm in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He very nearly lost his sight by the explosion of powder in a rock, which did not at first ignite, but went off on his return to it. After this they removed to West Chester, Pa.

(William, son of Benjamin Taylor, Jr., and Rebecca Webb. Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nooks. Benjamin, Sr., son of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeh Haines, who were m. in England, Joseph being the son

of Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, in Berkshire. Mary Osborne, dau. of Joseph, of Chester Co., Pa.)

Issue:—

510. Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. July 2, 1840.
511. Mary Ann, b. July 3, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1835.
512. Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. May 2, 1889.
513. Benjamin, b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. May 19, 1874.
514. Titus, b. May 14, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1834.
515. Eliza D., b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1863.
516. Thomas, b. April 28, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
517. Bertha K., b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1901.
518. Martha Jane, b. May 13, 1820; d. Dec. 6, 1908.
519. Isaac T., b. May 9, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1904.
520. A. Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. circa, 1877.
521. Charlotte T., b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Sept. —, 1898.

V—140. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 17, 1777; d. Nov. 30, 1851; m. JANE CHEYNEY about 1804 (?), dau. of Joseph Cheyney * and Edith Mendenhall, b. 4 mo. 10, 1782; d. 2 mo. 23, 1812.

After her death he m. second JANE WRIGHT, the eldest sister of his daughter-in-law, Rachel (see No. 523). She d. Mar. 28, 1852.

Titus was a miller; he was for some years at the mill belonging to Westtown Boarding-school, then removed to New Garden twp., near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. He remained here during life, and was much respected in his neighborhood. Issue by first wife only:—

522. Elizabeth, d. 3 mo. 1841.
523. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 6, 1808; d. 7 mo. 15, 1852.

V—141. HANNAH CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Nov. 13, 1844; m. JONATHAN GHEEN 1807 (?), son of Joseph Gheen and Elizabeth Ingram, b. Aug. 13, 1777; d. June 17, 1861, both buried at Goshen Mtg.

By trade a wheelwright, which he followed for a time, then purchased a farm in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., where they resided. Issue:—

524. Amy, b. July 24, 1808; d. April 1, 1888.
525. Susan, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1892.
526. John W., b. Aug 23, 1812; d. Apr. 10, 1840.
527. Sidney H., b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1818.

V—142. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John),

Note.—Joseph Cheyney (b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794) was a brother to Col. Thomas Cheyney of the Revolutionary Army; who as Squire Thomas Cheyney was the first to inform Gen. Washington at the time of the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777; of the approach of a division of the British Army towards Birmingham meeting house, where a sharp engagement ensued in which Gen. Lafayette was wounded. He afterwards became prominent in the American cause. He and Joseph were with three others, the ch. of John Cheyney, Jr., and Ann Hickman (who were m. Nov. 3, 1730, at Christ Church, Philadelphia), Ann being a dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Ann Buffington, of Westtown, and John, Jr., a son of John Cheyney, the emigrant. The name Cheyney Station on the West Chester and Phila. R. R. was derived from the early location there of John Cheyney, Jr., and his brother, Thomas, where they had purchased a tract of land in 1724.

b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. Mar. 5, 1858; m. SAMUEL DAVIS Dec. 2, 1802, son of William and Prudence Davis. He was b. April 20, 1780; d. Oct. 21, 1853.

They removed to Fayette Co., Pa., 1809, thence in Nov. 1824 to Richland Co., Ohio, and settled on a quarter section of land, where they spent the rest of their lives: Issue:—

528. Reuben, b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1835.
529. Amos, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. June 19, 1868.
530. John, b. Oct. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
531. William, b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
532. Samuel, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. July 30, 1864.
533. Tacy Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. in infancy.
534. Eliza A., b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. May 31, 1899.
535. Henry P., b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Mar. —, 1908.

V—143. MARY CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 29, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1870; m. LEVI GHEEN, 1809, brother to Jonathan (see No. 141), b. Mar. 3, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1839.

Farmer. They resided in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. It is said that Mary lived in the same house nearly sixty-two years. Issue:—

536. Titus W., b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Oct. —, 1888.
537. Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
538. Palmer, b. April 6, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1868.
539. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. April 24, 1850.
540. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. April 5, 1885.
541. Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. April 22, 1890.
542. Jacob, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. 1895.

V—144. AMY CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 19, 1872; m. WILLIAM CALLAHAN, son of Hugh and Rachel, b. May 20, 1788; d. May 31, 1832. No ch.

M. second ANTHONY TAYLOR, Nov. 10, 1836 (as his third wife), son of Titus Taylor and Rebecca Hunt, b. Dec. 29, 1781; d. April 15, 1868. No ch. (For his first wife see No. 568.)

They resided in West Chester, and Anthony lost his life in consequence of being caught between the cars and platform in the depot at West Chester, Pa.

V—145. JOHN CHAMBERLIN, b. about 1790?

He left home when a young man, and was not heard from afterwards.

By Second Wife, Jane Thomson, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—146. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN, b. 4 mo. 13, 1796; d. 9 mo. 21, 1801.

V—147. LYDIA CHAMBERLIN, b. 9 mo. 25, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1801.

V—148. ISAAC CHAMBERLIN, b. 12 mo. 20, 1799; d. 8 mo. 30, 1825; unm.

V—149. MARTHA CHAMBERLIN, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 7 mo. 11, 1825; unm.

V—150. PALMER CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885; m. ALICE PYLE (No. 569) 12 mo. 12, 1833, dau. of Robert Pyle and Hannah Clark, b. 9 mo. 29, 1804; d. 1 mo. 6, 1884.

He inherited his father's farm in East Bradford twp., on which they resided for a number of years. They then resided in West Chester, Pa., where they both died. Issue:—

543. John, b. 10 mo. 4, 1834; d. 2 mo. 17, 1837.
544. Robert, P., b. 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. 11 mo. 25, 1864.
545. Hannah J., b. 10 mo. 21, 1838.
546. Sarah Adelaide, b. 10 mo. 4, 1840.

V—151. ANN CHAMBERLIN, b. 4 mo. 29, 1805; d. 7 mo. 17, 1828; unm.

V—152. SARAH CHAMBERLIN, b. 8 mo. 8, 1807; d. 3 mo. 22, 1833; unm.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 38) and Abraham Clark, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—153. WILLIAM CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. about 1771; d. Oct. —, 1813; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY about 1796. Her parents' names not ascertained. She was b. Mar. —, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1851. She was buried by request at West Chester, Pa.

They resided near the "Gum Tree," in Chester Co., Pa. It is related of Elizabeth, that her parents lived on the battleground of Brandywine during that engagement, and that they took refuge in the cellar with their children, she being then quite young, where all escaped injury.

Issue:—

547. Mary, b. June 8, 1797; d. July 2, 1798.
548. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1883.
549. Jeptha, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. April 12, 1838.
550. Mary (2d), b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1836.
551. Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1885.
552. Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1875.
553. Matilda, b. Mar. 18, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
554. William Hawley, b: April 2, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1886.

V—154. LYDIA CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 28,

1773; d. Nov. 21, 1856; m. FRANCIS WAY Oct. 25, 1794, son of Abel and Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1771; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

(Abel Way and Sarah Reech or Keech, were m. April 28, 1768, at the Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del.)

They removed from Chester Co. to Greene Co., Pa., where they settled for life.

M. second ABIJAH McCLAIN, spring of 1836. He d. in 184-, and after his death she lived with her son, Benjamin F. Way. No ch. by this marriage. Issue by 1st husband:—

555. Isaac, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June, 19, 1823.
556. Hannah, b. April 30, 1797; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
557. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. 1823.
558. Robert, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1826.
559. Solon, b. July 23, 1803; d. July 22, 1833.
560. Milton, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. June 22, 1837.
561. Abraham C., b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1859.
562. Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1832.
563. Mary, b. April 20, 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1901.
564. Harriet, b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. April 1, 1859.
565. Benjamin, b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1869.

V—155. HANNAH CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. ROBERT PYLE 11 mo. 28, 1797, by Rev. Joseph Clarkson at the Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. He was a son of Joseph Pyle, Jr., and Alice Smith (who were m. 9 mo. 20, 1753), b. 4 mo. 22, 1774; d. 2 mo. 23, 1859. Both buried at Londongrove Friends' grounds.

Farmer. They resided in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

(Joseph Pyle, Jr., a son of Joseph Pyle and Sarah Dicks and Joseph, son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey, who were immigrants (See No. 17).

Issue:—

566. Joseph C., b. 5-18-1799; d. 7-9-1834.
567. Sarah, b. 11-22-1800; d. 7-16-1895.
568. Hannah, b. 11-18-1802; d. 3-2-1897.
569. Alice, b. 9-29-1804; d. 1-6-1884.
570. James, b. 3-26-1807; d. 5-20-1808.
571. Lydia Ann, b. 9-1-1808; d. 4-29-1884.
572. Jane, b. 12-4-1809; d. 2-24-1875.
573. Clark, b. 10-22-1811; d. 6-30-1825.
574. Lewis, b. 4-4-1813; d. 5-9-1896.
575. Ann Eliza, b. 3-22-1815; d. 1-20-1903.
576. Matilda, b. 1-27-1818; d. 5-21-1879.
577. Susan, b. 9-12-1819; d. 10-19-1910.
578. Rachel, b. 6-19-1821; d. 1-19-1877.

V—156. ISAAC CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Jan. —, 1862; m. MARY BOWMAN Aug. —, 1806, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Sept. 12, 1782; d. Feb. 4, 1875.

They removed in April, 1807, to York, York Co., Pa., where they continued the rest of their lives. They were buried in Friends' burying-ground at that place. Issue:—

579. Eliza, b. June 3, 1807; d. June 5, 1888.
580. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1809.
581. Cyrus, b. Jan. 3, 1810.

582. Hiram, b. July 18, 1811.
583. Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1813.
584. Sarah, b. June 30, 1814; d. Dec. —, 1891.
585. John, b. Nov. 17, 1815.
586. Enos B., b. Mar. 9, 1818.
587. Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1892.
588. Abia B., b. April 25, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

V—157. ANN CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. about 1782; d. 7 mo. —, 1839; unm.

V—158. MARY CLARK, b. about 1784; d. young.

V—159. MARTHA CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. —, 1786; d. Sept. 18, 1870; m. JOSEPH HARRY July 22, 1805, son of Jesse Harry and Christiana Webb, b. Ap. 9, 1782; d. Nov. —, 1820.

They lived in York, York Co., Pa., where Joseph died.

M. second JOHN NELSON, Sept. 3, 1823.

They resided for a time in Dauphin Co., Pa. He d. June —, 1857, in Millbrook, Wayne Co., O., to which place they had removed many years previous.

Issue by first husband:—

589. Jesse C., b. 1-26-1807; d. 12-23-1810.
590. Abraham Clark, b. 8-24-1809; d. 2-2-1899.
591. Joseph Palmer, b. 1-2-1812; d. 12-1-1890.
592. Daniel Lewis, b. 10-18-1818; d. 2-2-1871.
593. William S., b. 6-15-1820; d. 6-25-1880.

By second husband:—

594. Samuel, b. 6-21-1824.
595. Barbara, b. 12-17-1826; d. 12-10-1897.
596. Rachel, b. 1828; d. at 18 months.
597. James, b. 1830; d. in infancy.
598. Harriet Jane, b. 8-14-1832; d. 5-6-1896.

Line of John, John, John, Asher.

Ch. of Asher Palmer (No. 43) and Alice Malin.

V—160. JOSEPH PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1785; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842; m. MARY HALL, 1809, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil,* sister to Elizabeth (see No. 76), b. 1 mo. 5, 1780; d. 10 mo. 2, 1840.

Note.—Mary's mother, Betsy (Mancil) Hall, lived to be very old and was a very sociable and charitable person in her neighborhood. She d. 3 mo. 20, 1838, in her 98th year. Stephen Hall d. 7 mo. 26, 1815, probably near about 80 years of age, he having remembered the first John Palmer. He was a son of Thomas Hall, Jr., who d. 1780, and Mary Scarlet, and grandson of the elder Thomas, who came from England, and in 1686 purchased land adjoining the tract John Palmer took up. His will was proved 6 mo. (Aug.) 21, 1717.

Mary Scarlet was a dau. of Humphrey Scarlet and Anne Weaver (widow), of Chichester, who had children, John, Shadrack, Nathaniel (m. Hannah Dutton), Humphrey, Mary, as above; Susanna (m. Daniel Brown), Elizabeth (m. Richard Cox), and Rebecca Anne Weaver was first the wife of Anthony Weaver and a dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Aston.

Joseph was complained of to Concord Mtg. for m. by a magistrate 3 mo. 8, 1809, for which he made an acknowledgment, which was accepted 6 mo. 9, 1809; to wit:

"Dear Friends:

"I have so far deviated from the good order established amongst Friends as to keep company and accomplish my marriage with a person not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Magistrate, for which I * * * hope Friends will accept of this acknowledgment and continue me under their care as my future conduct may deserve."

Joseph and Mary resided on a portion of his father's land, which he purchased, and erected thereon buildings. His occupations were blacksmithing and farming.

Mary joined Concord Friends' Meeting 2 mo. 2, 1815, and they were active members the rest of their lives, Joseph being for several years an overseer. They were buried at Concord Mtg. Issue:—

599. Morris, b. 8-11-1810; d. 12-23-1873.
600. Robert H., b. 3-11-1812; d. 6-30-1901.
601. Sally Ann, b. 4-18-1814; d. 6-1-1892.
602. Lydia, b. 1-24-1816; d. 1-3-1903.
603. Asher, b. 4-23-1818; d. 7-19-1842.
604. William M., b. 1-22-1820; d. 4-5-1894.
605. Susanna, b. 1-14-1822; d. 2-20-1857.

V—161. SUSANNA PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 27, 1787; d. 8 mo. 3, 1824; m. ABNER MALIN 5 mo. 18, 1808, in Concord Mtg.-H., son of Thomas Malin (William 3, Jacob 2, Randel 1), and Grace Minshall, * b. 1779; d. 4 mo. 26, 1857.

At the time of their m. he is called of Chester; to which Mtg. she took a certificate 7 mo. 6, 1808. They removed to the vicinity of Concord, bringing a certificate for themselves and two children, Mary Ann and Thomas, 2 mo. 26, 1818, but returned to Chester with a certificate of 9 mo. 28, 1820, with children. He was buried at Sandy Bank burying ground near Media, Pa., and a Susanna Malin, probably she, had been buried there 8 mo. 3, 1824.

Issue:—

606. Mary Ann, b. circa, 1809; d. 1843 or 4.
607. Thomas, d. 7 mo. —, 1848.
608. Abner, Jr., b. about 1815; d. 10-17-1835.

V—162. MORRIS PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 12, 1790; d. 1826 (?).

In early life he became afflicted with an ailment of the spine, which rendered him nearly helpless; he nevertheless taught school in his father's house for several years with remarkable success.

V—163. HULDA PALMER, b. about 1793; d. when six years old.

Note.—Grace Minshall was b. 10 mo. 25, 1714; d. 1 mo. 14, 1813, nearly completing a century. She was the youngest of ten ch. of Thomas Minshall and Agnes Salkeld, the latter being a dau. of John Salkeld the elder. (See No. 126 Note.)

V—164. ALICE PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 2, 1796; d. 10 mo. 31, 1847; unm.

V—165. PHEBE PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 5, 1798; d. 3 mo. 15, 1838; m. NEWLIN ARMENT 2 mo. 17, 1825, son of Isaac Arment * and Rachel Newlin, b. 5 mo. 24. 1797; d. 9 mo. 17, 1864.

At the time of their m. Newlin was not a member of meeting; Phebe made an acknowledgment to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 29, 1825, for m. by a Magistrate and Newlin joined the same mtg. 8 mo. 3. 1826. He was appointed an overseer 10 mo. 24, 1844, and continued until 10 mo. 27, 1855; he was again appointed to the same office 3 mo. 22, 1860, which he held at the time of his death. He had been a very useful member of the meeting.

He followed farming; resided and owned property at first in Concord Twp., Pa., then in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, and afterwards in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., but towards the close of his life lived with his dau. Phebe Ann and son-in-law, Charles Young, at Concordville, Pa. All of the above were buried in Concord Friends' ground.

Issue:—

609. Susanna P., b. 3-27-1826; d. 10-30-1845.
610. Sidney Ann, b. 11-1-1827; d. 9-18-1856.
611. Philena, b. 4-26-1829; d. 8-12-1900.
612. John, b. 8-6-1830; d. 2-14-1889.
613. Alice, b. 7-3-1832; d. 7-4-1865.
614. Phebe Ann, b. 6-23-1834; d. 7-21-1910.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 44) and Benjamin Martin, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—166. MARY MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 30, 1790; d. 9 mo. 4, 1864; m. SAMUEL NEWLIN 3 mo. 1, 1818, son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb, b. 5 mo. 1, 1787; d. 10 mo. 14, 1871. He was a blacksmith. They lived for many years in Wilmington, Del., but finally removed to Connecticut. Issue:—

615. Hannah M., b. 9-21-1818; d. 3-5-1833.
616. Charity I., b. 9-7-1820; d. 2-17-1833.
617. Elizabeth P., b. 12-8-1821; d. 2-15-1897.
618. Sarah, b. 9-23-1825; d. 3-16-1833.

V—167. SARAH MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1791; d. 8 mo. 3, 1882; m. SAMUEL HATTON, 1811, son of Peter Hatton and Phebe Malin, of Birmingham, (who were m. 4 mo. 3, 1783, at Providence M.-H.), b. 3 mo. 10, 1787; d. 11 mo. 3. 1833.

Samuel and Sarah removed to East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., where

---

Note.—Isaac Arment, a son of John and Catharine Arment, b. 6 mo. 18, 1761; d. 11 mo. 23, 1848; and Rachel Newlin, a dau. of Nicholas and Ann Newlin, b. 11 mo. 26, 1760; d. 1 mo. 6, 1855, in her 95th year. They had children, Ann, John, Isaac, Levi, Newlin, Hannah and Elizabeth. Of these Isaac lived in Concord and was for many years the general undertaker for the neighborhood.

he died. She resided with her dau. in West Chester, Pa., the latter years of her life. Issue:—

619. Hannah, b. 2-17-1812; d. 3-20-1895.
620. Maria, b. 12-14-1813; d. 9-16-1870.
621. Thomas, b. 3-3-1816; d. 10-10, 1868.
622. Phebe, b. 6-11-1818; d. 5-5-1866.
623. Lydia, b. 4-5-1821; d. 4-19-1837.
624. Mary Ann, b. 7-17-1829; d. 4-19-1837.

Peter, son of Peter Hatton and Sarah Pyle, b. 2 mo. 19, 1757; d. 4 mo. 16, 1837, the elder Peter being a son of Peter Hatton, who m. Hannah Yearsley 1 mo. 13, 1717, in Concord M.H. Phebe Malin, a dau. of Gideon and Phebe, b 11 mo. 1, 1762; d. 7 mo. 28, 1847, and a sister to Alice, the wife of Ashur Palmer (No. 53).

Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley (sister to Martha, wife of John Palmer, (No. 2) had the following children:—

James, b. 11 mo. 11, 1719.
Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 23, 1721.
Peter, b. 6 mo. 18, 1724.
Thomas, b. 8 mo. 11, 1726.

V—168. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 21, 1793; d. 11 mo. 14, 1793.

V—169. JOHN MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1795; d. 2 mo. 16, 1838; m. SARAH HATTON 2 mo. 4, 1822, sister to Samuel (See No. 166), b. 2 mo. 3, 1792; d. 8 mo. 25, 1874; buried at Concord Mtg.

They resided at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., where she continued with her son for many years after her husband's death, then removed with him to Wilmington, Del., where she closed her life.

Issue:—

625. Maria, b. 11-2-1822; d. 8-4-1823.
626. Mary, b. 11-18-1823; d. 1-11-1829.
627. Hannah, b. 9-20-1825; d. 11-27-1857.
628. Benjamin Hatton, b. 2-14-1830; d. 9-30-1830.
629. Enoch Passmore Hoopes, b. 10-5-1831; d. 12-9-1905.
630. Louisa Hoopes, b. 5 mo. 27, 1834; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

V—170. LYDIA MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 21, 1797; d. 10 mo. 31, 1862; m. SAMUEL MARSHALL 1823, son of Caleb Marshall and Mary Marshall, b. 12 mo. 13, 1794; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842.

Caleb, son of Samuel Marshall and Rachel Peirce, dau. of Joshua. Samuel, son of Abraham, of East Bradford, and Rachel Carter.

Samuel and Lydia removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., thence to New York State, and subsequently to Missouri, where they remained during life.

Issue:—

631. Amanda, b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. April 5, 1861.
632. Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1827.
633. Mary, b. April 6, 1830; d. April 27, 1871.
634. Hannah, b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1895.

V—171. THOMAS MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 21, 1799; d. 4 mo. 25, 1870; m. LYDIA GRUBB, 11 mo. 8, 1821, dau. of

Isaac Grubb * and Margaret Crawford, b. 3 mo. 3, 1793; d. 4 mo. 16, 1878.

Thomas and Lydia lived on the home-place of his father; he was a staunch, reliable citizen and much respected in his neighborhood. He took great interest in maintaining a fertile farm and was a superior judge of horses of which he was fond. Lydia was well informed in local history, and furnished much information for this volume. She joined Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 25, 1845, of which she remained a member the rest of her life.

During her latter years she was entirely blind; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Issue:—

635. B. Franklin, b. 11-4-1822; d. 3-19-1889.
636. Samuel G., b. 9-20-1823; d. 9-23-1835.
637. Margaret, b. 6-15-1825; d. 3-14-1884.
638. Hannah Maria, b. 9-24-1833; d. 3-19-1834.
639. William Lewis, b. 1-14-1835.

V—172. ASHER MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 16, 1800; d. 9 mo. 1, 1806.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 45) and Ellen Waddell.

V—173. MARY PALMER (John, John, John, John), b. 1801; d. 6 mo. 28, 1867; m. THOMAS TAYLOR; no information obtained relating to him.

She resided with her uncle George Palmer (No. 48) and aunt Sarah the greater part of her life. It is probable that he did not live long after their m.

Issue:—

640. John, b. 1834; d. 8-30-1862.

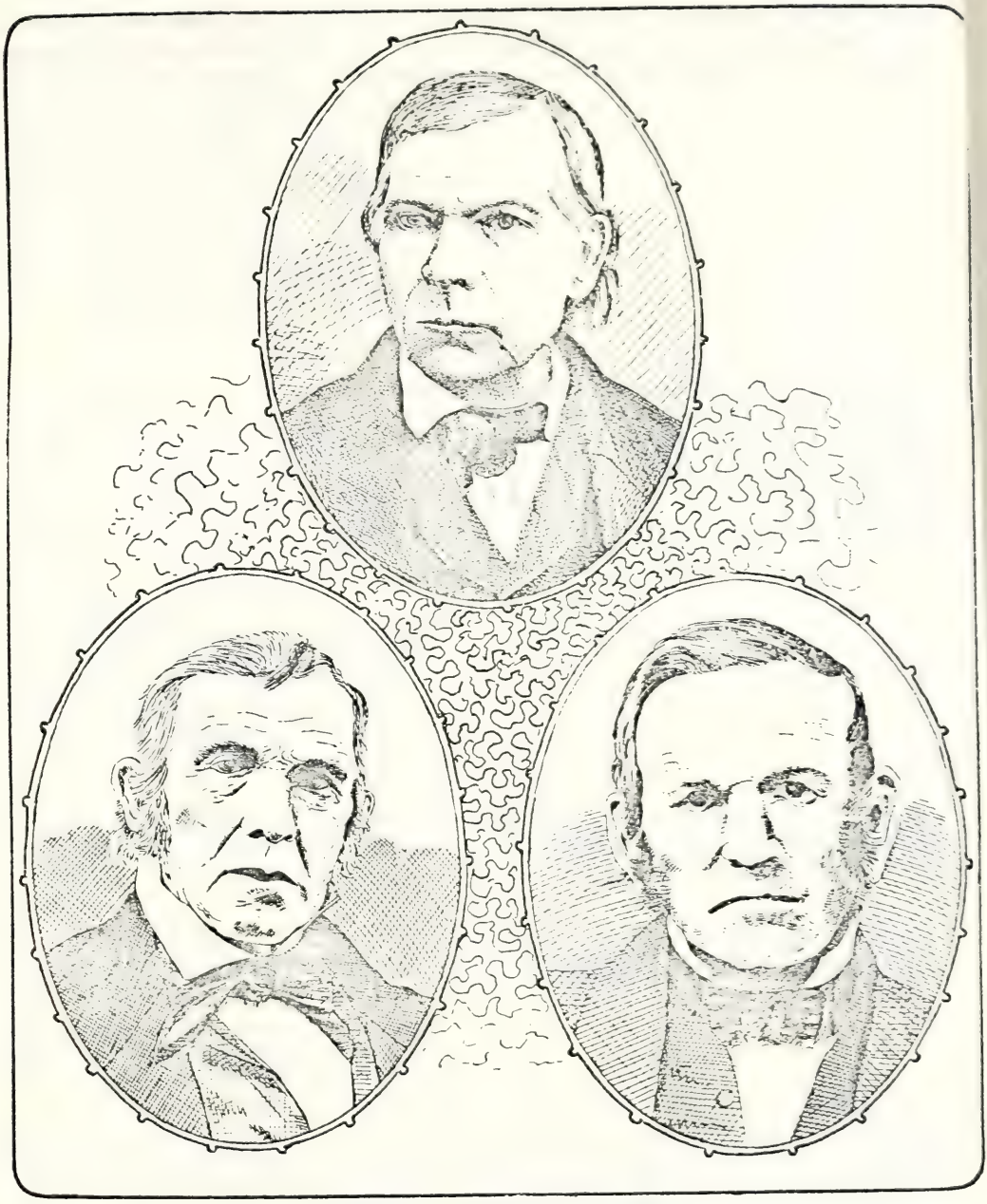
Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 46) and Sarah Kester, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—174. SAMUEL PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1792; d. 10 mo. 10, 1865; m. ANN MALIN 5 mo. 3, 1815, dau. of Thomas Malin and Grace Minshall; b. 9 mo. 16, 1793; d. 5 mo. 9, 1864, sister to Abner (see No. 161).

They were m. under the care of Chester Monthly Mtg., of which Ann was a member. She brought a certificate to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 28, 1815. They resided for a short time in Concord Twp., then removed to Bradford and took a certificate to that meeting 4 mo. 3, 1817; they were also, for a time in Pennsbury Twp., living thus far on rented farms.

About 1840 he purchased a farm in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., to which he removed and bro't a certificate to Concord Mtg. 6 mo. 25, 1840, for

Note.—Isaac Grubb was a resident of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware. He had 11 children, of which Lydia was the ninth; he was a son of Samuel Grubb and Rebecca Hewes; Samuel, a son of John Grubb, Jr., and Rachel Buckley and John, Jr., a son of John Grubb and his wife Frances, the immigrants, who were first at Upland in 1679, (thus antidating the arrival of Wm. Penn), and afterwards in 1682 settled on the Delaware river in New Castle County and gave the name to Grubb's Landing, which it still retains.



PETER PALMER, No. (190)

SAMUEL PALMER, (No. 174)

GEORGE PALMER (No. 181)

facing p. 66

himself, wife and five children. This remained their residence during their lives. He served one term as County Commissioner with credit. Both he and Ann were exemplary members of the Society of Friends. They were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. Issue:—

641. Grace, b. 3-9-1816; d. 10-15-1824.
642. Enos, b. 9-7-1818; d. 1-20-1820.
643. Joseph, b. 11-14-1820; d. 8-23-1831.
644. Samuel, b. 5-18-1824; d. 11-24-1907.
645. Sarah Ann, b. 4-20-1828; d. 7-10-1875.
646. Malin, b. 12-9-1830; d. 10-31-1841.
647. Thomas, b. 12-26-1831.
648. Susanna, b. 2-5-1833; d. 2-5-1833.
649. Edwin, b. 10-16-1836.

V—175. SUSANNA PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 5, 1831; m. THOMAS GOOD, Jr., 9 mo. 11, 1816, in Concord Mtg., son of Thomas Good and Esther Lewis, of Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa., b. 8 mo. 7, 1791; d 5 mo. 28, 1870. They resided in Chester Co., Pa., in West Grove and Penn townships, and were Friends. She took a certificate from Concord to New Garden Meeting 11 mo. 28, 1816. He m. again.

Issue by Susanna:—

650. Lewis, b. 6-28-1818; d. 2-27-1848.
651. Joseph, b. 11-19-1820; d. 5-1-1902.
652. Palmer, b. 9-18-1822; d. 7-10-1886.
653. Francis, b. 4-4-1824; d. 8-23-1902.
654. Robert, b. 3-28-1826; d. 6-27-1869.
655. Isaac, b. 9-28-1827; d. 4-15-1894.

V—176. JOHN PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 9, 1794; d. 8 mo. 19, 1874; m. SARAH MARSHALL 10 mo. 25, 1821, dau. of Dr. Moses Marshall * and Alice Pennock, b. 9 mo. 17, 1798; d. 9 mo. 14, 1875.

John and Sarah settled on land of her ancestors, and followed farming for many years. They then resided in the village of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., where they died. Issue:—

656. Marshall, b. 7-16-1822; d. 7-25-1882.
657. Anna Maria, b. 9-17-1824.
658. Pennock, b. 9-17-1824; d. 7-1-1905.

Note.—Moses, son of James Marshall and Sarah Waite; Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Pennock and Sarah Bourn. James Marshall was a brother to Humphrey, the noted botanist, and a son of Abraham Marshall, who was b. at Gratton, Derbyshire, England, in 1669, and emigrated to America in 1700. He m. Mary Hunt 11 mo. (Jan.) 1703, dau. of James Hunt and Eliza Chambers. They settled at the Forks of the Brandywine in 1707. He was instrumental in the settlement of Bradford meeting. A memorial of Abraham Marshall from Bradford monthly meeting of Friends states that he became a minister and traveled into New Jersey and the South, that "he was an example of plainness and self-denial, his ministry acceptable, his doctrine sound and his life, conversation and deportment adorning the same. He was a loving husband, a tender father, a kind neighbor, and open hearted to those that wanted relief." He died 12 mo. 17, 1767, by the general count in his 97th year. He and many of the family were buried at Bradford meeting.

659. Junius M., b. 3-10-1828; d. 1-21-1892.
660. Kester, b. 4-10-1829; d. 6-11-1862.
661. John, b. 1-2-1832; d. 2-25-1901.
662. Margaretta M., b. 8-12-1834.
663. Humphrey, b. 10-24-1836; d. 10 mo. —, 1867.
664. Sarah A., b. 5-24-1839; d. 10-24-1865.
665. Emma E., b. 3-4-1841.

V—177. HANNAH PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 mo. 21, 1859; m. JOSHUA CLOUD, Jr., 10 mo. 8, 1823, in Concord Mtg., son of Joshua Cloud and Ruth Jackson, b. 3 mo. 23, 1794; d. 11 mo. 5, 1860; both buried at Ercildoun Meeting. He was a farmer, resided in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. Pa. She took a certificate from Concord to Fallowfield Mtg. 1 mo. 1, 1824, in which she afterwards became a minister.

Issue:—

666. John, b. 7-10-1824; d. 4-20-1908.
667. Jesse, b. 4-17-1832; d. 8-28-1892.
668. Sarah Ann, b. 2-4-1836.

V—178. RACHEL PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1798; d. 7 mo. 8, 1868; m. GEORGE SEEDS 6 mo. —, 1821, son of Jonathan Seeds * and Mary Ann Cloud, b. 10 mo. 7, 1797; d. 12 mo. 17, 1865.

He purchased a farm on the Brandywine, near West Chester, Pa., where they resided until the close of their lives. They were buried at Bradford Mtg.

Issue:—

669. Sarah Ann, b. 9-28-1822; d. 8-13-1823.
670. Joseph P., b. 9-28-1823; d. 3-11-1884.
671. Margaret H., b. 8-31-1825; d. 3-29-1857.
672. Mary Ann, b. 4-20-1827; d. 10-30-1842.
673. Rachel P., b. 12-23-1828; d. 6-9-1845.
674. Amy Ann, b. 9-13-1830; d. 6-11-1905.
675. Ann Eliza, b. 10-1-1833.
676. George W., b. 11-4-1836; d. 12-3-1900.

V—179. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. young.

V—180. SIDNEY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. young.

V—181. GEORGE PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 28, 1803; d. 3 mo. 11, 1867; m. MARY ANN McFARLAN 12 mo. 14, 1826, dau. of George McFarlan * and Sarah Peterson, b. 1 mo. 17, 1807; d. 10 mo. 20, 1863.

Note.—Jonathan Seeds, a son of George Seeds and Margaret Hoopes, and a brother to Emmor Seeds, who m. Ann Cloud; they being grandsons of Edward Seeds and Abigail Buffington.

Note.—George McFarlan b. 3 mo. 1. 1772; d. 5 mo. 9, 1845; m. Sarah Peterson, 1794; she was b. 11 mo. 14, 1771; d. 11 mo. 13, 1858, being within one day of 87 years. She was of Swedish descent, a dau. of Andrew Peterson. George McFarlan was a pump

George and Mary Ann resided for many years near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa. After the death of his brother Jesse he purchased and removed to the farm which the latter left in Concord, Delaware Co. About 1857 he sold this, and purchased another at Doe Run, Chester Co. Whilst living here the whole family, excepting himself, were seized with the typhoid fever, and, being entirely unable to help themselves, the neighbors kindly and promptly came to their assistance, but death claimed a share, taking first a son, and in a few days his wife. Some time after these events he called together those who had been *friends indeed*, and expressed to them in an essay his heartfelt gratitude for their example of practical Christianity.

In 2 mo. —, 1867, he m. second, MARY ANN WOLLASTON (as her second husband; her maiden name Taylor), but he only lived a month after. She then resided with her son (see No. 686) in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. She d. 8 mo. 21, 1894.

Issue:—

677. Sarah Ann, b. 4-25-1828; d. 1-2-1906.
678. Susan, b. 9-13-1829; d. 5-3-1856.
679. Julia Ann, b. 9-4-1831; d. 1-28-1844.
680. Mary, b. 3-4-1834; d. 9-26-1910.
681. Joseph, b. 1-8-1836; d. 11-17-1899.
682. Elizabeth, b. 10-23-1838.
683. George Granville, b. 3-23-1841; d. 11-30-1843.
684. George Elwood, b. 12-21-1843; d. 5-2-1844.
685. Isaac Granville, b. 5-13-1845; d. 9-17-1863.
686. Georgianna, b. 2-3-1848.

V—182. JESSE PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851; m. ANNA WILLIAMSON 10 mo. 5, 1836, dau. of Amor Williamson and Nancy Pierce, of Aston, b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 12 mo. 12, 1837.

M. second wife, AMY DARLINGTON, 8 mo. 31, 1842, dau. of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless, of Middletown, b. 9 mo. 11, 1805; d. 11 mo. 4, 1847.

M. third wife, MARY M. TRIMBLE, 3 mo. 7, 1850, (No. T-99), b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878.

He was a prominent and extensive builder, being by trade a carpenter, but in later life he went to farming, residing near Concordville. He left no children. All were buried at Concord Mtg.

V—183. SARAH PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 18, 1807; d. 6 mo. 27, 1864; m. BENJAMIN PALMER (6) 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 242).

---

maker, in which trade he became quite noted; he was a son of John McFarlan and Sarah Heald, who were m. 1765; John was b. 1738, in Ireland, emigrated to America in 1760 and settled in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; he d. 3 mo. 8, 1802; he was the third of six ch. of Dugald McFarlan and ——— Foster, who were m. about 1733 and resided in Ireland, Dugald a son of John McFarlan and Catharine Hamilton of Lascable Parish, County of Tyrone, Ireland; it is probable the name was given for Dugdale parish in Scotland from whence the family originally came. The name McFarlan probably also originated from a locality.—Mc meaning son and Farlan signifying the farland in Scotland; the whole meaning, son of the farland.

After a residence in various localities in Chester Co., she finally settled at West Chester, where she d. She was buried at Concord Mtg. For issue see his record.

V—184. AMY PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 14, 1811; d. 12 mo. 5, 1886; m. MICHAEL MYERS 6 mo. 16, 1845, (his second wife), son of Jacob Myers and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, b. 10 mo. 19, 1808; d. 9 mo. 5, 1888. They resided last at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., both buried at Unionville cemetery.

(Jacob Myers, son of Jacob and Mary.)

(Michael was m. to his first wife, Mary Cousins, 10 mo. 19, 1832. She left no living children). Issue by Amy:—

687. Joseph, b. 4-4-1846; d. 5-16-1846.
688. Emma, b. 9-10-1849; d. 9-11-1902.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 47) and Anna Kester, the oldest born in Delaware Co., the rest in Columbia Co., Pa.

V—185. SAMUEL PALMER * (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1790; d. 1863; m. MARY HALL 1812, sister to Charles (see No. 195).

Blacksmith. They removed to Erie Co., N. Y., and settled at North Boston in that Co., and were buried in the cemetery near that place. Issue:—

689. Eliza.
690. Ann.
691. Catharine.

V—186. HANNAH PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Jan. 3, 1874; m. AMOS PARKER Feb. 28, 1811, at Fishing Creek, Pa., son of Ephraim and Sarah Parker, of New Jersey, born Aug. 24, 1790; d. in 1838.

He removed in early life to Pennsylvania. In 1824 he and Hannah removed with their family to Lancaster, O. His occupation was milling. After his death Hannah lived with her dau., Sarah Dutton, in Perry Co., O.

Issue:—

692. Samuel, b. Mar. —, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1816.
693. Ephraim, b. Aug. —, 1814; d. 186-.
694. Anne, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. July 20, 1824.
695. Sarah, b. July 22, 1818; d. May 16, 1901.
696. Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
697. Amos, b. 1824; d. 1824.
698. Daniel, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. —, 1850.
699. Henry, b. June 26, 1827; d. 1845.
700. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1832.

Note.—The Postmaster of North Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., replying Nov. 26, 1907, to an inquiry concerning this family states that the oldest inhabitant, 88 years old, remembered Samuel Palmer well; that three daughters were all the children he had; that Eliza married a man named Wheelock and died many years ago, which was all the information that he could give.

V—187. GEORGE PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. July 19, 1793; d. Nov. 16, 1881; m. ABIGAIL WOOD May 12, 1818, dau. of Robert Wood and Mary Kester. She d. April 23, 1862, from the effects of jumping from a wagon during a runaway; both buried at Plainfield, O.

George removed when a young man to Belmont Co., O. He purchased a farm on the great National Road in that county, near Lloydsville, where he permanently settled. Issue:—

701. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. 1819.
702. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1880.
703. Norris, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. April 16, 1849.
704. Charles W., b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1893.
705. Rebecca B., b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Dec. —, 1850.
706. Mary W., b. April 23, 1827; d. June 22, 1892.
707. Samuel, b. April 29, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1899.
708. Ruthanna, b. July 3, 1831.
709. Rachel H., b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. June 21, 1877.
710. Hannah E., b. Aug. 3, 1836.
711. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1839.
712. Robert W., b. Dec. 3, 1840.
713. Clarissa Almira, b. Aug. 3, 1842.

V—188. AMY PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1795; d. about 1835; m. NATHAN OLIVER about 1813. They lived in Greenwood Twp., Columbia Co., Pa.

But very meagre accounts received of them or of their family. After Amy's death he m. second wife, Hannah Ogden, Amy's first cousin, dau. of Isaac Ogden and Rachel Kester, the latter a sister of Amy's mother. Amy's children:—

714. John, b. 3-29-1818; d. 6-3-1851.
715. Peter.
716. Mary, d. Jan. 5, 1866.
717. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. July 14, 1867.
718. Eleanor, b. 12-3-1828; d. 2-10-1872.
719. Rachel, d. 3-29-1874.

V—189. JOHN PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1798; d. 1815.

V—190. PETER PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. July 24, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1889; m. MARY VANHORN Jan. 14, 1821, dau. of William and Hannah Vanhorn, b. Oct. 9, 1796; d. May 14, 1876, both buried at Quaker Hill, Lycoming Co., Pa.; by trade Peter was a blacksmith which he followed for many years, after which he purchased a farm and went to farming. Retiring from this he took up his residence in Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he died. He furnished very considerable information respecting his father's and his own family. Issue:—

720. John K., b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. June 2, 1906.
721. Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1823; d. May 18, 1909.
722. Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1825.
723. William V., b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1900.
724. Margaret, b. May 19, 1830; d. April 12, 1908.

725. Deborah, b. July 14, 1832; d. July 7, 1900.
726. Hannah, b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1895.
727. Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
728. Zephaniah, M., b. June 6, 1840.
729. Elmira, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. May 18, 1909.

V—191. ISAAC K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 4, 1802, at Fishing Creek, Pa.; d. July 22, 1891, at Norwalk, O.; m. ELIZABETH THOMPSON Sept. 4, 1823, in Williamsport, Pa.; m. second ALMIRA CLEMENT May 24, 1836, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Joshua and Abigail Clement, b. Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 1, 1807; d. Concord, N. H., Mar. 27, 1845.

M. third SOPHRONIA THOMPSON Feb. 12, 1846, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Charles and Hannah Thompson, b. April 10, 1812, at Wilmot, N. H.; d. Nov. 8, 1892, at Norwalk, O.

In early life he followed the occupation of tailor. He went to Chicago in 1836, when it was a small town of only 500 inhabitants. He engaged in business there, running a stave factory, bakery, &c. He owned considerable land in what is now the heart of the city; he also owned a fine wharfing privilege. The property which he then owned is estimated to be worth now over a million dollars. On account of reverses in business, due to the great panic in 1839, he lost all his property and moved to Concord, N. H., where he was for many years in the employ of a railway company. In 1862 he moved to Sandusky, O., and a few years later to Norwalk, O., where he bought a small fruit farm and lived on the same to the time of his death. Issue by first wife:—

730. Sarah Ann, b. July 3, 1824.

By second wife:—

731. Isaac Clement, b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Jan. —, 1839.
732. Robert Freeman, b. June 9, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1862.
733. John Clement, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

By third wife:—

734. Almira C., b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. May 2, 1848.

V—192. MARY K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. GEORGE WHEELLAND Feb. 1, 1827, at Williamsport, Pa., son of Samuel and Susan Wheeland, b. April 29, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1879, both buried at Freden's Lutheran Church.

They removed from Blooming Grove to Liberty Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., where they permanently settled. Issue:—

735. George R., b. Dec. 14, 1827.
736. Lydia A., b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1906.
737. William P., b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. April 17, 1865.
738. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. same day.
739. Mary Charlotte, b. April 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1905.
740. Hannah (twin), b. July 20, 1840; d. July 29, 1840.
741. Rachel (twin), July 20, 1840; d. July 29, 1840.
742. Charles D., b. Nov. 4, 1841.
743. Isaac F., b. Jan. 25, 1845.

V—193. JOSEPH K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. about Dec. 31, 1808; d. April 11, 1884; m. ELIZA A. HULBERT 1830, St. Clairsville, O., b. there March 4, 1809; d. Feb. 13, 1881. They continued at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., until the spring of 1841, when they removed to his old home in Lycoming Co., Pa. They lived here until the spring of 1854, when with their numerous family of sons and daughters they emigrated to Baraboo, Wisconsin, and afterward to Augusta, Wisconsin.

In 1872 they went to Seattle, Washington, living there one year, and in 1873 moved to Dayton, Columbia Co., Wash., where they spent the remainder of their lives, and were there buried.

There were eleven children, viz:—

744. Sarah Barton, d. at age of 1 year.
745. Isaac A., b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1908.
746. Elizabeth A., b. Feb. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1884.
747. John W., b. March 24, 1840.
748. George Washington, b. March 19, 1841.
749. Peter Kester, b. Jan. 9, 1843.
750. Charles A., b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1889.
751. Jesse Barton, b. 1848; d. Jan —, 1870.
752. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 10, 1850.
753. Mary Emily, b. July 27, 1852.
754. Alice Sophronia, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. May 23, 1893.

V—194. DANIEL PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. May 28, 1886, Dover, Ill.; m. MARY HOGE Nov. 2, 1837, in Belmont Co., O., dau. of Asahel Hoge and Sarah Hatcher, b. July 18, 1812; d. June 15, 1875, La Moille, Ill.; m. second wife HARRIET E. SHEARS (widow of John T. Shears). She d. at Dover, Ill., 8 mo. 30, 1883, aged 52 years (Friends' Journal). Daniel and first wife buried in La Moille cemetery.

Farmer. They resided for several years in Belmont Co., O., then removed to Lamoille, Bureau Co., Ill. Issue:—

755. Joseph H., b. Feb. 29, 1840.
756. Sarah A., b. May 12, 1842.
757. William S., b. June 20, 1844.
758. Asahel H., b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1895.
759. Cynthia J., b. Mar. 27, 1851.
760. Clinton, G., b. Dec. 17, 1852.
761. Emmett D., b. Sept. 19, 1859.

V—195. RACHEL PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 7, 1894; m. CHARLES HALL Feb. 22, 1835, son of Samuel Hall and Hannah Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. in 1863. Resided at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa., and were there buried. Issue:—

762. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. May 30, 1877.
763. Lucette, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. April 3, 1862.
764. Peter, b. June 11, 1840; d. 11 weeks old.
765. Ruth, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
766. Hiram, b. Oct. 17, 1843.
767. Elmira, b. July 21, 1845.

V—196. RUTH PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 23, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1872; m. LEONARD HARRER April 21, 1853; b. July 14, 1809; d. May 12, 1903.

He emigrated with his mother from Germany. They resided at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. She was his second wife. He had children by first wife. Issue by Ruth:—

768. Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1856.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ———.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 49) and Levi Pyle, probably all or nearly all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—197. REECE PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Oct. 9, 1793; d. Nov. 12, 1846; m. ANN MORGAN Mar. 1, 1821, dau. of William Morgan and Hannah Mathews, b. Jan. 24, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.; d. May 23, 1838.

They were married and lived thereafter in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

769. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1887.
770. Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1824.
771. Hannah, b. April 22, 1827; d. July 5, 1898.
772. Taylor, b. Mar. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 4, 1907.
773. Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1905.
774. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1834; d. Oct 1, 1873.
775. Esther Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. May 1, 1902.

V—198. HANNAH PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. about 1795; d. June 30, 1826; m. SAMUEL TAYLOR.

He m. again, and had ch. by both wives. By Hannah:—

776. Levi, d. circa, 1870.

V—199. AMY PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. ELIHU UNDERWOOD April 6, 1820, son of Stephen and Mary Underwood. No further account of them. Issue: —

777. George, b. 5 mo. 24, 1824.
778. Isabel, b. 12 mo. 11, 1826.
779. Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 16, 1830.
780. William H., b. 9 mo. 17, 1832.
781. Elihu, b. 2 mo. 4, 1837.
782. Joanna, b. 11 mo. 8—, 1838.

V—200. JAMES PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. 1799; d. 1834; m. ELIZABETH SMITH 1824, dau. of Solomon and Rachel, b. July, 1807.

She m. second husband. Chatham Jenning, and resided at Bentleysville, Washington Co., Pa. James's ch.:—

783. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 11, 1862.
784. Parker, b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. 1904.

V—201. LEVI PYLE, JR., (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. July 13, 1871; m. BETSEY ———(?).

M. second wife, MARTHA MILLER, July 30, 1848. Her residence is Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

785. Emeline.
786. Johnson.
787. Elizabeth.

By second wife:—

788. Mary Ellen, b. June 25, 1850.
789. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1853.
790. John R., b. Sept. 15, 1855.
791. Albert, } Twins, b. Mar. 26, 1862.
792. Alline, }

V—202. REASON PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), d. 11 mo. 26, 1844, unm.

V—203. JOHN PYLE, (Elizabeth, John, John, John). He m. HANNAH, the dau. of his father's last wife by her first husband; her surname not ascertained.

They removed to near Cincinnati, O. He did not live long after his m. and no ch. reported.

V—204. FRANCINA PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), d. Sept. 27, 1834; m. JAMES BECKLY.

They lived in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

793. William.
794. Ann E.
795. (another).

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 50) and Nathan Pyle, born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—205. ELIZA PYLE * (Martha, John, John, John), b. July 1793; d.

Note.—Nathan Baker, b. 1757; d. 1803; m. first Elizabeth Baker (dau. of Aaron Baker; they were second cousins), Aaron being a son of Richard Baker, an uncle to Nathan, who had m. Elizabeth Hunter, and had ten children. Nathan Baker's father was Nehemiah Baker, b. 11-19-1717; m. Lydia Regester, who had 7 children, Nathan being the fifth child. Nathan and Elizabeth had eight children and after her death he m. Hannah Jordon and they had four children. Nathan first settled in Chester County, Pa., but removed to East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., where he bought 150 acres of land and a mill, and also dealt in stock. He d. whilst on a trip to the eastern part of the state with stock and was buried there by the side of his first wife. Nathan's father, Nehemiah Baker, Sr., was a son of Joseph Baker, the emigrant from Edgemont, Shropshire, England, who took up 500 acres of land in Edgmont Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa.

July 4, 1825; m. NEHEMIAH BAKER, son of Nathan Baker * and Elizabeth Baker, b. 1779.

They settled in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., midway between two old towns, Beallsville and Fredericktown, on Fishpot run, on a farm adjoining that of his father, where they lived during their married life.

Children:—

796. Phebe, b. 1812.
797. Jane, b. July 26, 1813; d. Nov. 24, 1880.
798. Lydia, b. Feb. —, 1815; d. 1875.
799. Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1886.
800. Martha, b. 1818.
801. George Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1895.
802. John L., b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. June 8, 1891.
803. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 21, 1824; d. April 29, 1900.

V—206. CURTIS PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867; m. ESTHER GRIFFITH, 1815, dau. of Jacob and Lydia, b. June, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1871. Issue:—

804. Maria.
805. Lydia.
806. Jacob
807. Martha G., b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889.
808. Ruth.
809. Eliza Harford, .
810. Matilda Everett.
811. Emily Welsh.

V—207. PHEBE PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. April 9, 1797; m. ELIJAH MAXON. No ch.

No further account of them received

V—208. HANNAH PYLE, b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. July 24, 1802.

V—209. GEORGE PALMER PYLE (Martha, John, John, John) b. April 9, 1801; m. ——— SMITH. Nothing further known.

Born in Washington Co., Pa.

V—210. WILLIAM PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. ——— HUEY.

The only information received of George P. and William is that they had families, but they are all deceased.

He d. Jan. 17, 1735-6, aged 62 years; his wife was Martha Woodward, m. circa 1698; she d. Dec. 13, 1775, aged 98 years, dau. of Richard and Jane Woodward. Joseph Baker was a prominent man in his day and was a representative in the Colonial Assembly. The Baker family claim a descent from one Sir Richard Baker, b. 1568 at Lissinghurst in Kent, and d. 1645 in Fleet prison, in which he had taken shelter from poverty, and where he wrote several historical, poetical and miscellaneous works.

V—211. NATHAN PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1828; unm.

V—212. JOHN PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. April 12, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1834; unm.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 51) and Job Pyle, born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—213. SARAH PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. Nov. 21, 1825; m. ISAAC PYLE Aug. 8, 1816, son of Joseph (?) or James (?) No relation to Sarah. He d. Dec. 26, 1841, about fifty years of age.

They resided in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

812. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1817.

V—214. ADAM PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. June 15, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1872; m. MARY D. BROWN Mar. 13, 1823,

He was a tailor, and resided at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O.

Issue:—

813. Sherman.
814. Parker.
815. Henry.
816. Frank.
817. Cornelia.
818. Mary.

V—215. LYDIA PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1842; m. JOSEPH WELSH Sept. 14, 1820, son of John Welsh and Elizabeth Hill, b. May 2, 1800, in Washington, Pa. After Lydia's death he m. Sarah Jones.

The following in relation to the latter is taken from the Kansas "Ottawa Republican" of Jan. 15, 1874: "Mr. Joseph Welsh, an old and respected citizen of this county for many years, died at Greeley on Saturday last, after a short illness, of congestion of the lungs. He was in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Mr. Welsh came to Kansas in June, 1857, and settled just west of Centropolis, Franklin Co., where he improved a farm. He afterwards removed to Minneola, and served as justice of the peace for several years. For the past few years he has been residing on a farm near Greeley, Anderson Co. Mr. Welsh was for forty years an ordained preacher in the Methodist Church, but never took an appointment with any particular church. He had been a member of the Masonic fraternity for over fifty years. Every one who knew 'Father Welsh' respected him, for he was exceedingly kind-hearted, a consistent, conscientious Christian, who lived his profession day by day. He died in full assurance that he was going to a heavenly home."

Issue:—

819. Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

820. John, b. May 1, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
821. Amy Pyle, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. July, 28, 1897.
822. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1897.
823. Maria Philips, b. Dec. 31, 1828.
824. Eliza, b: June 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.
825. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.
826. Harlan Pyle, b. July 26, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1902.
827. Dorcas Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1838.

V—216. ABIGAIL PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1833; m. WILLIAM CHOONROD June 6, 1822.

He was a drover. They lived in Washington Co., Pa. Had one child:—

828. Amy, d. 1882.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 51) and Job Pyle, born in Washington Co., Pa.

V—217. ELI MARTIN PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1803, near Beallsville, Pa.; d. Jan. 15, 1873, Richmond, O.

m. MARY McMURRAY SHIELDS Aug. 28, 1832, dau. of William and Elizabeth Shields, of near Two Ridge Presbyterian church, Jefferson Co., O., where she was b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1895, Richmond, O.

He studied medicine and the following is from a published account of his life:

Dr. E. M. Pyle located at Richmond in 1832, where he continuously (with the exception of one year at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa) and successfully practiced his profession until the date of his death. He was a warm and intimate friend of the late lamented Edwin M. Stanton, and at the age of 60 years, through Mr. Stanton (who was then Secretary of War), he tendered his service as volunteer surgeon for the Union army. Mr. Stanton acknowledged this patriotic tender of his service in a letter in which he stated that his age would probably preclude his active services in the field, but that as soon as an opportune opening was presented in a local hospital he would be pleased to recognize his offer. He was a warm friend of the Union cause, and did everything in his power to strengthen the Union arms. He gave two sons to the Union army, Thomas H., of the 8th O. V. I., and Samuel M., of the 52nd O. V. I. (Dan McCook's regiment), whilst his eldest son, W. H. Pyle, M. D., of Kaufman, Texas, whose family and interests were identified with the South, joined the Confederate forces as Brigade Surgeon of Gen. Carter's Texas Cavalry Brigade. Dr. Pyle was always in the front rank in matters pertaining to the advancement of education. His family consisted of ten children, four boys and six girls, viz:—

829. William Hamilton, b. June 9, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1891
830. Roxanna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1834.
831. Mary, b. June 3, 1837.
832. Margaretta, b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1890.
833. Thomas H., b. April 10, 1841.
834. Samuel M., b. Oct. 11, 1843.
835. Sheridan B., b. Jan. 10, 1845.
836. Annie E., b. July 20, 1847; d. June 4, 1862.
837. Paulina, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1909.
838. Emma M., b. May 11, 1853.

V—218. AMY PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. July 13, 1871; m. DAVID BUTZ July 21, 1824, son of Nicholas Butz and Mary Magdalena Yaunker, b. Jan. 29, 1801; d. Sept. 22, 1887; resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Nicholas and Mary were from Northampton Co., Pa., and were both of German descent. Issue:—

839. Eli P., b. April 13, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1903.
840. Emily M., b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1882.
841. David W., b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1858.
842. John P. b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. June 19, 1878.
843. Joseph W., b. May 11, 1831.
844. Job P., b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1870; unm.
845. Mary A. F., b. April 25, 1836.
846. Sarah C., b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1861; unm.

V—219. HANNAH PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1889; m. THOMAS HOPKINS Dec. 20, 1825, son of Alexander Hopkins and Rosanna Laird.

He was a farmer, b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1868. They resided at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., on the farm on which he was born, and was buried in the family burying grounds on the farm left for that purpose by his father. Issue:—

847. Elmira, b. Sept. 29, 1826.
848. Adam P., b. Dec. 18, 1827.
849. Nancy, b. June 24, 1829.
850. Mary Anne, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. May 16, 1862.

V—220. HARLEN PYLE (Amy, John, John, John) b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. March 16, 1877; m. ALICE MASON April 4, 1838, dau. of William and Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1888.

They resided on the estate of his parents, near East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

851. William Alderson, b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.
852. Job W., b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1864; unm.

V—221. PHEBE PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. WILLIAM KEYS Feb. 28, 1838, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1803; d. May 8, 1851, aged fifty-one years. He was a farmer. They resided near Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa., his farm being one of the largest and best in that section. Issue:—

853. Sarah, b. 1839.
854. Thomas, b. 1840.
855. Amy, b. 1841.
856. Isabelle, b. 1842; d. 1845.
857. Norris, b. 1843; d. 1845.
858. Hannah Jane, b. 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1874.
859. Elizabeth, b. 1846; d. July 20, 1873.
860. Elmira, b. 1847.
861. George, b. 1848.
862. Mary, b: 1849.
862 1-2. William, d. very young.

V—222. MARY PYLE, b. Sept. 3, 1813 (?); d. Sept. 22, same year.

V—223. JOB PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1891; m. MARY ANN BENNINGTON July 29, 1852, dau. of Moses and Anna Bennington, b. July 6, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1900. Job was a tailor. Resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

863. Virginia R., b. May 22, 1858.

V—224. NORRIS PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. May 2, 1819; d. Sept. 23, 1895; m. MARIA J. McCHAINE Dec. 13, 1866, dau. of James McChaine and Margaret Kelley.

Banker and broker. Resided at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Issue:—

864. Norris Harlen, b. Sept. 27, 1867.

SIXTH GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 72) and Ann Pennell, all born in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—237. JAMES PENNELL PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 26, 1801; d. 12 mo. 10, 1860; m. JANE B. TEMPLE 8 mo. 4, 1824, dau. of Caleb Temple * and Rachel Broomall, b. 10 mo. 18, 1800; d. 6 mo. 29, 1887; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

They first located at Concord Hill and kept a store, then removed and kept store and post-office at Logtown, Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., for many years. They then removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in distilling turpentine, camphene, etc. Jane afterwards resided with her dau. near White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

877. Caleb, b. 9-28-1826; d. circa 1846 or 7.
878. Lydia, A., b. 2-7-1829.

VI—238. SUSAN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 20, 1802; d. 6 mo. 16, 1865; m. JOHN W. THATCHER 9 mo. 3, 1828, son of Joseph Thatcher and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 16, 1805; d. 3 mo. 8, 1892; both buried at Cumberland cemetery. He was a brother to Thomas (see No. 80). He had a farm near Wawa, in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., and kept a dairy. Susan drove from this place each week for many years with her produce to the Philadelphia Market, a distance of nearly 18 miles. After her death at this place John W. lived with his daughters, first at West Chester and later in Philadelphia, where he died. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

879. Harriet C., b. 6-26-1829; d. 1835.

Note.—Caleb Temple, a son of Thomas Temple and Jane Brinton, who were m. 3 mo. 16, 1851, at Birmingham; she being a dau. of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, of Thornbury. Thomas Temple was a Justice of the Peace and noted as a good penman and useful citizen. He was a son of William Temple, son of Thomas and Susanna (Atherton) Temple, of Wittshire, England, whence William came in 1714 and m. Hannah Taylor 1 mo. 18, 1724-5, at Birmingham Mtg., a dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kennett. They settled in what is now Pennsbury, Twp. and had a large family. Rachel Broomall was one of 13 children of Daniel Broomall, who m. Martha Talbot, a dau. of Joseph and Hannah Talbot, of Middletown. She d. 5 mo. 3, 1812, and Daniel 4 mo. 2, 1817, he a son of John Broomall, Jr., who m. Anne Lewis, Oct. 12, 1720, and John, Jr., a son of John Broomall, who came to Pennsylvania in 1682; his wife's name was Mary; he died in Nether Providence in 1729.

880. Rebecca C., b. 6-7-1832.
881. Abigail Ann, b. 11-27-1834; d. 9-18-1904.
882. Harriet, b. 7-14-1839; d. 1-2-1906.
883. Elizabeth R., b. 9-5-1841.

VI—239. T. CHALKLEY PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1804; d. 2 mo. 4, 1883; m. SARAH SHARPLESS * 11 mo. 5, 1828, at Chester Mtg., dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin, b. in the old Sharpless House 8 mo. 21, 1804; d. 3 mo. 12, 1872; both buried at 24th St. Chester Mtg. He was a miller, and commenced business at Beatty's Mills on Crum creek, where is now the works of the Springfield Water Com. In 1834 he bought the Jones Mill property on the same stream in Upper Providence and Marple, where he successfully operated grist, flour and saw mills. In 1866 he bought the homestead of Sarah's father in Nether Providence, where they resided until her death, after which he resided at Waterville and later at Media, Pa. Both were life-long members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

884. Lewis, b. 1-13-1830; d. 12-31-1887.
885. John S., b. 5-17-1833.
886. Rebecca, b. 6-21-1836; d. 9-10-1838.
887. Henry, b. 1-1-1839.
888. Beulah, b. 3-4-1844.

VI—240. JOHN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1806; d. 3 mo. 16, 1823. He lived with his parents; d. before his father in his 17th year and was buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—241. ABRAHAM MARTIN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 25, 1808; d. 12 mo. 6, 1834; m. ELIZA W. PETERS 5 mo. 10, 1832, dau. of William Peters and Mary Grubb, b. 8 mo. 21, 1810; d. 7 mo. 29, 1872.

He was a miller and had the mill of his father-in-law in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., for a few years, then they removed to a mill in New Garden, Chester Co., where he died. Eliza then removed with her children to Philadelphia. She m. 2d husband Stephen Merrihew, a printer of that city, and

Note.—The ancestry of Sarah Sharpless is fully described in "The Sharpless Family," to which those interested are referred, but a brief reference is as follows: John Sharplss was b. 9 mo., 31, 1778; d. 3 mo., 12, 1854; m. Ruth Martin, 10 mo. 13, 1803, at Chichester Mtg., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Martin, b. 10 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 17, 1878; John a son of Daniel Sharpless and Hannah Thomas, who were m. 11 mo. 22, 1775, at Newtown Mtg., she a dau of Isaac and Mary Townsend Thomas, of Willistown, and he a son of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock, who were m. 2 mo. 15, 1736, at Springfield Mtg., she being a dau. of Bartholomew Coppock, Jr., a son of the elder Bartholomew Coppock, an emigrant from Saltney, County of Chester, England. The elder Daniel Sharpless, a son of John Sharpless, Jr., and Hannah Pennell, who were m. 9 mo. 23, 1692, she being a dau. of Robert and Hannah Pennell, the emigrants, and he being an emigrant with his father, John Sharpless, who m. Jane Moore and arrived at Chester, Pa., Aug. 14, 1682, from Hatherton, County of Chester, England.

they resided in Camden, N. J. He d. 11 mo. 1, 1880. There were several children by this m. Abraham's children were:

889. Mary R., b. 4-22-1833; d. 10-24-1900.
890. Abraham, b. 11-20-1834; d. 6-5-1835.

VI—242. BENJAMIN PALMER, JR., (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 19, 1811; d. 8 mo. 27, 1841; m. SARAH PALMER (5) 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 183).

He was a farmer. They resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death she removed to Chester Co. Child:—

891. Joseph Worth, b. 2-5-1841; d. 1 mo. —, 1869.

VI—243. LYDIA ANN PALMER (Benjamin 5), b. 5 mo. 18, 1815: d. 2 mo. 27, 1816.

VI—244. CATHARINE S. PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 12, 1817; d. 2 mo. 27, 1904; m. JOSEPH WORRALL * 12 mo. 19, 1839, son of Joseph Worrall and Mary Dutton, b. 2 mo. 12, 1818: d. 4 mo. 14, 1900; both buried at Radnor Mtg.

They first settled on his father's farm in Upper Providence. After his father's death he purchased a farm and mill in Radnor, where he was successfully engaged for many years. In their latter years they resided in Media, Pa.

Their children were:—

892. A. Palmer, b. 10-24-1840; d. 11-22-1866.
893. Ellwood M., b. 4-30-1842.
894. Joseph Rowland, b. 12-27-1843; d. 3-4-1861.
895. John Leedom, b. 9-18-1845; d. 2-12-1849.
896. Anna Mary, b. 1-10-1848; d. 2-21-1868.
897. Rebecca T., b. 7-19-1851; d. 4-26-1880.
898. Alfred B., b. 3-4-1853.
899. John T., b. 2-15-1855.
900. Sarah, P., b. 10-13-1857.
901. Frank Brooke, b. 12-1-1859.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Abraham Palmer (No. 73) and Ann Reeder, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—245. HIRAM PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 19, 1802; d. 6 mo. 18, 1864; m. MARGARET MESSLER, of Frederick Co., Md., 9 mo. —, 1828.

Note.—Joseph Worrall, son of Elisha Worrall and Mary Maris, of Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary Dutton, dau. of Isaac Dutton and Elizabeth Lampley. Isaac, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Reynolds. John, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Kingsman. This John was b. in England, and was the son of John and Mary Dutton, with whom he emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1682, they settling in Aston twp., now Delaware Co. (See Dutton Record.)

M. second, MARIA ORR, of Lockland, O., Jan. 31, 1841. He was a miller. Resided at the Obasian Mills, Goshen, Clermont Co., O. She was b. 1818; d. Aug. 26, 1897. Both buried in the Myers Cemetery about 2 miles from Goshen.

Issue by first wife:—

902. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1891.

Children by second wife, Maria Orr:—

903. Mary Reeder, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1878.
904. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1844.
905. Samuel L., b. May 29, 1846.
906. Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
907. Hiram N., b. Feb. 3, 1851.
908. Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1853.
909. Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. May 23, 1875.
910. Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1857.

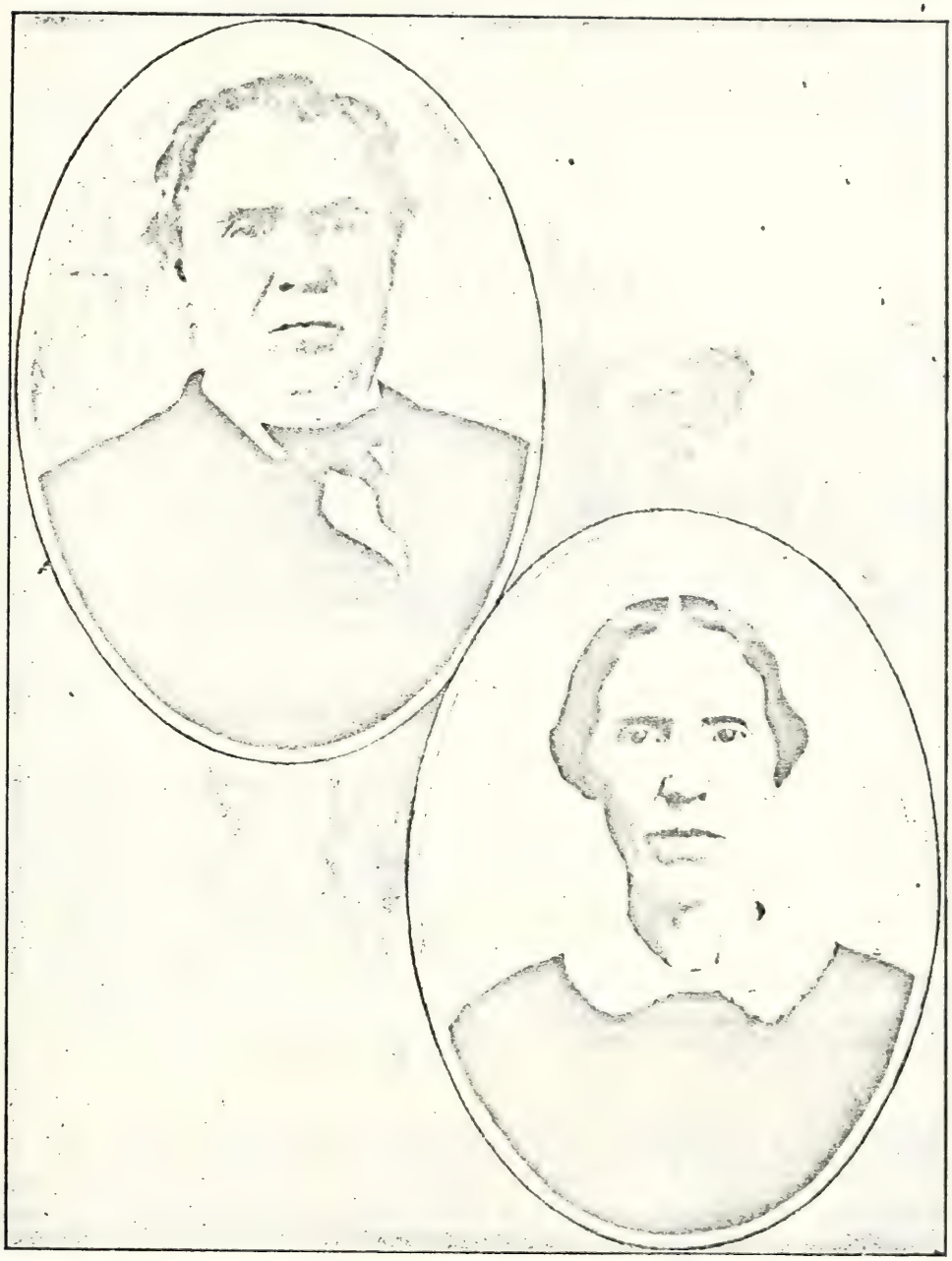
VI—246. JOHN R. PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 2 mo. 25, 1871; m. PRUDENCE B. GIBSON 7 mo. 1, 1828, dau. of William Gibson and Elizabeth Miller, of Frederick Co., Md., b. 12 mo. 25, 1806; d. 6 mo. 15, 1894; both buried at West Liberty Friends Mtg.

William, son of Gideon Gibson and Hannah Uncles (?), b. 11 mo. 6, 1772; d. 2 mo. 10, 1818.

John and Prudence resided in Richland and Knox Cos., O., until 1854, when they removed to West Liberty, Ia. Near this place he and his brother Job built a mill. This not proving successful, he went to farming. Before his death he became very fleshy, weighing two hundred and fifty pounds. Prudence continued at West Liberty, Ia., surviving her husband over 22 years. She was very much respected by a large circle of friends, and was known familiarly as "Aunt Prudie". She was a constant attender of Friends' Meeting, of which both were members; her mother and two brothers, John B. and Joseph M. Gibson, had previously been buried at this place, the latter but two months previous to her, in his 89th year. Their children were:—

911. Abraham M., b. 5-29-1829; d. 9-6-1829.
912. William G., b. 5-19-1830; d. 8-25-1902.
913. Joseph M., b. 7-29-1831; d. 9-21-1856.
914. Elizabeth A., b. 2-28-1833; d. 3-10-1833.
915. John Henry, b. 5-29-1834; d. 11-1-1869.
916. Hannah Ann, b. 12-11-1835.
917. Eleanora F., b. 9-13-1837; d. 12-26-1870.
918. Anna Maria, b. 6-6-1839; d. 3-12-1886.
919. Prudence Eliza, b. 1-14-1841.
920. George A., b. 4-20-1842; d. 3-3-1865.
921. Julia Etta E., b. 8-7-1844.
922. Hiram G., b. 12-4-1845.
923. Laura Ada, b. 4-1-1848; d. 7-30-1886.

VI—247. MARTIN PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1805; bur. 7 mo. 27, 1840; m. ELIZABETH CLOUD 12 mo.



JOHN R. PALMER, (No. 246) SARAH ANN (PALMER) MASON (No. 250)

facing p. 85

1, 1831, dau. of Joseph Cloud * and Elizabeth Hope, b. 4 mo. 1, 1803; bur. 2 mo. 19, 1841.

Martin by trade was a miller, but did not follow it long; he then purchased a farm in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where they both died; both buried at Concord Mtg.

Children:—

924. Anna Elizabeth, b. 4-29-1834.
925. Joseph C., b. 4-9-1836; d. 1845.
926. Abraham, b. 2-11-1838.
927. Martin, b. 12-28-1839; d. 11-19-1869.

VI—248. JOB PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 28, 1807; d. 3 mo. 3, 1894; m. SARAH GIBSON 10 mo. 10, 1828 (of Knox Co., O.), dau. of Samuel Gibson † and Ruth Elliott, b. 5 mo. 3, 1806; d. 12 mo. 26, 1836. She was buried at Fredericktown, Knox Co., O.

M. second, ANN R. ELLIOTT, 8 mo. 22, 1838 (of Frederick Co., Md.), dau. of Eli Elliott and Margaret Hughes, b. 1815; d. 2 mo. 28, 1880. She and Job buried at Spring Grove, near Cincinnati, O.

Job was a miller. Settled first in Knox Co., O. Afterwards he was with his brother, John R., near West Liberty, Ia., but, disposing of that property, he removed with his family to Lockland, Hamilton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

928. Gideon G., b. 7-4-1829.
929. Eliza Ann, b. 9-24-1832; d. 8-12-1894.

Children by second:—

930. Charles B., b. 7-5-1840.
931. Mary M., b. 3-30-1842.
932. Sarah Elma, b. 7-16-1843.
933. Elizabeth G., b. 3-19-1845.
934. Ellen E., b. 3-24-1847; d. 6-14-1865.
935. Laura J., b. 7-14-1849; d. 1-15-1877.
936. John R., b. 4-28-1852.
937. William E., b. 4-13-1854; d. 6-27-1855.
938. Henry J., b. 7-8-1856.

Samuel Gibson was b. June 19, 1781; d. April —, 1853. Ruth, his wife, was b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. Aug. 17, 1843. Eli Elliott was b. 11 mo. 1, 1773; d. 1 mo. 30, 1837. Margaret, his wife, was b. 2 mo. 16, 1781; d. 9 mo. 10, 1851.

VI—249. ABRAHAM PALMER, JR., (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Dec. 9, 1880; m. JULIETTA McFARLAND, of Montgomery Co., Md., Mar. 8, 1832, dau. of William and Sarah McFarland, of that place, b. Sept. 1808; d. Apr. 4, 1836, in Cin., O., leaving two children.

* Note.—Joseph Cloud, son of Joseph Cloud and Sarah Pyle. Elizabeth Hope was probably a granddaughter of Joseph Hope and Sarah Boone, the latter being reported a sister or first cousin of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky settler.

† Note.—Samuel Gibson, son of Gideon Gibson and Hannah Uncles, and a brother to William, the father-in-law of John R. Palmer, No. 246.

M. second, MARIA (HAWKINS) TRATBAS, of Cincinnati, June 18, 1837, a widow with one son, Eugene Tratbas, by her first husband. She d. Apr. 11, 1842, leaving three children.

M. third, SARAH NEHEMIAH, of Cincinnati, O., April 24, 1844; b. Aug. 8, 1816, in Hamilton Co., O.; d. July 27, 1868, at their home, Walnut Hills; both buried at Spring Grove, the beautiful cemetery of Cincinnati, O.

He was by trade a silversmith and had a manufactory in that business in Cincinnati, with residence at Walnut Hills, a suburb of that city.

Children by first wife:—

939. Lewis Reeder, b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. July 19, 1836.
940. William Euphronius, b. May 30, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

Children by second wife:—

941. Robert H., b. Aug. 4, 1838.
942. Josephine Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1888.
943. George Washington, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. June 14, 1842.

Children by third wife, b. in Cincinnati, O.:—

944. Julietta, b. 2-5-1845.
945. Sarah Isabella, b. 6-19-1847.
946. Abraham, b. 1-18-1850; d. 3-4-1906.
947. Clara Elizabeth, b. 7-5-1852.
948. Anna Reeder, b. 4-16-1855.
949. Ella L., b. 2-5-1858.

VI—250. SARAH ANN PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 12, 1810, Chester Co., Pa; d. 3 mo. 1, 1888, Covington, Ky.; m. AURELIUS MASON 3 mo. 19, 1835, son of Peleg Mason, of Massachusetts, and Olive Peet, of Connecticut, b. Sept. 17, 1799, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. July 2, 1890, Milton, Ky.

He was a tanner and currier. Resided in Cincinnati, O., where he carried on that business, but later removed to Ky.; both were buried in Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

950. Julietta, b. 3-19-1837; d. 5-2-1840.
951. Laura Jane, b. 5-13-1843.
952. Olive Ann, b. 1-17-1845; d. 12-20-1904.

VI—251. NORRIS PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1814; bur. 8 mo. 5, 1885.; m. LYDIA A. TRAER 8 mo. 20, 1837, dau. of James and Perthena Traer. She was b. 1816; d. 2 mo. 28, 1838.

M. second wife, MARY ANN LUKENS, 12 mo. 10, 1840; b. 3 mo. 8, 1820; d. 1 mo. 25, 1880, dau. of Peter Lukens and Hannah Thompson.

M. third, COLISTA MATTERN, who is deceased.

All buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ohio.

He was a farmer, resided at Gorham, O.

Children by second wife only:—

953. Martin C., b. 3-18-1842.
954. Sarah E., b. 12-4-1844.
955. Athalinda S., b. 6-21-1847.

956. Mary O., b. 4-28-1849.
957. Abraham, b. 7-4-1851; bur. 3-16-1877.
958. William L., b. 3-17-1856.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Abigail Palmer (No. 75) and Casper Coffman.

VI—252. WILLIAM COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1868; m. MARY BRYANT June 30, 1814, b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. June 6, 1836.

M. second wife, NANCY HARTMAN, Jan. 5, 1837, dau. of Cooper Hartman and Deborah (?), b. June 12, 1802; d. Nov. 29, 1865. Resided at Catawissa, Pa. Issue by first wife only:—

960. Lewis, b. May 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1817.
961. Casper, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1866.
962. Ellis, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1893.

VI—253. ANN COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1834; m. JOSEPH PARSONS.

They removed towards Baltimore, Md., and after his death she m. JOHN BROWN and went to the West. No issue.

VI—254. HANNAH COFFMAN, b. July 11, 1795; d. Sept. 5, 1802.

VI—255. JOHN P. COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1861; m. HANNAH ANN NEWTON Feb. 10, 1825.; b. Oct. 14, 1807; d. May 12, 1867. They removed to New York City, and after some years returned to a farm near Bloomsburrg, Pa. They had issue:—

963. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1905.
964. Casper, b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
965. Elizabeth Granville, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1831.
966. Piery Stevenson, b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. 1908.
967. Emaline, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 4, 1848.
968. John Pittman, b. May 29, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1838.
969. William Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1839.
970. George Washington, b. June 18, 1843.

VI—256. ABRAHAM COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 20, 1800; d. 1819

VI—257. EDWIN COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Oct. —, 1880; unm. He was never able to engage in any business, and the last years of his life he lived with his nephew, David R. Coffman; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VI—258. PALMER COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. July 19, 1877; m. LUCY CAROLINE GREENMAN Aug. 9, 1827, dau. of Israel Greenman and Tabitha, b. June 22, 1807; d. June 3, 1875.

They removed to North East, Erie Co., Pa., where his wife died, after which he went to his dau., Mary Ann Riddell's, in Kansas, where he died.

Issue:—

971. Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1828.
972. William Casper, b. April 21, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
973. Tabitha Louisa, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1875.
974. Abigail Adaline, b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
975. Edwin C., b. April 26, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1836.
976. George Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
977. Lucy Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1841.
978. John B., b. June 3, 1844.

VI—259. NORRIS COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1868; m. MARIA J. GROTZ May 6, 1829, dau. of Abram Grotz and Mary E. Koon, of Bloomsburg, Pa., b. May 6, 1812; d. April 24, 1892.

Norris was a blacksmith, but went to farming two years before his death. The family resided at Ashland, Ashland Co., O. Issue:—

979. Abraham, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Aug. 15 1831.
980. Mary E., b. Dec. 25, 1830; Twins.
981. Monroe E., b. Aug. 5, 1832.
982. Byron S., b. Aug. 19, 1834.
983. Ann R., b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. April 1, 1864.

VI—260. MOSES COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 14, 1809; d. April 25, 1871; m. ANNA KNOUSE Mar. 6, 1834, dau. of Frederick Knouse and Sarah Croman, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Aug. 21, 1899; both buried in Greenwood cemetery.

He was a blacksmith by trade after following which for some years he went to farming, then settled in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., where he was Street Commissioner and Court Crier several years previous to his death. Issue:—

984. Norman D. S., b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1838.
985. Lucy Etta, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
986. Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1892.
987. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1869.
988. William E. b. Nov. 29, 1842.
989. Emma Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1846; d. Mar. 22, 1850.
990. David Rice, b. June 1, 1849.
991. Martha Matilda, b. Feb. 12, 1853.
992. Mary Margaret, b. April 26, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1886.

VI—261. LEWIS COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. July 3, 1813.

VI—262. GEORGE COFFMAN, b. Mar. 13, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1814.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 76) and Beulah Walter, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—263. LEWIS PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 29, 1802; d. 8 mo. 27, 1824.

He was engaged in teaching school, but was stricken with all the rest of the family with an epidemic of typhoid fever, which carried off three of the family; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—264. WILLIAM W. PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 25, 1882; m. HANNAH T. TRIMBLE 4 mo. 9, 1834, in Concord Meeting House, dau. of William Trimble and Mary Mather, b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884 (see also No. T-101); both buried at Concord Mtg. He finished his education at Westtown Friends' School, and after his m. kept a general store at Concordville until 1843. Then removed to his father's farm, of which he afterwards became possessed. He was the sixth Palmer in direct descent to own this tract. Upon the m. of his son, William T., he erected a new house on a portion of his land, in which they lived for several years. He, however, died whilst on a visit to his son, Dr. E. L. Palmer, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. He was prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which he was for many years clerk of Concord Monthly Mtg., and afterwards an elder until his death. He had a remarkable knowledge of both religious and political matters and was very entertaining in his conversation. He had a very narrow escape from death from fever in 1824, which left his physical stature somewhat impaired, and again in his advanced age, as the following will show:

NARROW ESCAPE FROM DEATH—On Tuesday of last week, while William W. Palmer, of Concord, was in his woods, in company with his son, a shower arose, accompanied with thunder and lightning. To get out of the storm they both took shelter under different large white-oak trees, and while there the lightning struck the tree under which was the father, shattering the top limbs, passing down the trunk and tearing off the bark, until it reached Mr. P., when it glanced off, striking him near the hips, passing downward, burning the skin on parts of his legs and feet, and prostrating him on the ground. His son hastened to his relief, took off his own shoes, and carried water in them to pour on and revive his father. Assistance was soon obtained, and he was conveyed to his home and carried to bed, his nervous system being entirely prostrated. Mr. Palmer is sixty-nine years old, and by no means a strong man. Hopes are, however, entertained of his recovery.—*Delaware County Republican of Aug. 22, 1873.*

Issue:—

993. John, b. 2-25-1835; d. 1-25-1894.
994. William T., b. 3-10-1837.
995. Edward L., b. 7-28-1841.
996. Merritt T., b. 6-28-1845.

VI—265. JOHN PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 24, 1806; d. 8 mo. 14, 1824.

VI—266. RACHEL PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1809; d. 8 mo. 10, 1824.

The above two died with the same disease as their brother Lewis; both buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—267. CHARLES PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 16, 1811; d. 4 mo. 12, 1876; m. DEBORAH PITMAN* 3 mo. 12, 1833, by Mayor John Swift, of Philadelphia, dau. of Benjamin Pitman and Mary Fox, b. 9 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 1, 1870; both buried at Concord Mtg. Her parents were originally of Monmouth Co., N. J., but removed in her younger life to Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Charles commenced life as a clerk in a store, first in Wilmington, Del., and then in Chester, Pa.; after his m. he kept a store at Chandler's Hollow (now Beaver Valley) Del., but becoming dissatisfied with the custom then in general vogue of selling intoxicating liquors, he quit the business and went to farming, which he followed until 4 mo. 1, 1842, when they received the appointment of steward and matron at the Delaware Co., Pa., almshouse, which position they filled with eminent ability until 4 mo. 1, 1854, being twelve years. He then purchased and removed to the original Hall farm in Concord Twp., and remained there to the close of his life.

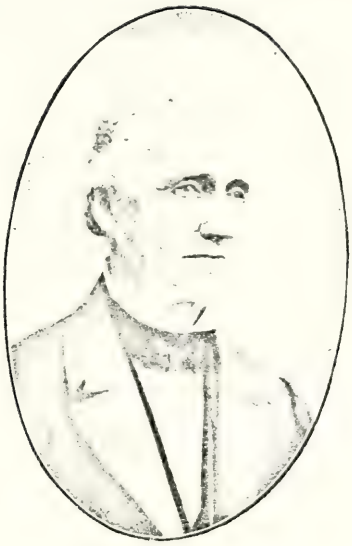
He m. second, ANNA STOLL 6 mo. 4, 1873, dau. of John and Anna Maria Stoll, b. 5 mo., 1811; d. 11 mo. 22, 1889. Her parents emigrated from Switzerland in the early years of the 19th century. Charles Palmer was pre-eminently a useful citizen. He was elected supervisor of roads for several years; was often engaged in the settlement of estates and as a guardian of minors. He was a director of the First National Bank of Media, Pa., and one of the organizers of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company, which published the following account of him at his death:

"A TRIBUTE OF RESPECT.

"At a meeting of the Directors of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company held this day at their office the following resolution was offered and unanimously adopted, viz:

"Whereas, By the dispensation of Providence, Charles Palmer, a Director of this company since August 11th, 1853, being one of the first elected, has been removed by death, therefore, Resolved, that in the death of Charles Palmer the company has lost one of its most faithful and efficient officers and society a useful member. Active and energetic in the discharge of his duties, moderate and conscientious in his counsels, prompt

Note—The Pitman family were early settled in Monmouth Co., N. J. Benjamin Pitman, a son of John Pitman, Jr., and Hannah Mattson, b. 11 mo. 9, 1768; d. 8 mo. 8, 1843, and John Jr., b. 9 mo. 5, 1733, a son of John and Mary Pitman, probably immigrants. Mary Fox was a dau. of Jonathan Fox, of Mount Holly, N. J., b. 7 mo. 25, 1773; d. 12 mo. 13, 1825, and claimed to be of English parentage. Hannah Mattson was b. 11 mo. 6, 1738, a dau. of Daniel and Amy Mattson, who were in some way related to the family of that name in Pennsylvania.



CHARLES PALMER
(No. 267)
WILLIAM W. PALMER
(No. 264)

DEBORAH (PITMAN) PALMER
(No. 267)
HANNAH (TRIMBLE) PALMER
(No. T.-101)

facing p. 90

and constant in his attendance at our meetings and pleasant in his intercourse with his fellow members, his absence will be noted and his loss felt. His helping hand was ever ready for those who were needy and his death will be mourned by many to whom his unostentatious kindness had been extended when struggling in the toils of adversity.

"To the widow and children we extend our heartfelt sympathy, and direct that these resolutions be placed upon the minutes and a copy thereof be transmitted to the family.

"Attest:—EDWARD A PRICE, Secretary.

"Media, May 8th, 1876."

Issue by first wife only, viz:—

997. Mary F., b. 10-18-1835; d. 11-21-1909.
998. Lewis, b. 10-2-1837.
999. James, b. 11-9-1839; d. 12-5-1839.
1000. Edwin H., b. 2-24-1841; d. 10-22-1863.
1001. Hannah Ann, b. 3-3-1843; d. 3-20-1843.

VI—268. HANNAH PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 7, 1814; d. 5 mo. 24, 1910; m. ROBERT H. PALMER 2 mo. 4, 1835, in Concord Meeting House, son of Joseph Palmer and Mary Hall, b. 3 mo. 11, 1812; d. 6 mo. 30, 1901 (No. 600). A further account given under his name.

VI—269. LYDIA PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 22, 1816; d. 6 mo. 1, 1898; m. ABRAHAM H. HALL 11 mo. 1, 1843, son of Robert Hall and Elizabeth Hibberd, b. 3 mo. 20, 1812; d. 11 mo. 29, 1880; both buried at Concord Mtg. He was a brother of Samuel Hall, of No. 601.

He was a storekeeper during his active life, first at Crozerville, Delaware Co., for a time in his own name, then as Hall & Baker and afterwards as A. H. Hall & Co. He sold out here to his partners about 1848 and removed to a store which he purchased at White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., where he continued in successful business for many years. He finally retired to West Chester, Pa., where they both died. No issue.

VI—270. BEULAH PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1819; d. 11 mo. 17, 1898; m. LUKE CASSIN 2 mo. 3, 1843, son of Thomas Cassin* and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 17, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; buried at Providence Mtg.

Note.—Thomas Cassin, the father of Luke, had a son John M. who became a noted ornothologist and author of several works on that subject which were considered of high authority for correctness. Another son, Isaac C., became a proficient engineer in the erection of water and gas works and was a recognized authority in the science of mechanics; at different times he was director of the Philadelphia water works and gas works and chief engineer of the U. S. Mint. Thomas, the father, was a son of Luke Cassin and Ann Worrall, b. 1786; d. 1859; he m. Rachel Sharpless, an adopted dau. of Isaac and Hannah; he purchased a farm in Concord Twp., where with his family he resided for many years. He was a son of Luke Cassin and Ann Worrall, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Lydia Worrall; she d. 5 mo. 3, 1841; Luke, b. 1763; d. 2 mo. 19, 1838; he was a silversmith in Philadelphia, but subsequently removed to Upper Providence to a farm inherited through his mother; he was one of two sons of Joseph Cassin, who emigrated

They resided in Upper Providence, where he owned a farm. His death resulted from a sunstroke, from which he suffered for several weeks.

M. second, THOMAS REECE, 9 mo. 30, 1858, son of Jesse Reece and Elizabeth Davis (who were m. 12 mo. 18, 1800), b. 5 mo. 4, 1811; d. 3 mo. 9, 1894; both buried at Providence Mtg. (now Media).

All were members of the Society of Friends and in her latter years Beulah was an elder.

Issue by first husband:—

1002. Elizabeth H., b. 5-3-1845.
1003. Anna, b. 1-6-1847.

By second husband:—

1004. Lydia D., b. 7-10-1859; d. 8-10-1890.

Ch. of Lydia Palmer (No. 77) and Joshua Hallowell.

VI—271. SIDNEY PALMER, b. circa. 1797; d. (?); m. FREDERICK BAUGH.

They removed to Philadelphia. No ch.

VI—272. JOHN HALLOWELL, b. circa 1801. He was drowned whilst bathing before fully grown up.

VI—273. HEZEKIAH HALLOWELL, b. 3 mo. 4, 1803; d. (?).

VI—274. JOEL HALLOWELL.

Nothing in relation to the last two numbers received. They are supposed to have been m. and to have raised families.

---

from Queens Co., Ireland, in 1725 and settled in Philadelphia; the other son, John Cassin became an officer of high rank in the U. S. Navy.

Thomas Reece was by trade a stone mason and followed the occupation of a builder for some years, but inheriting the farm of his father he went to farming at Blue Hill, a mineral formation of some note in Upper Providence Twp. In 1880 he retired to Media, Pa., and there closed his life. He was interested in political affairs and was elected a County Commissioner in 1860, serving three years. In 1866 he was elected an Associate Judge of Delaware Co. and re-elected in 1871, serving continuously for ten years.

"Judge Reece in politics was an ardent Republican and took an active interest in the affairs of the county. He was for the right at all times and was regarded as a truly honest man. His election as Associate Judge was made without his seeking."

His father, Jesse Reece, b. 12 mo. 12, 1774; d. 9 mo. 15, 1849; m. Elizabeth Davis, a dau. of Asa Davis and Elizabeth Humphrey, of East Bradford, Chester Co., but formerly of Haverford, and descended from Welsh ancestry, she d. 5 mo. 3, 1858, aged 87 y. Jesse, Jr., a son of Jesse Reece and Lydia Regester, dau. of Robert Regester and Jane Williamson, of Edgmont. Jesse Reece, the father, died soon after the birth of his son and his widow m. 2nd Thomas Minshall, by whom she had three children. Jesse Reece, Sr., most probably a son of David Reece and Mary Garrett (dau. of William and Mary) who were m. 4 mo. 22, 1743, at Darby Mtg., and David, a son of Lewis Rees and Grace Row (dau. of Williaw Row, of Haverford) who were m. 10 mo. 25, 1705; Lewis Rees, a son of David Rees, and Elinor, his wife, who settled in Newtown Twp., where he d. in the winter of 1705-6. He was an emigrant from Landewi in the County of Pembroke, Wales; he had purchased 200 acres of land by deed of Act 3, 1686, in Pennsylvania.

Ch. of Thomas Palmer (No. 78) and Abigail Williams.

VI—275. REBECCA PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 24, 1811; d. 7 mo. 17, 1884, at Broken Bow, Neb.; m. THOMAS STEVENSON, of Worcester Co., Md., 11 mo. 6, 1828.

His parentage, birth and death are not given.

M. second, JOHN WILLIAMS, of Snow Hill, Md., 7 mo. 3, 1836, son of Thomas Williams and Comfort ——— (?), b. 10 mo. 1, 1807; d. 12 mo. 7, 1883, Burlington, Ia.

He was a farmer; they removed to West Liberty, Iowa.

Issue by first husband:—

1012. Eliza Ann, b. 4-5-1830; d. young.
1013. Anna M., b. 3-24-1832; d. young.
1014. George S., b. 7-26-1833.

By second husband:—

1015. Joseph H., b. 8-13-1837; d. young.
1016. W. S., b. 6-10-1839.
1017. Thomas E., b. 3-9-1841; d. 1-3-1865.
1018. Edmund A., b. 1-23-1843; 12 mo. 1875.
1019. Emeline E., b. 3-8-1845.
1020. John P., b. 3-20-1847.
1021. Eliza A., b. 6-30-1849.
1022. Abigail A., b. 7-22-1851.
1023. Mary L., b. 3-15-1854.

VI—276. HANNAH PALMER, b. 1813; d. 1814.

VI—277. PHEBE PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. —, 1815; d. 12 mo. 12, 1859; m. WILLIAM B. SLACK, of Baltimore, Md., as second wife; d. 12 mo. 18, 1862.

He was conductor on passenger trains between Baltimore and Washington for many years. Afterwards was in the coal trade in Baltimore, Md.; both buried in Loudon Park Cemetery. Issue:—

1024. George A., b. 4-22-1842.
1025. William T., b. 1846; d. 12 mo., 1861.
1026. Ida Kate, b. 6-23-1854; d. 2-14-1879.

His first wife Elizabeth d 2 mo. 18, 1838, aged 35 years.

VI—278. THOMAS FRANKLIN PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo., 1818; d. 7 mo. 18, 1901; m. LAMIRA HUGHES 6 mo. 4, 1843, dau. of Samuel Hughes and Elizabeth, of Frederick Co., Md.

M. second, SARAH GRAHAM, 1846, b. 7 mo. 12, 1823; d. 2 mo. 22, 1868; buried at Pedee, Iowa.

M. third, POLITHA TRUATT, 12 mo. 28, 1870; her second husband.

He was a farmer. Removed to near Milton, Van Buren Co., Iowa., and was there buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1027. George A., b. 10-12-1843.

By second wife:—

1028. William, b. 9-20-1847.
1029. Abigail, b. 7-9-1850.
1030. Thomas F., b. 4-17-1853.
1031. Ida May, b. 7-1-1855.
1032. Hannah, b. 7-27-1858.
1033. Henry, b. 12, 5, 1860.
1034. Joseph, b. 2-10-1867.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 79) and Sarah Mattson, born in Wilmington, Del.

VI—279. NORRIS W. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1815; d. 4 mo. 30, 1890; m. MARY WEBB 4 mo. 7, 1842, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Benjamin Webb and Catherine Jackson, b. 7 mo. 24, 1818; d. 8 mo. 25, 1888.

He was an auctioneer; resided in Wilmington, Del., until 1849, when they went to California by way of Cape Horn on a vessel. They remained in San Francisco a short time, then settled permanently at Alameda, across the bay in Alameda Co., where they both died and were buried: Issue:—

1035. Katharine W., b. 5-4-1843.
1036. Edward Tatnall, b. 8-22-1845; d. 12-25-1853.
1037. Linwood, b. 10-4-1848.
1038. Norris W., Jr., b. 1-19-1834.
1039. William Webb, b. 5-24-1856.
1040. Mary Emily, b. 6-17-1860.

VI—280. MARY PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1816; d. 8 mo. 14, 1867; m. JOSIAH BECK 3 mo. 3, 1836, b. 1 mo. 12, 1807; d. 11 mo. 8, 1870.

They resided in Wilmington, Del. Issue:—

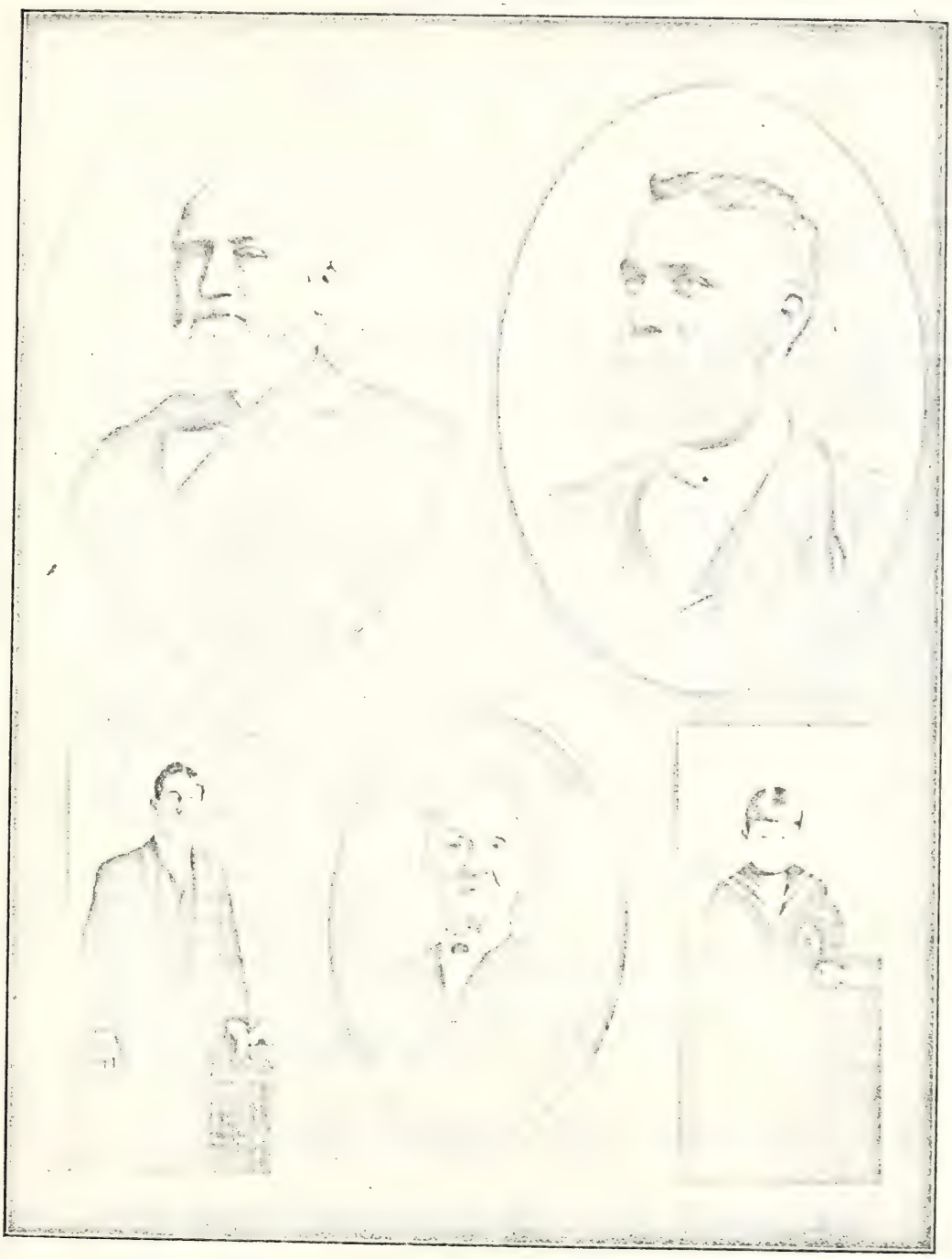
1041. William Norris, b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. April 23, 1838.
1042. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1840; bur. Mar. 20, 1886.
1043. John Moses, b. Feb. 14, 1843.
1044. Mary Emma, b. July 18, 1845; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
1045. Joseph Edmund, b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Sept. 1884.

VI—281. LEVI M. PALMER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1819; d. 1821.

VI—282. THOMAS PALMER, b. 9 mo. 17, 1821; d., 1823.

By Second Wife, Mary (Hemphill) Grubb.

VI—284. JOHN PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. June 13, 1901; m. SARAH GRAY Feb. 24, 1848, dau. of Wil-



JOHN PALMER (No. 284)

DR. JOHN PALMER (No. 1050)

AMANDA PALMER (No. 284)

JOHN PALMER (No. 2947)

JOHN PALMER (No. 5881)

facing p. 95

liam Gray * and Mary Bullock, b. Mar. 26, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1853; both buried in Wilmington and Brandywine cemetery.

M. second wife, AMANDA E. GRAY, Feb. 3, 1858, dau. of John Gray and Sarah H. Bullock, b. 12 mo. 9, 1835.

They resided at 1908-10 Market street, Wilmington, Del., where several of his family continue. The following notices are taken from the Wilmington, Del., newspapers at the time of his death:

"For many years John Palmer was one of the representative citizens of the Ninth Ward, and his death caused general regret. He made an exemplary record as a business man, and had a high regard for the welfare of the city, state and nation. He had served the people well as a member of the Board of Public Education, had identified himself prominently with the interests of the church of his choice and raised a large family, which brought him much comfort in his declining years. The city is much poorer by losing such a good citzen.

* *

"Mr. Palmer was one of the oldest residents of the Ninth Ward and had the respect of all who knew him. He was born when the 9th Ward was known as Brandywine Village, then a separate town from Wilmington. In early life he began to learn the trade of a tinsmith, but he developed such ability as a bookkeeper that he was given that position by his employer. He was afterwards bookkeeper at Price's and also at Lee's noted Brandywine flour mills. After this he entered the grocery business with his half-brother Adam Grubb. In 1868 the firm of Grubb & Palmer was dissolved and Mr. Palmer bought the store at 1908 Market St., where he continued in business the rest of his life, a period of thirty-three years. He was a member of the Mechanics Lodge, I. O. O. F. He had been a Sunday school teacher and vestryman in St. John's Episcopal Church and later a member of St. Andrew's Church, which he maintained until his death."

Issue by first wife:—

1046. Mary G., b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 24, 1902.
1047. William M., b. Jan. 30, 1851.
1048. Winfield, S., b. June 14, 1852.

By second wife:—

1049. Sarah Hampton, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
1050. John, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1860.
1051. George W., b. Aug. 25, 1862.
1052. Harry, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. May 8, 1894.
1053. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1867.
1054. Alfred Lee, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
1055. Charles B., b. June 27, 1871.
1056. Margaretta Harding, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. July 7, 1897.
1057. Amanda Gray, b. Mar. 5, 1876.
1058. Alice Cary, b. July 21, 1878.

VI—285. MOSES PALMER, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Feb. —, 1828.

VI—286. WILLIAM H. PALMER, b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. 1832.

Note.—William Gray d. in Concord of a cancer in his face and John Gray died at John Palmer's as above July 18, 1883; they were brothers, sons of Thomas Gray and Margery Smith. Mary Bullock was a sister, and Sarah H. a dau. of Thomas H. Bullock, who m. Elizabeth Roberts, and resided in the western part of Concord. Thomas H., a son of John Bullock and Sarah S. Hampton, and John, a son of Isaac Bullock who m. Margery Smith and had emigrated with his father Aaron Bullock from England.

VI—287. HANNAH JANE PALMER, b. July 27, 1830; d. 1832.

VI—288. MOSES PALMER (2d), (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 18, 1889; m. ANNA ELIZABETH PALMER (No. 924), Dec. 25, 1856, dau. of Martin Palmer and Elizabeth Cloud; b. 4 mo. 29, 1834.

Moses was a ship carpenter, at which he worked for some years. He then purchased the farm formerly owned by his father-in-law, and removed to it, where he carried on farming until his death. Anna E. has since resided with her children. Issue:—

1059. Howard, b. Feb. 11, 1858.
1060. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
1061. Joseph, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
1062. Lydia C., b. May 7, 1863.
1063. Anna, b. June 11, 1865.
1064. Moses, b. April 10, 1867.
1065. Martin V., b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. Aug. —, 1869.
1066. Ella May, b. May 8, 1871.
1067. Mary H., b. Nov. 6, 1872.
1068. John, b. Feb. 6, 1874.
1069. Hettie J., b. Feb. 11, 1875.
1070. Rachel G., b. Sept. 3, 1876.
1071. Emma C., b. Jan. 2, 1878.
1072. Bertha H., b. May 23 1879.

VI—289. ESTHER JANE PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 5, 1833.

She has resided at different times with members of her near relatives' families, lately with a niece at Pennsgrove, N. J., unm.

VI—290. ELIZABETH C. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1854, unm.

She was called away in the early years of her life, much beloved by all.

VI—291. SARAH M. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 22, 1837; d. May 13, 1896; m. JOHN P. ALLMOND June 23, 1856, son of William Allmond and Phebe Jefferis, b. May 4, 1835.

She was buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a merchant with store at Eighth and Market streets, Wilmington, Del., and now in the brick trade with office at 819 Shipley street, with residence at 824 West street. He was chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners that built the Cool Spring reservoir for the city and was Mayor of Wilmington 1878-1882.

Issue:—

1073. Mary P., b. Oct. 22, 1858.
1074. William Stewart, b. Jan. 17, 1861.
1075. John Peckworth, b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. July 18, 1886.
1076. Charles M., b. Feb. 20, 1866.

1077. Esther P., b. Dec. 13, 1868.
1078. Sarah M., b. Jan. 21, 1871.
1079. Edwin G., b. Oct. 8, 1872; d. Mar. 6, 1873.
1080. Florence, b. Feb. 7, 1875.
1081. Virginia, b. Apr. 11, 1876; d. July 9, 1876.
1082. James Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1878.
1083. Thomas F. B., b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

VI—292. JAMES P. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1839; d. June 30, 1890; m. ANNA HAWKINS May 20, 1862, dau. of Thomas Hawkins and Jane Anna McCall, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 9, 1899; both buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a merchant with store and residence on King street, Wilmington, Del.

(Thomas, son of Thomas Hawkins and Rebecca Statia. Jane A., dau. of Andrew McCall and Elinor Lindsey.) Issue:—

1084. Thomas Hawkins, b. June 4, 1863.
1085. Henry H., b. July 23, 1865.
1086. Elsie Gray, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. June 13, 1907.

VI—293. BARTRAM PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 10, 1841. He became insane during the excitement at the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, and has never regained his reason.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 80) and Thomas Thatcher, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—294. SAMUEL R. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 6, 1811; d. 10 mo. 5, 1855; m. SALLY ANN WEBSTER 4 mo. 22, 1847, dau. of John Webster and Hannah Pierce.

He was a dentist, practiced and resided in Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—295. HENRY THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 21, 1813; d. 12 mo. 2, 1813.

VI—296. ABIGAIL THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 18, 1814; d. 2 mo. 25, 1896; m. SHARPLESS WORRALL in Philadelphia 1 mo. 10, 1833, son of Peter Worrell* and Hannah Sharpless

Note.—Peter, son of Thomas Worrell and Mary Pierce, b. 5 mo. 4, 1768; d. 5 mo. 28, 1831. Hannah, dau. of Daniel Sharpless and Elizabeth Dicks (who were m. 1771), b. 12 mo. 18, 1777; d. 6 mo. 18, 1858. Daniel, son of Joseph Sharpless and Mary Pyle (who were m. 1740), and grandson of Joseph the emigrant (See No. T.-158). Elizabeth Dicks, dau. of Nathan and Sarah. Mary Pyle, dau. of Daniel and Mary; she d. 1813, in her ninety-ninth year. Joseph Sharpless, the emigrant, m. Lydia Lewis, a sister to his brother James' wife, and dau. of Ralph and Mary of Glamorganshire, Wales.

Joseph, being the youngest son, had to take the farm farthest back in the woods, but this was only a few miles off, being on Chester Creek, in Middletown Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa. He d. in 1757, and Lydia in 1763. Their descendants, through the name Worrall but now Darlington, continue to possess this land.

(who were m. 1810), b. 12 mo. 22, 1811; d. 3 mo. 8, 1887; both buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

They settled on his mother's farm and built a new house thereon; but in 1844 he went into mercantile business in East Whiteland and later at Sugartown, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased property. He was postmaster at this place twenty years and secretary or president of his township school board fifteen years. He also held offices in several beneficial societies. Issue:—

1087. Peter, b. 9-16-1833; d. 2-19-1907; unm.
1088. Thomas T., b. 12-2-1834; d. 12-22-1892.
1089. William Henry, b. 11-5-1836.
1090. Elizabeth S., b. 11-1-1838.
1091. Lewis Philip, b. 11-11-1840; d. 2-5-1905.
1092. Anna Mary, b. 9-10-1842; d. 9-18-1899
1093. Charles T., b. 9-5-1844; d. 10-10-1862.
1094. Abigail T., b. 10-29-1846; d. 2-4-1857.
1095. Sharpless, b. 4-12-1849; d. 8-28-1852.
1096. Hannah S., b. 3-9-1851.
1097. Daniel S., b. 11-18-1853; d. 1-2-1857.

VI—297. ISAAC THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 9, 1816; d. 3 mo. 10, 1883; m. LYDIA WILLIAMS 5 mo. 4, 1842, dau. of Jesse Williams* and Sarah Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 12, 1820; d. 6 mo. 26, 1874; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Farmer. Resided at various places until 1856, when he purchased and removed to a farm in Edgmont Twp. near Howellville, Delaware Co., Pa., where they continued the rest of their lives. Issue:—

1098. Sarah W., b. 4-3-1843; d. 2-24-1844.
1099. Anna Mary, b. 2-10-1845.
1100. Emma W., b. 3-12-1847; d. 1-18-1852.
1101. Thomas W., b. 4-23-1849; d. 7-20-1849.
1102. Jesse W., b. 5-18-1850.
1103. Hannah P., b. 9-18-1851; d. 10-6-1851.
1104. Samuel Robert, b. 5-23-1853; d. 10-23-1904.
1105. Lydia Emma, b. 6-6-1854; d. 9-1-1902.
1106. Sallie A., b. 9-4-1855.
1107. William W., 10-11-1856; d. 10-23-1889.
1108. Isaac, b. 12-31-1863; d. 5-30-1864.

VI—298. ELI THATCHER, b. 7 mo. 21, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1819.

VI—299. ENOS THATCHER, b. 10 mo. 30, 1819; d. 9 mo. 23, 1821.

Note.—Jesse Williams, a son of Ellis Williams, 3d., who m. Jane Garrett 11 mo. 19, 1787, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Yarnall) Garrett of Goshen. Ellis Williams, 3rd., son of Ellis Williams, Jr., who m. Lydia Haines, 2 mo. 1, 1748; Ellis Williams, Jr., son of Ellis and Mary Williams, and this Ellis the second of nine children of Robert Williams, the emigrant of Merion from Wales, who m. Gwen Cadwalader 4 mo. 19, 1691, and about 1700 settled in Goshen. It is believed that Goshen meeting was first held at his house on property belonging to Griffith Owen. Sarah Hoopes, a dau. of Amos Hoopes and Margaret Meredith.

VI—300. HENRY THATCHER (2d) (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 23, 1821; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; unm.

For a few years previous and at the time of his death he was assistant steward at the Delaware Co. (Pa.) almshouse. He possessed to a remarkable degree that refined grace, *gentleness*. His death resulted from exertion in procuring material for the building of a new barn on the property of the above institution, the old one having been struck and totally burned by lightning the previous 25th of July, 1847.

VI—301. CHARLES P. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 20, 1823; d. 2 mo. 12, 1842. Resided at the time of his death in Wilmington, Del.

VI—302. SARAH S. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 13, 1825; d. 1 mo. 1, 1910; m. JOEL SHARPLESS YARNALL 12 mo. 11, 1845, son of Israel Yarnall and Lydia Sharpless (who were m. 11 mo. 2, 1815), b. 11 mo. 15, 1819; d. 1 mo. 14, 1850.

Farmer. They resided on a farm which he inherited from his mother in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

(Israel Yarnall, son of William and Mary. Lydia Sharpless, dau. of Joel and Hannah (see Sharpless Record pp. 423).

M. second, JOHN HALL, 10 mo. 23, 1862, son of Malin Hall and Mary Heston, b. 8 mo. 17, 1797; d. 2 mo. 4, 1897, in his 100th year. They resided in West Chester, Pa. Issue by first husband only:—

1108. Lydia S., b. 5-18-1849; d. 1-12-1887.

Note.—The following is from the West Chester Local News, of Feb. 4, 1907.

"JOHN HALL.

"This morning a quarter before five John Hall, who has been regarded as the oldest citizen of West Chester, passed away peacefully at his home on North Walnut street. He was the last remaining brother, and now there is but one remaining member of the generation, a sister, Mrs. Dickinson.

"When the news was passed about among the friends and relatives, much interest was shown, for the aged citizen had seemed to belong to the people at large, so wide was his reputation on account of his advanced years and the manner in which he retained his faculties long after the period when the average man gives up his hold on earthly affairs.

"The deceased was born August 17th, 1797, and consequently had he lived until the 17th of August next he would have been 100 years of age. This longevity is characteristic of the family. His brother, Thomas W. Hall, reached the remarkable age of 101 years, 1 month and 4 days. He died less than a year ago at the residence of his daughter, Martha B. Seltzer, in Caln township, this county. His surviving sister, Sarah, is the widow of Edward Heston Dickinson, and is now in her 95th year, and still in the enjoyment of good health. There was originally nine brothers and sisters—Edward, Malin, Thomas W., Isaac, John, Jane, William, Sarah and Ann. Edward, Jane and William all passed the age of four score.

Matthew Hall, who came to this country in 1701, was the founder of the Hall family in America. He was the great-grandfather of John Hall and his brothers and sisters. The parents of John Hall were Malin and Mary Heston Hall, of Philadelphia, and in that city their children were born and reared.

A POTTER BY TRADE.

"John Hall learned the trade of a potter, but never followed it, feeling a distaste

VI—303. HANNAH THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 9, 1827; m. SAMUEL S. YARNALL 3 mo. 2, 1848, son of John Yarnall* and Ahinoam Smedley, b. 10 mo. 2, 1821; d. 6 mo. 2, 1890; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

Blacksmith by trade, which he followed for several years at Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa. He then went to farming and subsequently purchased a farm in Willistown, of Nathan L. Garrett, where his family remain, with P. O. at Malvern, Pa. Issue:—

1110. Mary, b. 6-8-1849.
1111. Abigail W., b. 3-3-1851; d. 3-12-1903.
1112. John, b. 11-23-1853.
1113. Hannah E., b. 1-3-1866.

VI—304. ELIAS H. THATCHER, b. 8 mo. 9, 1828; d. 8 mo. 30, 1828.

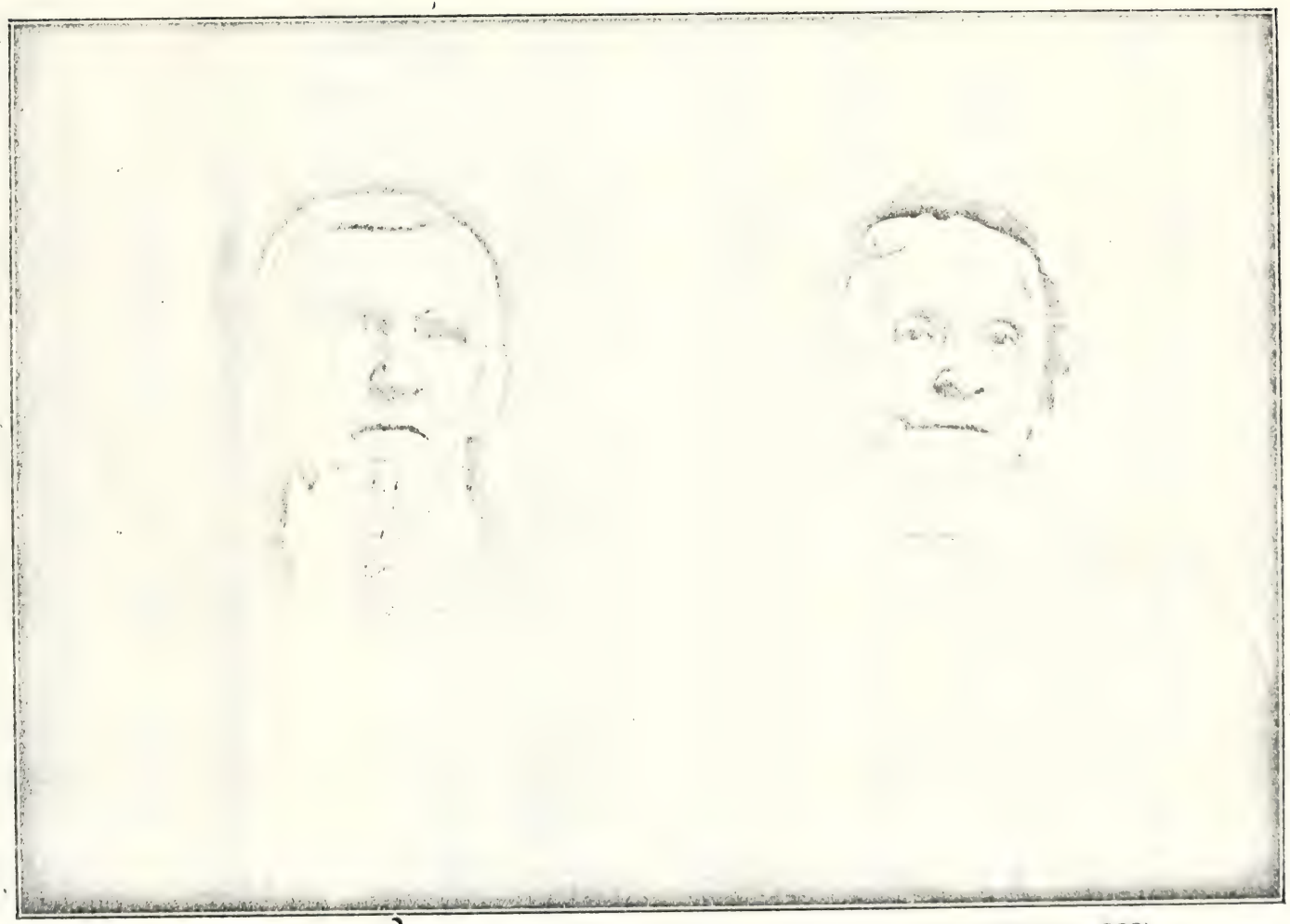
---

for it when he became free. His father owned two farms in what was then Blockley township, Philadelphia county. John took one of them and went into the milk business, which he followed for a number of years, selling milk in Philadelphia. The farm property located within what is now the solidly built up part of the city grew rapidly valuable, and Mr. Hall prospered in business. When he retired from farming he was able to do so with a competency. It is probably forty-five years since he quit farming and retired. About thirty years of that time he has spent in West Chester. He, as well as all the members of his family, belonged to the Society of Friends. He was a thoroughly conscientious man, upright in word and deed, and commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was firm in his convictions of right, and could vigorously maintain an argument in behalf of the cause he espoused. He was naturally of a benevolent character and took an interest in the young men. He was thoroughly posted concerning the affairs of the outside world, and took pleasure in marking the indications of its advancement, even though no longer himself active in its business schemes.

"He gave away many thousands of dollars in charities. He was largely instrumental in the building of the Friends' Boarding Home in West Chester, furnishing much of the money for its erection. He assisted greatly, too, in the education of the freedmen of the South. His brother was connected with the underground railroad, and in his younger days John Hall many times drove a wagon that conveyed fugitives from slavery on their way to freedom. It was largely his experiences in that connection that led him to contribute so liberally toward the education of the blacks in later years.

"John Hall was in politics a Whig and afterwards a Republican and voted for every nominee for President of those parties from 1818 to his death. When James Monroe was elected the second time, in 1820, John Hall voted for him and William McKinley received his vote in 1896. That is a long record of participation in public affairs, and very few others have equalled it. He lived during the administration of every President but Washington, having been born during the first year of John Adams' administration."

Note.—John Yarnall, a son of Ezekiel Yarnall and Sarah Hall, who were m. 5 mo. 6, 1784, at Middletown Mtg., she being a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Norbury) Hall, and Samuel, a son of Thomas and Mary (Kendall) Hall, probably emigrants. John Yarnall owned a farm on Ridley Creek in Middletown about one mile south of Media. Ezekiel Yarnall, a son of William Yarnall and Mary Chance, who were m. Jan. 30, 1760—St. Michael's and Zion Church record. William, son of Thomas Yarnall and Martha Hammans, and Thomas, son of Philip and Dorothy Yarnall, b. 6 mo. 10, 1705. Ahinoam Smedley, a dau. of Ambrose Smedley and Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 8 mo. 29, 1795; d. 8 mo. 22, 1857, being the youngest of ten ch. of Ambrose Smedley, a son of George Smedley Jr., and Mary Hammans, his 2d. wife, who were m. 10 mo. 14, 1727, she being a dau. of William and Margaret (Staples) Hammans, b. 1 mo. 28, 1710; d. 2 mo. 18, 1774; and George Smedley, Jr., b. 1 mo. 2, 1692-3; d. 11 mo. 20, 1766, a son of George Smedley, the emigrant about 1682, and Sarah Kitchen) Goodwin, widow, who were m. at Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, 1687, and settled finally in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.



ROBERT H. PALMER (No. 600)

HANNAH PALMER (No. 268)

facing p. 100

VI—305. ELIZABETH W. THATCHER, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 2 mo. 24, 1836.

VI—306. DEBORAH THATCHER, b. 2 mo. 27, 1832; d. 1 mo. 18, 1836.

Ch. of Norris Palmer (No. 81) and Maria Smith.

Some probably born in Delaware Co., Pa. and some in Wilmington, Del

VI—307. ELIZA PALMER, b. July 1, 1816; d. April 27, 1827.

VI—308. HANNAH M. PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841; unm.

VI—309. JULIA ANN PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1838.

These two dying in their young womanhood were long held in loving remembrance.

VI—310. ANNA MARIA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1890; buried at Laurel Hill cemetery; m. BURRELL L. ECCLESTON Nov. 20, 1839, son of Joseph Eccleston and Lucy Gates, of Connecticut, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

They lived in Connecticut, where he died. She then returned to Philadelphia and carried on dressmaking at 1327 Mervine St., and afterwards on Girard Ave. Issue:—

1114. Bayman W., b. Sept. 7, 1840.
1115. Norris P., b. July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1897.
1116. Bayard, b. Aug. 12, 1844.
1117. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1848.
1118. Lilly P., b. April 29, 1851.

VI—311. MARY PALMER, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.

VI—312. SARAH PALMER, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. 1845; unm.

VI—313. MARY LOUISA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 21, 1826; m. WILLIAM L. CARR Mar. 18, 1845, at Chester, Pa., son of Joseph Carr and Margaret Lippen, b. Oct. 17, 1821; d. Mar. 21, 1883.

He was a captain on the Clyde line of steamers of the Philadelphia (Pa.)

and Richmond (Va.) line. Since his death she has lived with her sons in Philadelphia. Issue:—

1119. Lewis G., b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1905.
1120. Elizabeth Clementine, b. Mar. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1888.
1121. Amanda R., b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1896.
1122. Charles Norris, b. Sept. 21, 1853.

VI—314. ELIZABETH S. PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 17, 1828; d. April 4, 1907; m. JARED CHAPMAN Dec. 31, 1846, son of Elias S. Chapman and Clara Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1871; both bur. at Pouquetanuck, Conn. He was a farmer. After his death she resided at Norwich, Conn., but a few months before her death she was with her daughter at Yonkers, N. Y., where she died. Children:—

1123. Emma M., b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1881.
1124. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May —, 1849; d. 1850.
1125. Lilly E., b. Jan. 21, 1852.
1126. Lewis S., b. Mar. 24, 1862.

VI—315. LEWIS HENRY PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. June 25, 1884; m. SARAH JANE ZEIGLER Oct. 12, 1865, dau. of Jacob Zeigler and Jane ——— (?), b. Oct. 27, 1845.

He was a carpenter. Removed to Ames, Story Co., Iowa. She now resides with her daughter, address El Reno, Okla. Issue:—

1127. Amanda Alice, b. Aug 5, 1866.
1128. William Norris, b. Aug. 12, 1869.

VI—316. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1863; m. MINERVA I. COCHRANE Dec. 16, 1858. She was b. Mar. 3, 1842. He enlisted in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War and died in a hospital in Kentucky. She was for some time in Adams Co., O., but present residence not found. Children:—

1129. Emma L., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
1130. Sarah I., b. Mar. 28, 1861.
1131. Maggie B., b. April13,1863.

VI—317. EMMA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 15, 1834; m. JAMES A. STORY Mar. 24, 1851, son of Ebenezer Story and Mary Mansfield, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

M. 2nd. RUSSELL RATHBONE May 9, 1878, as his 2nd wife, son of Martin Rathbone. He d. Dec. 18, 1884. They were all residents of Norwich, Conn. Her residence (1910), 54 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

Issue, by first husband only:—

1132. James Palmer, b. July 1, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1896.
1133. Albert Irving, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 28, 1873.
1134. Mary Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1862.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Margaret Chamberlain (No. 83) and Joshua Johnson.

VI—318. ROBERT JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 31, 1808; d. 10 mo. 4, 1852; m. SARAH CRAFT 10 mo. 21, 1835, at Waynesville, O., dau. of John Craft and Achsah ——— (?), b. 2 mo. 22, 1816; d. 12 mo. 30, 1865.

They resided at Waynesville, Warren Co., O. By trade he was a miller, and followed that occupation. Sarah, after his death, resided at Miamisburg, O., where she died. Issue:—

1135. Margaret, b. 3-19-1837; d. 4-20-1849.
1136. Orlistis Robert, b. 12-27-1839; d. 5-8-1849.
1137. Sarah Ellen, b. 10-17-1841; d. 7-28-1860; unm.
1138. Mary Eliza, b. 1-10-1843; d. 12-3-1860.
1139. Joshua M., b. 6-11-1845.
1140. Cantwell, b. 8-3-1847; d. 12-2-1892; unm.
1141. John William, b. 11-6-1849.
1142. Robert, b. 6-17-1852; d. 8-16-1853.

VI—319. JOSEPH JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 23, 1809; d. 8 mo. 13, 1845; unm.

VI—320. ANN JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 30, 1813; d. 9 mo. 15, 1895; m. WILLIAM B. SILVER 9 mo. 30, 1835, at Miami Meeting of Friends, held at Waynesville, Warren Co., O., son of William Silver* and Rebecca Bates, b. 2 mo. 14, 1808; d. 12 mo. 11, 1893; both buried in Kansas City Cemetery.

He was a farmer. Resided near Camden, Preble Co., O., where their children were all born. Afterwards removed to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., and later to Kansas City, Mo. They were Friends, members of Westfield Monthly Meeting. Children:—

1143. Joshua J., b. 9-20-1836; d. 6-2-1890.
1144. Horatio, b. 4-6-1839.
1145. Margaret C., b. 5-28-1841.
1146. Oscar W., b. 7-24-1843.
1147. Joseph J., b. 9-9-1845.
1148. Robert, b. 1-25-1849.
1149. Rebecca, b. 4-27-1851; d. 12-2-1851.
1150. Rebecca Ann, b. 9-24-1854.
1151. Elizabeth W., b. 9-30-1858; d. 1-3-1862.

Ch. of Joseph Chamberlain (No. 86) and Elizabeth Thomson.

All born near Newark, Del.

VI—321. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Mar-

Note.—William Silver and Rebecca Bates were m. 1 mo. 12, 1797, at Lower Alloways Creek Friends' M. H., Salem Co., N. J. William, son of Samuel Silver and Rebecca ———(?), b. 1 mo. 18, 1773; d. 5 mo. 23, 1848. Rebecca, dau. of William Bates and Phebe ———(?), b. 3 mo. 4, 1776; d. 12 mo. 12, 1849.

tha, Moses, John, John), b. July 13, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1871; bur. Natchez Cemetery; m. PAMELIA HAYS ARCHER Nov. 21, 1843. She was b. Aug. 5, 1821, near Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., dau. of Hon. Stevenson Archer (of whom see account page). Dr. Charles T. Chamberlain graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He settled in 1837 at Church Hill, Jefferson Co., Miss., where they lived thirty years. Removed to Natchez, Miss., in 1867, that place offering a favorable opening for his profession. During the years that followed he built up a large practice and established an enviable reputation for skill as a physician. He died in this city in the line of duty during an epidemic of yellow fever. His widow remained there with part of their family. A further account of him will be found in the note following his son, Hon. Geo. E. Chamberlain's, record.* No. 1157,

Issue:—

1152. Mary Archer, b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1853.
1153. John Thomson, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
1154. Charles Thomson, b. July 15, 1847.
1155. Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1850.
1156. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1852.
1157. George Earle, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
1158. Laura Turpin, b. Dec. 4, 1855.
1159. Frank Coleman, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
1160. Julia Devereux, b. July 26, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1859.
1161. Kate Archer, b. Dec. 23, 1860.
1162. Lucy Stone, b. Apr. 13, 1866; d. June —, 1866.

VI—322. MARTHA J. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. June 7, 1905; m. CHARLES LONG, of Hartville, Bucks Co., Pa., probably son of Hugh and Mary Long, b. March 11, 1818; d. July 15, 1856. No issue. Both buried in Neshaminy Presbyterian Cemetery.

VI—323. ELIZABETH THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. Dec. 16, 1902; unm.

She conducted a boarding-house corner Broad and Spruce streets, Philadelphia, Pa., for a number of years; bur. Head of Christiana Church, Del.

VI—324. MARY F. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 27, 1906, m. GEORGE EARLE Dec. 13, 1843, fourth son of Hon. Richard Tilghman Earle and Mary Tilghman, b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Queen Anne Co., Md.; d. May 10, 1899.

Hon. R. T. Earle was a judge of the Court of Appeals of Maryland for over a quarter of a century; he d. in 1843, aged seventy-six years. Mary was a dau. of Hon. James Tilghman, the predecessor in the same office of her

Note.—The various branches of the Chamberlain family have formed "The Chamberlain Association of America." They have a regular organization which meets annually in Boston, Mass., and publish reports of their progress. They are collecting genealogical and incidental matters connected with the family history, which may in time be compiled into a connected account of the family. The obituary concerning the Rev. George W. Chamberlain, No. 335, of this work, was taken from their report for 1902, for which thanks are due.

husband. George Earle graduated at Jefferson College, Pa., though he had previously been at Newark College, Del. He studied law at first with his father, and completed his course with John Glenn, of Baltimore. He practiced his profession for many years in Cecil Co., Md. In 1854 he formed a partnership with Hon. John A. J. Creswell (late Postmaster-General), which continued until 1863. He then received an appointment as clerk of the Court of Appeals of Maryland, which office he held five years. In 1864 he represented Cecil Co. in the Constitutional Convention of Maryland, which abolished *slavery*. In April, 1869, President Grant appointed him First Assistant Postmaster-General; this office he resigned in the December following, and engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., "greatly preferring private to public life," residing in Georgetown, D. C. Both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Issue:—

1163. Richard Tilghman, b. June 13, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1890.
1164. Bessie Chamberlain.
1165. George, b. June 1, 1862.
1166. Mary Tilghman.
1167. Charles Thomson Chamberlain.
1168. Suzane Frisby.
1169. Catharine Chamberlain.

VI—325. JOHN T. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. 1904; unm.

He was a dentist, and was located at Germantown, Philadelphia, for a number of years. His last years were spent in a home in that city.

VI—326. MARGARETTA CHAMBERLAIN, d. in infancy.

VI—327. ANNA M. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1906, Germantown, Pa.; m. REV. ALBERT HENRY BARNES Dec. 21, 1854, son of Albert Barnes* and Abby A. Smith. He d. May 6, 1878; both buried at North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was a Presbyterian minister and had a charge for some time at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1170. Josephine C. } 1330 Pine St. Philadelphia, Pa.
1171. Ellen. }

VI—328. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN, b. circa 1828; d. in her 5th year.

Note.—Albert Barnes was an eminent Presbyterian devine b. at Rome, N. Y., 1798; d. at Philadelphia, Dec. 1870. In 1830 he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia and held the position over thirty years. He was an influential advocate of the "New School doctrines" of that church, an eminent writer on religious subjects, and a pronounced opponent of the system of American slavery, on which he firmly and fearlessly declared his views. He declined on conscientious grounds the title of D. D. to which he was clearly entitled both on account of his great learning and purity of character.

VI—329. JOSEPH P. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1854; unm.

He studied medicine and went to Mississippi in Feb. 1854, and soon after settled in Point Coupee Parrish, La., where he d. of yellow fever contracted whilst fearlessly attending to his duties in the line of his profession. He was bur. at Church Hill, Jefferson Co., Miss., in the Chamberlain family lot.

VI—330. SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. circa 1834; d. fall or winter of 1868.

He resided in Tensas Parrish, La., where he died; buried beside his brother Joseph.

VI—331. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN 2d. (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John). Resided for a time with her sister, Anna M. Barnes; afterwards near Newark, Del.; unm.

Ch. of Pierce Chamberlain (No. 87) and Christiana Whitehill.

VI—332. ELIZABETH B. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 17, 1833.

In connection with her sisters, she conducted a select school for several years in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. Now resides at Bridgeton, N. J.

VI—333. MARTHA A. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. April 8, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1901; unm.; buried beside her mother in Columbia, Pa.

VI—334. JAMES WHITEHILL CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 27, 1836, in Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; d. April 16, 1892; m. ANNA MATILDA HADERMAN Oct. 23, 1866, in Bristol, Pa., dau. of Prof. C. J. Haderman, a German exile. They were m. in St. Joseph, Teusas Parish, La., to which place J. W. C. had gone after a residence for some time with his cousin, Dr. C. T. Chamberlain, at Natchez, Miss. After a residence at St. Joseph for several years they returned to Natchez, where he died and was buried in Natchez Cemetery. His widow remained here with her children. Issue:—

1172. George Pierce, b. Nov. 26, 1867, in Newark, Del.
1173. Edward Norman, b. May 4, 1870, in St. Joseph, La.
1174. Christine, b. July 26, 1872, in St. Joseph, La.; d. when 6 years old.
1175. Mary, b. Jan. 10. 1875, in St. Joseph, La.

VI—335. GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN* (Pierce, Martha, Moses,

Note.—The following obituary is taken from a pamphlet of the proceedings of the "Chamberlain Association of America" for 1902 at Boston Mass.:

"Upon July 31st (1902), George W. Chamberlain, a veteran missionary of the Pres-

John, John), b. Aug. 13, 1839, Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; d. July 31, 1902; m. MARY A. ANNESLEY June 30, 1868, of Albany, N. Y.

He became a minister in the Presbyterian Church and went as a missionary to Brazil, where he was engaged for many years and ended his life in that service at Rio Vermelho, Bahia, Brazil. After his death his widow returned to the United States and took up a residence at Bridgeton, N. J.

Their children were:—

1176. Laura Annesley, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
1177. Pierce Annesley, b. April 1, 1872.
1178. Mary Christine, b. Nov. 2, 1873; d. Sept. 4, 1899.
1179. Ruth, b. May 27, 1875; d. April 14, 1876.
1180. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
1181. George Agnew, b. March 15, 1879.
1182. Daniel Stewart, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1899.

VI—336. MARY A. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 29, 1841.

She resided with Rev. J. B. Howell at No. 108 North 50th St., Phila., for a time; afterwards removed to live with her sister-in-law at Bridgeton, N. J.

Ch. of Dr. Palmer Chamberlain (No. 88) and Grace Thomson.

VI—337. HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. —, 1825; d. Good Friday, March 28, 1891.

She conducted a select school at Newark, Del., for several years; afterwards removed to her sisters at Fayetteville, N. C., where she died. Her niece writes of her: "She was one of the most wonderful of women, her influence was felt wherever she lived, especially over the young. She died very suddenly right in the midst of her life work—teaching—truly her works do follow her."

VI—338. CATHERINE CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1904; m. REV. JAMES H. McNEILL Oct. 16, 1848, Presbyterian minister, b. 1822, in Fayetteville, North Carolina, where they lived. During the Civil War he entered the C. S. A. as

---

byterian Board, Bahia, Brazil, passed away. 'The Presbyterian Assembly Herald' said of him: 'The story of his life, when written, will make an inspiring book, and will cover the essentials of the history of the Presbyterian missions in Brazil. Through Rio, San Paulo, Parana, Bahia, Sergipe and part of Minas, he is the best known of American missionaries, and the undeniable evidences of his work are found over this vast area. He may be justly called the builder of churches and the founder of schools.

" 'Of great courage, matchless enthusiasm, and tireless energy, he traversed the dangerous regions of the interior on muleback, before the days of railways, and though repeatedly stoned, driven from the towns and threatened with death, he returned and delivered the message, won hearts, and churches grew up in his wake. A wise and sympathetic counselor to those in trouble, he was a high type of a true missionary. He carried into darkened lives the undying hope and the sure promise of the gospel of Christ.' His body was buried in the English cemetery at Bahia, Brazil, according to his 'desire to be laid to rest in the land and among the people whom he loved.' "

a Colonel and was killed at the battle of Five Forks, Va., May 31, 1865; both were buried at Fayetteville, N. C. Children:—

1183. George Palmer, Sept. 17, 1849.
1184. James Ruffin, d. Dec. 24, 1860, aged 12 years.
1185. Kate Ruffin, b. June 19, 1854.
1186. Charles Joseph, d. Dec. 24, 1860, aged 4.
1187. John Rose, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

VI—339. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1846; unm.; bur. at Head of Christiana Church, Delaware.

VI—340. EMMA CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 27, 1831; d. May 2, 1862; unm.; buried Head of Christiana Church.

VI—341. MARGARETTA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1834; d. July 15, 1881; unm. Resided in Newark, Del.; buried Head of Christiana Church.

VI—342. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 25, 1837; unm. She is an artist; resides at Newark, Del.

VI—343. CLARA CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. GEORGE G. KERR Jan. 6, 1869, son of Andrew Kerr and Hannah Gillespie, b. Dec. 31, 1834.

He was a farmer near Newark, Del., but later removed into that town.

Issue:—

1188. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. Mar. 20, 1873.
1189. Mary Gillespie, b. Feb. 17, 1873.
1190. Andrew, b. April 10, 1875.
1191. Helen Margaretta, b. June 18, 1881.
1192. Alice Grace, b. May 9, 1885.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Ann Chamberlain (No. 89) and Samuel Meeteer.

VI—344. SAMUEL T. MEETEER, (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1895; m. MARY C. BRAYTON Nov. 24, 1859, dau. of Moses and Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1833, in Warren Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer, resided at Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.; removed to Grinnell, Iowa., where he died and was buried.. His widow remaining there.

Issue:—

1193. Jessie W., b. April 11, 1864.
1194. Samuel J., b. May 16, 1867; d. June 14, 1894.

VI—345. JOSEPH C. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. July 12, 1907; m. HENRIETTA CHURCHMAN May 13, 1849, dau. of Micajah Churchman and Sarah McClintock,* b. Dec 16, 1831.

He was engaged with Reeves & Parvin, wholesale grocers, Philadelphia, Pa., with later residence at 201 State St., Camden, N. J. Issue:—

1195. Martha W., b. May 4, 1850.
1196. Frank C., b. Oct. 18, 1852.
1197. Annie M., b. Jan. 14, 1855.
1198. Henrietta Josephine, b. June 1, 1857.
1199. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1859.
1200. Margaret, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
1201. Churchman, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

VI—346. WILLIAM H. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1882; m. MARGARET HORSEY June 4, 1868, dau. of Thomas Hopewell Horsey and Glenora Frances Palmer, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1899; both buried in Chester Cemetery.

He was a physician. Resided at Chestertown, Md. He graduated at Delaware College, Newark, Del., and also at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

1202. William H., b. Aug. 28, 1870; d. July 12, 1871.

VI—347. PIERCE C. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. —, 1827; d. in infancy.

VI—348. MARGARET MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 1830; d. July 31, 1892; unm. She was a teacher, and at one time had a school at Dover, Del.

VI—349. EDWARD B. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1904; m. HARRIET LOUISE SIMONS Feb. 15, 1865, dau. of Roswell D. and Jane Ann Simons, b. Aug. 15, 1844.

He was a dentist at Lodi, Columbia Co., Wis, and which is still her residence. Issue:—

1203. Frank C., b. Jan. 12, 1866.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES.

Ch. of Dr. William P. Palmer (No. 93) and Martha Gray; all born near Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.

VI—350. WILLIAM GRAY PALMER (William P., Moses, Moses,

Note.—Sarah McClintock, dau. of Francis McClintock and Mary Peirson, m. for her first husband Thomas P. May and they were the parents of Mary May Peirce, wife of Caleb Peirce, Sr., No. T.-145. Micajah Churchman, son of Edward Churchman (George 3, John 2, John 1) and Rebecca Peirce (sister of Thomas Peirce 4, Caleb 3, Caleb 2, George 1).

John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1893; buried at Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; m. ELIZABETH D. JACKSON Sept. 21, 1847, dau. of William Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth B. Loundes. She d. Oct. 1, 1908, in her 89th year. She lived during her last years with her three daughters at 1700 Thirteenth St. N. W., Washington, D. C.; buried by side of her husband.

William G. graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in March, 1844, attended service of Dr. Geo. B. Ward in Pennsylvania Hospital in the winter of 1844-45, then settled in Bladensburg, Prince George Co., Md. In Jan., 1852, he removed to Washington, D. C., where he continued in the practice of his profession. Issue:—

1204. Elizabeth Gray, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
1205. William Bladen, b. Feb. 24, 1850.
1206. Fannie Gray, b. Aug. 20, 1853.
1207. Benjamin Loundes, b. Nov. 20, 1856.
1208. Helen Pinckney, b. Sept. 23, 1860.

VI—351. MOSES G. PALMER (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1885; m. HENRIETTA M. RICHARDSON Oct. 8, 1854 (her second husband), dau. of Elijah and Eleanor Reed. She d. Mar. 26, 1857, at Quincy, Ill.

M. second wife, CARRIE GEAR, July 18, 1865, dau. of Carter and Rebecca Gear. She d. Mar. 24, 1902.

He was an Attorney-at-Law. Removed from his native State first to Quincy, Ill., thence to St. Louis, Mo., where he and his widow died. They were buried at Quincy, Ill.

Issue by last wife:—

1209. Walter Gray, b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. July 22, 1901.
1210. Jessie, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

Ch. of Dr. Wm. P. Palmer and Second Wife, Cleora Duvall.

VI—352. FRANKLIN PALMER, b. April 16, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

VI—353. ELIZA P. PALMER (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. June 10, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1890; m. DR. JOHN T. TOWERS Oct. 31, 1854, of Washington, D. C., and of which city he was once mayor, son of Thomas Towers and Elizabeth Cheatham, of Alexandria, Va., b. Feb. 21, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1857, and was buried in the Congressional Cemetery.

M. second RICHARD H. GRIFFITH, JR., Nov. 20, 1867, son of Richard H. Griffith and Mary Ann Magruder, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Montgomery Co., Md. In early life he was engaged in trade in Baltimore; in 1869 he purchased and removed to a fine farm of 400 acres, with P. O. at Sunshine, Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue by 1st husband, J. T. Towers:—

1211. William Palmer, b. Jan. 29, 1857.

By 2nd husband, R. H. Griffith:—

1212. Cleora Palmer, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
1213. Eliza Bowie, b. Mar. 18, 1870.
1214. Ellen Cuyler, b. April 9, 1872.
1215. Maud M., b. Dec. 11, 1873.
1216. Lilly, b. July 21, 1876.
1217. Richard H., b. May 28, 1878; d. July 6, 1879.

VI—354. HELEN DEBORAH PALMER, b. April 25, 1836; d. June 9, 1850.

VI—355. MARTHA JANE PALMER, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 29, 1850. These two and a younger brother died within a few weeks of each other.

VI—356. CLEORA D. PALMER, (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 21, 1840; unm.

Resides at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

VI—357. VIRGINIA PALMER, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1843.

VI—358. FRANCIS PALMER, b. July 11, 1844; d. April 20, 1850 (See ante).

VI—359. BENJAMIN D. PALMER, (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 14, 1847; m. MARY JAMES MACKALL Dec. 16, 1879, in Baltimore, Md., dau. of Richard Levin Mackall and Anne Belt, of Georgetown, D. C.

He owns and resides at "Woodlawn," the homestead of 205 acres with P. O. at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md. He is also director of the Savings Institution of Sandy Spring, Md., and Assistant Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue:—

1218. Robert McGill, b. Oct. 17. 1880.
1219. William Pennell, b. Mar. 2, 1882.
1220. Benjamin Duvall, b. Mar. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 2, 1884.

VI—360. WASHINGTON D. PALMER, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

Ch. of Pennell Palmer (No. 96) and Rebecca McPherson; the oldest two born in Concord, Pa., the rest in Howard Co., Md.

VI—361. ALBERT GALLATIN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 23, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1860; unm.

VI—362. ELIZABETH McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1831; d. 3 mo. 23, 1908; unm. She died at Norristown and buried at Plymouth Mtg., Pa.

VI—363. EDWARD L. PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 8, 1833; m. SUSAN CATHERINE BOYD 10 mo. 25, 1859, dau. of Hiram Boyd and Matilda Harbaugh, b. 11 mo. 26, 1836, in Adams Co., Pa.

(Hiram, a son of Joseph Boyd, Jr., (son of Joseph Boyd, of Prince George Co., Md.) and Mary Scott. Matilda Harbaugh, a dau. of Henry and Catherine Harbaugh.)

Edward L., in company with his brother, John M., under the firm-name of E. L. Palmer & Co., were importers and wholesale dealers in foreign fruits, raisins, etc., 107 W. Lombard street, Baltimore, Md. They were burnt out in the great fire of 1904, but rebuilt at 113-15 Cheapside, a very substantial structure. In 1904 he retired from the active partnership in the firm, whilst continuing his interest in it. He built a modern mansion and resides therein at 112 Elmhurst Road, Roland Park, a suburb of Baltimore. He and his wife are members of the Society of Friends, and have been actively interested in the promotion of the welfare and government of Baltimore during their long residence there. Issue:—

1221. Albert G., b. 8-11-1860.
1222. Eleanor Boyd, b. 12-18-1862.
1223. Elsie, b. 12-17-1865.
1224. Janet McPherson, b. 11-20-1871.
1225. Edward L., Jr., b. 5-26-1877.

VI—364. CHARLES McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 29, 1835; m. JANE S. NICKERSON 6 mo. 12, 1867, dau. of Nelson Nickerson and Eliza Ellis, of Philadelphia, b. 7 mo. 15, 1838.

(Nelson, son of Samuel Nickerson and Jane Sproul. Eliza, dau. of George Ellis and Elizabeth Engle.)

He was in the coal trade in Philadelphia for some years; in 1878 he removed to Baltimore, and is engaged with his brothers in the fruit, &c., trade with residence at 926 Carrollton Ave. In religion they are Baptists. They have one son:—

1226. Albert N., b. June 24, 1868.

VI—365. JOSEPH HENRY PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 3, 1838; d. 7 mo. 1, 1898; unm.

He resided at Sandy Spring, Md., and was buried there.

VI—366. RICHARD P. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 19, 1840; d. 11 mo. 5, 1840.

VI—367. DOUGLASS PALMER, b. 8 mo. 21, 1841; d. 9 mo. 7, 1841.

VI—368. JOHN McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1842; m. ANNA L. FORD 10 mo. 15, 1868, dau. of Elias Ford and Anna Greanor, of Baltimore, Md.; b. 9 mo. 2, 1843.

He was with his brother Edward L. for many years. The firm is now reorganized as *Palmer, Harvey & Co.*, at 113-15 Cheapside St., Baltimore, where they have an extensive business. He has a residence at 329 Hawthorne Road. In religion they are Presbyterians.

Issue:—

1227. Maggie G., b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. same day.
1228. Walter McPherson, b. April 26, 1872; d. May 6, 1872.
1229. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1875.
1230. John Howard, b. Mar. 7, 1877.

VI—369. ARTHUR W. PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 22, 1845; m. ELIZABETH THACKARA, of Florida, June 11, 1874, dau. of Owen Thackara.

He was for some years engaged with his brothers, but latterly has been a broker and banker, with his residence at the Cecil House, Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

1231. Emma Louise, b. May 7, 1875.
1232. Arthur W., b. Jan. 31, 1877; d. young.
1233. Rebecca, b. Aug. —, 1879; d. young.
1234. Owen Thackara, b. Nov. 2, 1885.

VI—370. MARY ANN M. PALMER, (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 2, 1847; m. GEORGE W. C. BEALL 11 mo. 12, 1874, son of Eden Beall (son of Edward) and Priscilla Beall (dau. of Charles, of Charlestown, W. Va.), b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1906.

He was a farmer; raised near Sandy Spring; in 1881, bought a farm, "Sunny Side," P. O. Derwood, Montgomery Co., Md., where they kept a dairy and sent milk to Washington, D. C., and where she continues.

Children:—

1235. Edward Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1875.
1236. Frank Forrest, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
1237. Albert Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
1238. George W. C., Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1882.

Ch. of Hannah P. Palmer (No. 100) and George Smith, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—371. HENRY HOWARD SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 12, 1835; m. HANNAH RACHEL CAMERON 11 mo. 5, 1868, dau. of William and Rachel Cameron, b. 7 mo. 16, 1846; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870.

M. second, EVA B. KENDALL 10 mo. 11, 1882, dau. of O. H. Kendall and Margaret Parker.

He was engaged in the same line of trade as his father, at 51 Main St., Cincinnati, with later residence at 501 Forest Ave., Avondale, a suburb of that city.

He continued in membership with the Society of Friends.

Ch. of first wife:—

1239. Alice E., b. 3-4-1870; d. 6-8-1870.
1240. Anna G., b. 3-4-1870. Twin.

Ch. of second wife:—

1241. Howard Kendall, b. 8-10-1883.
1242. Francis Palmer, b. 3-27-1886.

VI—372. FRANCES E. SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 26, 1836; d. 8 mo. 19, 1885; unm.; bur. Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

VI—373. R. CLINTON SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 24, 1838; d. 1 mo. 27, 1907; buried in Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester, Pa.; m. MARY E. R. SMITH Nov. 30, 1875, dau. of Alfred Lewis Smith and Esther Rhoads, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He studied law, but many years ago relinquished practice and removed to Glenville, Harford Co., Md. During his later years he was an invalid.

Issue:—

1243. Ethel G. M., b. 12-14-1876.
1244. George V., b. 1-10-1880.

VI—374. LAURA G. SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 6, 1841; d. 10 mo. 30, 1907.

Resided at 441 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; unm.

VI—375. ALICE ANNIE SMITH, b. 9 mo. 9, 1846; d. 8 mo. 31, 1860; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Edith Palmer (No. 106) and Benjamin Morris, probably all born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VI—376. JOHN B. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 14, 1826; d. 7 mo. 8, 1864; unm.

He entered the army during the rebellion as lieutenant of Company M, Eighth Illinois Cavalry; he was killed 20 miles south of Frederick, Md.,

whilst out on a scout to intercept a raid of the enemy into Maryland. He was at the time acting as captain, and a commission of promotion to that office was awaiting his return.

VI—377. CATHARINE S. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 28, 1827; d. 11 mo. 17, 1892; both buried at Eastland Mtg.; m. BENJAMIN FURNESS 12 mo. 25, 1856, son of Oliver Furness and Anna Kent, b. 2 mo. 24, 1827; d. 12 mo. 31, 1907.

He was a farmer, near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.; later lived with his daughter in Philadelphia.

(Oliver, son of Thomas Furness and Mary, b. 1 mo. 11, 1794; d. 11 mo. 19, 1858. Anna, dau. of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley, b. 1799; d. 1 mo. 2, 1872.)

Issue:—

1245. John M., b. 12-29-1857.
1246. A son, b. 11-22-1859; d. 11-22-1859.
1247. Mary, b. 4, 22, 1861.

VI—378. JOSEPH P. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 2, 1829; unm.

He was in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry during the rebellion; served three years in the ranks from Aug. 22, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1864. He went west; last residence Rosita, Custer Co., Col., where he has mining interests.

VI—379. HANNAH C. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 27, 1830; d. 2 mo. 12, 1902; unm.

Resided near Oak Hill; bur. at Eastand, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

VI—380. ABRAHAM W. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 27, 1832; m. CLARRITTA PICKERING 1 mo. 7, 1869, dau. of Jonathan Pickering and Elma Hambleton, b. 12 mo. 14, 1850.

He is a farmer; settled first near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.; afterwards removed to Zion, Cecil Co., Md. Children:—

1248. John V., b. 12-13-1869; d. 7-9-1884.
1249. Edith P., b. 3-30-1871.
1250. Charles H., b. 12-14-1872.

VI—381. BENJAMIN MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 23, 1835; d. 7 mo. 22, 1887; m. CATHARINE HARKNESS 12 mo. 25, 1883, dau. of Adam Harkness and Mary A. Young.

He was a farmer at the homestead near Oak Hill, Pa., where he died; bur. at Eastland Cemetery. She went to Atchison, Kan. No children.

VI—382. WILLIAM L. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. April 13, 1838; m. GEORGIE S. DILL March 16, 1875, of Frederick City, Md.

He enlisted in the 97th Reg. Pa. Infantry, during the Civil War, and served three years from Aug. 22, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1864, was a Corporal and Sergeant, was wounded in the head July 15, 1864. After the war he was in the nursery trade 1867-1886, at Frederick, Md. In Dec. 1886, removed to Springfield O., and then, in 1888, to Nashville, Tenn., and engaged in the insurance business, address, 201 Delaware Ave., West Nashville, Tenn.

Children:—

1251. Edith M., b. June 10, 1876.
1252. William F., b. Oct. 21, 1877.
1253. Gertrude D., b. Sept. 27, 1879.

Ch. of Wilson Palmer (No. 108) and Ann J. Jaquette, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—383. HANNAH ANN PALMER, b. July 9, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827.

VI—384. WILSON PALMER, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

VI—385. WILSON PALMER (2d.), July 29, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1854; unm.

VI—386. PETER J. PALMER, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

VI—387. REES PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1901; m. MARY S. NIELDS Feb. 14, 1861, dau. of Daniel Nields and Eliza Smedley, b. May 7, 1837.

Daniel, son of Thomas Nields and Hannah Graham.

Rees came to West Chester in 1849, and learned his trade of a plumber with John Lent, after which he engaged in business at Newport, Perry Co., Pa. But he returned to West Chester, in 1857, and in conjunction with his brother bought out John Lent. Then under the firm name of R. & E. Palmer conducted a stove, tinware, heating, plumbing and furnishing business which grew from a moderate start to an extensive establishment, occupying two large stores on Market St., opposite the court house. After thirty-one years of a successful career, in 1888 they dissolved their partnership, each taking one of the stores, doing this to avoid complications in the settlement of their respective estates. Rees had only the advantage of such education as afforded by the common country schools of his youth, but developed remarkable business qualities and in addition to this became a prominent citizen in matters of importance in local affairs of his town. He also built several houses and had his last residence at 32 S. High St. He and his family were members of the Methodist Church. Issue:—

1254. George Jaquette, b. June 25, 1862.
1255. Annie Morris, b. Dec. 16, 1864; d. July 31, 1866.
1256. Mary Nields, b. Dec. 12, 1867.
1257. Charles Rees, b. July 10, 1870.
1258. Eliza D., b. Mar. 28, 1872.
1259. Henry Ralph, b. April 28, 1875; d. Mar. —, 1902.

VI—388. ELI PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 5, 1902; m. MARIANNA SMEDLEY Nov. 30, 1865, dau. of R. Baker Smedley and Susan Woodward, b. April 9, 1842.

R. Baker, son of John Smedley and Mary Baker. Susan, dau. of Samuel Woodward and Ann Swayne.

Eli learned the *same trade* as his brother, Rees, and with the same man, John Lent; he went into the grocery business for a short time, but in 1857 went into partnership with his brother in their chosen occupation, which continued for thirty-one years. He continued in business by himself for twelve years longer, when he sold out to his nephew in 1900.

The following account is taken from the "Local News" at the time of his death:—

" With the death of Eli Palmer, which we regret to announce, West Chester has lost one of her most respected and valued citizens. Mr. Palmer was in business here for nearly half a century, and was known the country over for his staunch integrity and his kindly, pleasant disposition.

"The deceased was educated in the public schools of his native place, and having at an early age to shift for himself, he formed a good acquaintance of men and of business methods which served him well in after life.

"During his long business career he was identified with nearly every enterprise for the betterment of West Chester. When he first came here to learn his trade, the town was little more than a village. He lived to see it have a population of 10,000. The methods of plumbing were crude, and the accommodations deemed necessary in a house fifty years ago were few compared with what they are to-day. He did not grow rich, notwithstanding he transacted a large business for many years. Competition was sharp and he sought to do his work honestly and well, which may account for his not accumulating a large fortune.

"He strove to do something to aid every good enterprise, even though it should not result in large monetary returns.

"Mr. Palmer was in his 67th year at the time of his decease, the last fifty years of which he spent in West Chester. He was a member of the M. E. Church, and was actively identified with all its interests. He was for many years the Superintendent of the Sunday School and was a member of the Official Board. He was a sincere Christian man and sought to live a life that was blameless. Those who knew him best respected him most. He seldom lost a friend when once an intimacy began, and he was constantly widening the circle of his acquaintance. He ever sought to influence the young for their good, and many a man can testify that Eli Palmer advised him wisely and well. He was careful in the instruction of his children and was spared to see them grow up to follow in the pathway of righteousness and good citizenship.

"He was a member of the Good Will Fire Company. He did not seek office, and did but little to force himself into public notice, but was very willing to help others. He was charitable and kind to every one. Altogether, his was a life well spent and he has passed to his reward with the benedictions of his fellow men freely bestowed upon his memory."

They had issue:—

1260. Linda Belle, b. Nov. 30, 1866.
1261. Alice Smedley, b. May 17, 1870.
1262. Louis Jaquette, b. May 24, 1874.
1263. Florence Elgarda, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

VI—389. GEORGE W. PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. ESTHER A. TUCKER Feb. 8, 1866, dau. of Jonathan Tucker and Sarah Zell, b. Nov. 23, 1842.

After a youth spent with Samuel F. Peters, of Aston, he learned the trade of tinsmith. In early manhood he established himself in business in West Philadelphia, where, by strict attention to his calling, after many hardships, he secured a competence. After a time the business was more largely that of roofing, range and heater construction. His place of business for many years being 3512 Market St., his oldest son now being in business with him. His residence is at No. 16 North 38th street. Issue:—

1264. William H., b. Mar. 7, 1867.
1265. Sarah T., b. Oct. 5, 1869.
1266. Harry K., b. May 5, 1871.
1267. Anna M., b. Oct. 19, 1872.
1268. Edith M., b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
1269. Helen H., b. April 20, 1882; d. June 11, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON.

Ch. of Thomas S. Palmer (No. 113) and Anna Mitchell, all born in Southern Chester Co., Pa.

VI—390. SARAH ANN PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 30, 1902; m. JOHN MILTON WILKINSON Dec. 1, 1846, son of Isaac Wilkinson and Rachel White, b. July 21, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1891; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and also followed farming. They resided near the Brick Meeting, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—

1270. Canby Steel, b. Mar. 2, 1847.
1271. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1876.
1272. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1875.
1273. James Edward, b. June 22, 1861.
1274. Sarah Eva, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

VI—391. MARY PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 2, 1872; m. AMOS DAVIS Mar. 25, 1850, son of Charles Davis and Alice Doud, b. July 12, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1897; both buried at Head of Christiana Church. He was a farmer. They resided near Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1275. Charles, b. July 26, 1850.
1276. Alice Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1867.
1277. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1866.
1278. Amanda, b. May 11, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.
1279. Sarah Emma, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
1280. Palmer Chamberlain, b. Jan. 12, 1861.
1281. Addie, b. Feb. 17, 1864; d. June 1, 1866.
1282. John Thomas, b. Mar. 18, 1866; d. May 12 1866.
1283. Ella, b. July 5, 1867.
1284. Harry Elmer, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

VI—392. ELIZABETH PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John,

John), b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1884; m. WILLIAM MAGRAW Feb. 5, 1867, son of William and Elizabeth Magraw, b. Mar. 17, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1901; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery. They resided in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1285. George Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1868.

VI—393. HARRIET PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. JOHN McGIRK Dec. 3, 1868, son of Thomas McGirk and Barbara Pitts, b. Aug. 11, 1842.

They resided for many years near Brick Meeting, Md.; removed to near Modena, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1286. Caroline Palmer, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
1287. Elizabeth E., b. Mar. 18, 1870.
1288. Eleanora, b. May 4, 1873; d. May 25, 1882.
1289. Harvey N., b. July 11, 1875.
1290. Ellwood Clarence, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

VI—394. THOMAS H. PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. MARTHA PASS Jan. 31, 1866, dau. of Isaac Pass and Anna Maria Pluck* b. Jan. 31, 1846.

He was a farmer; resided near Brick Meeting, Md., until 1881, when they removed to Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1291. William Thomas, b. May 24, 1867.
1292. Anna Mary, b. July 10, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1888.
1293. Emma Clarissa, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 24, 1870.
1294. Canby Hopkins, b. April 4, 1871.
1295. Norris Isaac, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
1296. Eri Newton, b. Sept. 22, 1875.
1297. Edward Frank, b. June 8, 1877.
1298. Cora Viola, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
1299. Charles Ralph, b. July 21, 1882.
1300. Harry Oscar, b. June 17, 1885.
1301. Jennie Gertrude, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

VI—395. EMMA G. PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. REESE P. SCOTT June 5, 1873, son of Robert Corry† and Violet Rebecca Scott, b. April 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1903; buried at Head of Christiana Church.

Note.— CHOSE HYMNS FIFTY YEARS AGO.

Century-Old Woman's Request Remembered at the Funeral.

Special to "The Record."

Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27, 1908.—Two hymns, selected by her for the purpose more than 50 years ago, were sung last night at the funeral of Mrs. Anna M. Pass, who died last Thursday (Oct 22), just one week after she had celebrated her one hundredth birthday. More than 1000 persons attended the funeral and the floral tributes were so numerous that they filled two rooms of the house. The pall bearers were six of Mrs. Pass' grandsons. The body was taken to Lewisville, Pa., for interment. Until a short time before her death Mrs. Pass had been remarkably healthy and retained the use of all her faculties, despite her great age.

† Note.—Robert Corry Scott was b. May 23, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1877. Violet Rebecca Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. June 23, 1873.

He was a farmer and later a carpenter. Removed to Coatesville, Pa., where he died. She remained here until 1904, then removed to Modena, Pa.

Issue:—

1302. Lewis P., b. July 31, 1874.
1303. Mary Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
1304. Thomas Howard,
Twins, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
1305. James Harvey,

Ch. of Jane Ann Palmer (No. 114) and Robert Plumly, born at Elkdale, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—396. HARRIET E. PLUMLY, b. 4 mo. 18, 1819; d. 2 mo. 8, 1847; unmarried.

VI—397. PALMER C. PLUMLY, b. 1 mo. 15, 1821; d. 7 mo. 24, 1835.

VI—398. CHARLES PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 4, 1823; d. 5 mo. 28, 1904; m. MARY ANN KENT 3 mo. 12, 1851, dau. of William Kent* and Ann Woodward, b. 6 mo. 20, 1823; d. bur. 10 mo. 10, 1895; both buried at Pennsgrove Friends' Mtg. Resided near Londongrove for a considerable time. He d. at his son's, in Downingtown, Pa. Issue:—

1306. William K., b. 5-25-1852.
1307. Elizabeth Harriet, b. 10-27-1853.
1308. Thomas Elwood, b. 8-17-1856.
1309. George H., b. 9-21-1859..

VI—399. WILLIAM WILTON PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3. 1863; unm.; bur. at West Grove Mtg.

VI—400. JAMES S. PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1827; unm.

Resides at Elkdale, Pa. He lost his eyesight about the year of 1884. His sister and brother live with him, with P. O. at Lincoln University, Pa.

VI—401. ADRIANA PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John), John), b. 10 mo. 19, 1829; unm.

For residence see last No. She is the housekeeper.

Note.—William, son of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley. Ann, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey. Daniel Kent, a son of William and Ann Kent, emigrants from Limerick, Ireland.

ALBEN T. EAVENSON (No. 1310)

JONES EAVENSON (No. 420)

facing p. 122

VI—402. LEAHDELIA PLUMLY, b. 7 mo. 8, 1832; d. 10 mo. 18, 1843.

VI—403. CANBY PLUMLY, b. 4 mo. 7, 1835; d. 9 mo. 27, 1843.

VI—404. ROBERT BARCLAY PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 27, 1838; unm.

Civil engineer. He was for a time in Kansas; afterwards he was engaged on railroads near Philadelphia, Pa., for several years, but of late has been with his brother and sister as noted above.

VI—405. ALFRED PLUMLY, b. 8 mo. 3, 1842; d. 9 mo. 1, 1842.

VI—406. CLARA A. PLUMLY, b. 1 mo. 31, 1844; d. 4 mo. 27, 1846.

All the foregoing family deceased were buried at West Grove, Pa.

Ch. of William W. Palmer (No. 115) and Elizabeth Jones.

VI—407. SARAH ANN PALMER (William, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 28, 1836; d. Jan. —, 1890; bur. Feb. 1; m. WILLIAM B. RANKIN. No issue.

He d. Mar. 6, 1904; both buried at Head of Christiana Presbyterian church, Delaware.

VI—408. JOHN PALMER, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

Ch. of Abraham S. Palmer (No. 116) and Sarah Gilbert.

VI—409. SARAH JANE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 9, 1833; d. 8 mo. 30, 1853; m. ROBERT STREET, JR., 9 mo. 10, 1849.

He was an artist. He is also deceased, but no record received. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA.

Ch. of Lydia Jones (No. 118) and Richard Eavenson, born in Thornbury, Pa.

VI—420. JONES EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 10, 1804; d. 3 mo. 14, 1883; in Philadelphia; buried at Fernwood Cemetery; m. EMILY VALENTINE 3 mo. 9, 1826, dau. of John Valentine and Mary Taylor, b. 3 mo. 17, 1802; d. 12 mo. 18, 1868. She was buried at East Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., but later her body was removed to Fernwood Cemetery.

M. second wife, SUSAN O. FARRELL, 12 mo. 21, 1870, dau. of Wil-

liam Emmons and Mary S. Cushion, b. 1 mo. 13, 1823; d. 11 mo. 25, 1876. She was first the widow of James Stafford, and secondly of William J. Farrell.

M. third wife, PHEBE A. MASSEY 11 mo. 12, 1879, dau. of Thomas J. Massey and Elizabeth Llewellyn, b. 8 mo. 25, 1839. (No. 1354). q. v.

He was born and his first eight years were spent on the original Eavenson tract, in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. He was principally engaged in early life in farming, then in hotel keeping. In 1837, in company with his brother-in-law, Joseph D. Valentine, took a trip to Ohio looking for an advantageous opening, but returned and took the Farmers' Hotel, Market St., above Decatur St., Philadelphia where he remained two years. He then returned to Chester county and engaged in hotel and store keeping and farming, finally buying a farm in West Caln Twp. He sold this and engaged in dealing as a drover in cattle, sheep and horses. In 1857 he came again to Philadelphia and in connection with his oldest son, Alben T. Eavenson, started in the manufacture of soap. They called their establishment on North Twentieth St. the "Quaker City Soap Works," which with the firm name of J. Eavenson and Sons, has become, with enlargements from time to time, widely known, its dealings extending to all parts of this nation and to many other lands. It has, of late, become an incorporated company, and in consequence of the works being in the line of the new Fairmount Boulevard they have been removed to Camden, N. J.

Issue by first wife only:—

1310. Alben T., b. 12-16-1826; d. 6-26-1910.
1311. Lydia A., b. 7-23-1828; d. 3-17-1883.
1312. Francis, b. 12-8-1829; d. 3-6-1837.
1313. Benjamin, b. 11-3-1831.
1314. Reese, b. 8-15-1833; d. 7-13-1910.
1315. John V., b. 11-22-1835; d. 4-9-1840.
1316. Richard, b. 7-17-1838; d. 1-31-1842.
1317. George, b. 9-9-1840; d. 9-9-1840.
1318. Mary C., b. 1-28-1842.
1319. Marvin M., b. 2-24-1845.

VI—421. MARY EAVENSON, b. 8 mo. 25, 1806; d. 2 mo. 9, 1818.

VI—422. BENJAMIN EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 8, 1808; d. 6 mo. 24, 1883, Bart, Pa.; m. MARY VALENTINE 3 mo. 20, 1834, a sister to Emily, his brother, Jones', wife, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807; d. 2 mo. 14, 1897. He lived for many years with Jesse Davis near White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., but finally went to his nephew, Benjamin Eavenson's, and there closed his life. Child:—

1320. Rebecca, b. 6-30-1835; d. 7-8-1835.

VI—423. GEORGE R. EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 14, 1812; d. 7 mo. 7, 1883; buried at Unionville Cemetery; m. RACHEL H. PRESTON May 11, 1842, at Nottingham Mills, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph Preston and Jane Orr. She d. Oct. 4, 1867, in her forty-eighth year. He resided the latter part of his life at the Laurel

Iron Works near Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa. He lost his life by accidental drowning in Buck run, at the above works, by a misstep and broken plank throwing him about twelve feet, his head striking the rocky bottom of the stream. Their children were:—

1321. Theodore, b. Dec. 13, 1842.
1322. Lydia Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1844.
1323. Joseph R., b. May 8, 1850; d. July 25, 1851.
1324. George M., b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. July 11, 1859.
1325. Ida M., b. Feb. 13, 1860.

VI—424. HUMPHREY EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 6, 1814; d. 2 mo. 28, 1816.

Ch .of Elizabeth Jones (No. 119) and Joseph Fox, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—425. EMMOR FOX (Elizabeth Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1868; m. SARAH BAKER Sept. 25, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Joshua Baker (b. 7-2-1772), and Catharine Rutzer (b. 2-4-1781), b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

They removed to Muskingum Co., O., and thence to Galia Co., O., where they both died; buried in Fairview Cemetery, that Co.

Issue:—

1326. Joseph G., b. Mar. 27, 1830.
1327. Evaline, b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
1328. Joshua B., b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1893.
1329. Philena, b. Nov. 12, 1837.
1330. Rachel A., b. Dec. 9, 1839.
1331. Rebecca J., b. June 29, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1905.
1332. Sarah E., b. Sept. 19, 1845.
1333. Emmor, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

VI—426. REES FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1886, m. PHEBE WILSON Feb. 21, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of John Wilson, of Chester Co., Pa., b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1889.

They removed soon after their marriage to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., O., where they continued to reside. Both buried at Duncan Falls.

Issue:—

1334. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1834.
1335. Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. March 9, 1909.
1336. Sabilla, b. Sept. 6, 1837.
1337. John W., b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1907.

VI—427. ZIBA FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 6, 1853; m. DEBORAH BIRD Mar. 10, 1836, dau. of John Bird of Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O., b. July 19, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1894; buried Mt. Zion Church.

They removed to Galia Co., where he was a blacksmith and farmer. He was buried near Walnut Church.

Issue:—

1338. Lydia Ann, b. June 13, 1837; d. April 1, 1865.

1339. George, b. April 9, 1840; d. Dec. 1, 1902.
1340. Phebe E., b. July 24, 1842.
1341. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. May 21, 1879.
1342. Rees, b. Sept. 12, 1847.
1343. Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1901.
1344. William, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

VI—428. REBECCA J. FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1813; d. May 1, 1848; m. SAMUEL FARRELL Nov. 5, 1834.

They were both born in Pennsylvania and were married after their removal to Muskingum Co., O., where he bought a farm about the year 1832, upon which they lived all their lives. He d. July —, 1867; both were buried at Duncan Falls. Issue:—

1345. Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1835.
1346. Phebe A., b. Mar. 27, 1837.
1347. William, b. Mar. 15, 1839.
1348. Joseph E., b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1872.
1349. Anna R., b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1890.
1350. Sarah E., b. Dec. 15, 1844.
1351. Robert H., b. June 5, 1846.

Ch. of Phebe Jones (No. 121) and Thomas Massey.

Born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—429. REBECCA MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 9, 1803; d. 9 mo. 10, 1843; m. CALEB J. MARIS 10 mo. 31, 1839, son of George Maris and Elizabeth Jones, of Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 25, 1806; d. 3 mo. 16, 1888; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

He was a farmer, owning a farm in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.; both were exemplary members of Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

1352. Phebe Ann, b. 6-1-1841; d. 9-10-1842.

VI—430. EAVENSON MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 22, 1805; d. 4 mo. 2, 1842; unm.

VI—431. SIDNEY MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1806; d. 3 mo. 12, 1886; unm.

Both of the last two resided at the home of their parents, but Sidney finally went to live with Jones Eavenson, 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, where she died.

VI—432. THOMAS J. MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1814; d. 8 mo. 16, 1877; m. ELIZABETH LLEWELLYN 6 mo. 1, 1835, dau. of David Llewellyn and Priscilla Rossiter, b. 1 mo. 11, 1818; d. 9 mo. 23, 1882; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

He was a farmer. They resided on the homestead of his parents in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and were Friends. Issue:—

1353. William L., b. 6-8-1838; d. 9-8-1862; unm.

1354. Phebe Ann, b. 8-25-1839.
1355. Henry P., b. 9-19-1841; d. 3-29-1902.
1356. Anna Mary, b. 9-9-1845; d. 2-11-1895.
1357. Thomas L., b. 10-19-1848; d. 12-24-1881.
1358. John, b. 3-6-1851.

Ch. of Hannah Jones (No. 122) and Isaac Hoopes, born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—433. GRIFFITH HOOPES, b. 8 mo. 21, 1807; d. 5 mo. 3, 1815.

VI—434. JOSEPH J. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 14, 1808; d. 12 mo. 28, 1893; m. AMANDA McGINNIS 2 mo. 1, 1838, of Cincinnati, O., dau. of James McGinnis and Lucy Cary, b. 3 mo. 17, 1812; d. 4 mo. 28, 1889.

He left his home when 13 years of age and finally located in Kentucky where he remained some years. He then drifted to Iowa and settled at Muscatine, where he continued the rest of his life. He was a carpenter and builder and assisted very largely in building up this town, accumulating quite a fortune. He lived a retired life for several years. Issue:—

1359. Ellen Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1838.
1360. Joseph Linn, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
1361. Fannie Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1881.
1362. Rebecca B., b. Mar. 25, 1851.

VI—435. REBECCA E. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 3, 1809; d. 4 mo. 24, 1888; m. HENRY ORR 3 mo. 8, 1832, son of Robert Orr and Elizabeth Haldeman, b. 8 mo. 21, 1809; d. 7 mo. 21, 1866.

M. second husband, GEORGE W. THORN, 6 mo. 16, 1870, son of William Thorn and Ann Harding, b. 3 mo. 31, 1817; dec'd.

He emigrated with his parents, when a boy, from Maidstone, England. They settled finally at Toronto, Iowa, where she died. Her last husband was a merchant in this place. She left no issue.

VI—436. PHEBE HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 25, 1811; d. 1 mo. 29, 1892; m. WILLIAM B. MICHENER 8 mo. 20, 1832, son of William S. Michener and Ann Bean, b. 3 mo. 10, 1806; d. 1 mo. 16, 1892; their deaths occurred only thirteen days apart. He was born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and they at first settled here. In 1835 they removed to Beloit, Mahoning Co., O., and settled on a farm on which they died; both buried in West Cemetery. He voted for Andrew Jackson in 1828; for William Henry Harrison in 1840, for James G. Birney in 1844, after which he became a Republican.

Issue:—

1363. Ezra H., b. 4-18-1833.
1364. Joseph H., b. 4-3-1837; d. 9-2-1841.
1365. Hannah A., b. 1-12-1840.

1366. Rachel A., b. 1-9-1843.
1367. William H., b. 1-14-1845.
1368. Parker P., b. 1-21-1850.

VI—437. AMY HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 3, 1813; d. 2 mo. 3, 1885; m. JOHN DAVIDSON 5 mo. 8, 1834, son of Francis and Mary, b. 5 mo. 27, 1802; d. 4 mo. 25, 1837.

M. second husband, ABNER ELDRIDGE, 4 mo. 3, 1844, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Joseph Eldridge and Lydia Griffith, of East Goshen, b. 6 mo. 26, 1806; d. 5 mo. 31, 1886. He was a teacher before his marriage; afterwards a farmer in East Bradford 1847-1853, whence they removed to near Muscatine, Iowa, where Amy died, and was buried. He then returned to West Chester, Pa., and died at the residence of his nephew, Joseph P. Eldridge, buried at Goshen Mtg.

Child by first husband:—

1369. William Henry, b. 3-8-1845; d. 9-19-1872.

Issue by second husband:—

1370. Joseph, b. 7-28-1845; d. 8-4-1865.
1371. Benjamin, b. 4-27-1848; d. 3-2-1874.

VI—438. LINDLEY HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 5, 1815; m. MARY ADDLEMAN 11 mo. 19, 1838, in Centre Co., Pa., by Rev. Peter Gray, dau. of John Addleman and Sarah Gano, b. 5 mo. 6, 1819, in Warrior's Mark Twp., Huntingdon Co. After various residences, they finally settled in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia.

Issue:—

1372. William Henry, b. 11-19-1840.
1373. Sarah Amanda, b. 1-17-1843.
1374. Rebecca Orr, b. 10-24-1846; d. 2-25-1870.
1375. John Andrew, b. 4-12-1849.
1376. Joseph Erskine, b. 4-4-1853.
1377. Lindley Shipley, b. 3-18-1856; d. 8-26-1857.
1378. Mary Chambers, b. 5-4-1858.
1379. Emerson Gibbons, b. 7-1-1863.

VI—439. ELIZA HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 10, 1817; d. 3 mo. 29, 1900; m. WILLIAM GLASS 12 mo. 29, 1842, son of Andrew Glass and Catherine Hill, b. July 27, 1817, d. Jan. 1, 1888. He was born in Berks Co.; his parents removed to Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa., where the above at first settled. He followed carpentering; about 1852 or 3 they removed to Ennisville, Huntingdon Co., where he died, after which Eliza, with her eldest daughter, accompanied her youngest son to South Fork, Pa., where she died. Issue:—

1380. Ermina Lilly, b. 10-12-1843.
1381. Catherine Augusta, b. 3-5-1845.
1382. Clarissa Ann, b. 11-14-1847.
1383. Elmira Jane, b. 1-6-1850.
1384. Joseph H., b. 12-28-1858.

VI—440. REES H. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 3, 1819; d. 9 mo 26, 1906; m. SUSAN J. BUMGARDNER 1 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah O. Rider, b. July 11, 1830; d. in Kansas.

The Bumgardners were residents of Muscatine, Iowa, where Rees finally settled. Issue:—

1385. Clara J., b. 9-25-1852; d. 9-4-1857.
1386. George B., b. 3-16-1854.
1387. Eldridge A., b. 1-12-1856.
1388. Henry O., b. 12-22-1857; d. 12-19-1862.
Twins.
1389. Hannah J., b. 12-22-1857.
1390. Gordon J., b. 12-13-1859.
1391. Walker R., b. 4-22-1862.

VI—441. LYDIANNA HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 27, 1821; d. 2 mo. 15, 1822.

VI—442. EZRA M. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo 24, 1822; d. 12 mo. 24, 1886; m. BANDINAH LYONS 7 mo 1, 1852, dau. of Nicholas Lyons and Sarah Yohn, of Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa., b. there 9 mo. 9, 1832. She is a sister of the late Judge Jeremiah Lyons, of the Courts of Juniata and Perry counties. Ezra was a blacksmith, and they resided at Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue:—

1392. Henry Orr, b. 6-21-1853; d. 9-24-1871.
1393. Sarah Yohn, b. 4-12-1859; d. 9-22-1861.
1394. Ira Thompson, b. 1-9-1857.
1395. Jennie Jones, b. 4-12-1859.
1396. Jeremiah Lyons, b. 1-10-1861; d. 1-24-1861. } Twins.
1397. Mary H., b. 1-10-1861.
1398. William L., b. 1-13-1863.
1399. Annie L., b. 12-30-1864.
1400. Ralph M., b. 1-31-1867.
1401. Roland E., b. 9-9-1874.

VI—443. CHALKLEY HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 10, 1825; d. 9 mo. 16, 1845.

VI—444. MARY G. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1827; m. JOHN ERSKINE BALDWIN* 12 mo. 26, 1850, son and eldest of fourteen children of Jonathan C. Baldwin and Mary

Note.—Jonathan C., son of Caleb Baldwin and Charity Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 24, 1774) b. 1 mo. 30, 1792. Mary Ann, dau. of Richard Jacobs and Lydia Gibbons, b. 11 mo. 17, 1803. Caleb Baldwin, son of John (John 2, John 1), and Ann, of East Caln, b. 6 mo. 31, 1749; d. 2 mo. 11, 1826. Charity Cope, dau. of Samuel Cope and Deborah Parke (who were m. 6 mo. 7, 1753), b. 4 mo. 8, 1754; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840. She was the eldest of ten children; her father was a brother to Nathan Cope (See No. T.-243), b. ——, 1726; d. 9 mo. 15, 1817; her mother, a dau. of Jonathan and Deborah Parke, b. 6 mo. 5, 1734; d. 1 mo. 13, 1774; all being of East Bradford, Chester, Co., Pa.

Jonathan C. Baldwin was extensively engaged in the burning of lime near Downingtown, Baldwin's lime having a high reputation in the surrounding country. The Baldwins were early settlers in Caln Twp.

Ann Jacobs (who were m. 9 mo. 18, 1822), b. 3 mo. 28, 1823, in East Caln; d. 11 mo. 20, 1887.

He was a farmer and marketman, owning a farm in East Bradford and later one partly in West Bradford on west side of the Brandywine creek. From this they retired to Marshallton, a short time before his death. He was buried in the cemetery at this place. After his death his widow made her home amongst her children. Issue:—

1402. William J., b. 10-11-1851; d. 10-1-1897.
1403. Richard J., b. 3-1-1853.
1404. Hannah H., b. 4-10-1855.
1405. John E., b. 6-6-1856.
1406. Phebe J., b. 5-20-1858.
1407. Henry C., b. 8-14-1859.
1408. Joseph H., b. 11-13-1860.
1409. James Hanover, b. 1-13-1863; d. 4-6-1866.
1410. Marianna, b. 2-6-1865; d. 3-12-1866.
1411. Elizabeth T., b. 12-8-1867.
1412. Emma L., b. 1-5-1871.

Ch. of Benjamin Jones (No. 123) and Ann James, born in Thornbury, Pa.

VI—445. JESSE JAMES JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 1, 1808; d. 3 mo. 21, 1884; m. SUSAN COVINGTON 4 mo. 2, 1837, in Muskingum Co., O., dau. of James Covington and Hannah Carpenter, b. 2 mo. 4, 1818; d. 12 mo. 11, 1890.

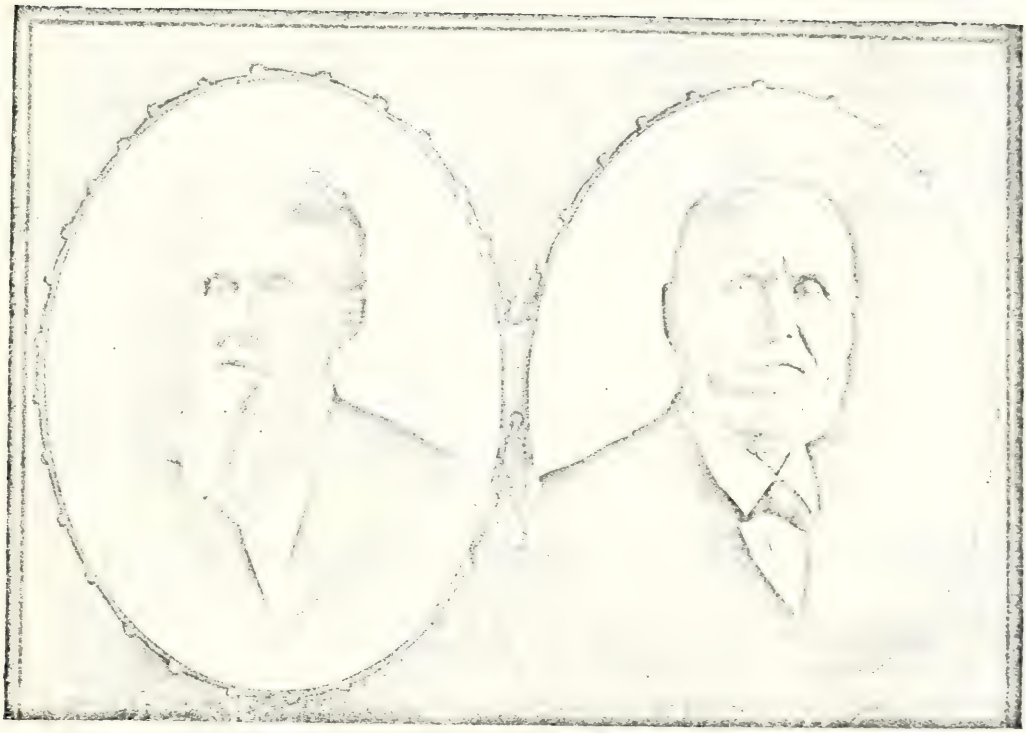
They removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Morgan Co., Ill., in 1846. Although over the required age he enlisted in Com. B, 133d. Reg. Inf., May 2, 1864, under Capt. Geo. W. Smith, and served 100 days during the Civil War; discharged Sept 24, 1864, at Springfield, Ill. He was a farmer and finally settled at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill. Issue:—

1413. Curtis James, b. May 15, 1838.
1414. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 25, 1839.
1415. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1840.
1416. Hannah Ann, b. May 16, 1842.
1417. Joseph Carpenter, b. April 6, 1844.
1418. Jesse J., Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1846.
1419. Zachary T., b. Nov. 12, 1848.
1420. Rees, b. Dec. 4, 1850.
1421. Rebecca, b. April 23, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1853.
1422. John, b. Jan. 3, 1855.
1423. Joshua Sharpless, b. Oct. 31, 1856.
1424. Sarah C., b. Nov. 15, 1859.

VI—446. JOSEPH J. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 20, 1811; d. 12 mo. 16, 1880; m. LYDIA ANN PRATT 5 mo. 25, 1843, dau. of John Pratt and Elizabeth Garrett (who were m. 3 mo. 14, 1805), b. 10 mo. 18, 1815; d. 11 mo. 13, 1888.

(John, son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Hannah Rhoads.)

Joseph learned the trade of his father and grandfather, blacksmithing, which he followed for a time at the paternal shop. He was also in Ohio for some time, where he conducted a line of stages. He then purchased a part



WALKER Y. HOOPES (No. 456) LINDLEY HOOPES (No. 438)

facing p. 127

of the estate of his great-grandparents in Westtown Twp., where he engaged in farming; both were buried at Birmingham.

Issue:—

1425. John Pratt, b. 3-9-1844; d. 8-7-1848.
1426. William Lewis, b. 3-20-1847; d. 7-27-1848.
1427. Hannah Ann, b. 6-1-1850; d. 5-4-1852.
1428. George H., b. 3-30-1854.

VI—447. ESTHER P. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1812; d. 6 mo. 1, 1856; m. GEORGE M. HICKMAN 2 mo. 12, 1835, son of Cyrus Hickman and Phebe Matlack, b. 2 mo. 11, 1813; d. 9 mo. 12, 1862; both buried at Fawn Grove Mtg.

They lived for some time on the farm of Esther Painter in Thornsbury, Delaware Co., Pa., but about 1845 purchased and removed to a 200-acre farm near Delta, York Co., Pa., where they remained during life.

(Cyrus, son of Benjamin Hickman and Lucy Cheyney. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Hannah Trego. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Anna Buffington. Benjamin, son of Francis and Elizabeth, who were emigrants.)

Issue:—

1429. Phebe A., b. 5-17-1836; d. 11-9-1896.
1430. Cyrus, b. 10-15-1838; d. 3-29-1853.
1431. Mary J., b. 10-23-1840.
1432. Hannah James, b. 5-24-1843.
1433. A. Elizabeth, b. 12-24-1848; d. 6-4-1881.
1434. Susanna, b. 8 mo. —, 1851; d. 8 mo. —, 1851.
1435. Hettie, b. 1 mo. —, 1853; d. 7-28-1854.
1436. Esther P., b. 3-27-1856; d. 1-1-1857.

VI—448. BENJAMIN JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 10, 1814; d. 1 mo. 8, 1875; m. SARAH ANN ESBIN 1 mo. 18, 1838, dau. of Jesse Esbin and Mary Dickenson, b. 9 mo. 1, 1816; d. 5 mo. 24, 1889; both buried at Newtown Square Friends' Mtg. They resided on a farm in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa., but retired eventually to Philadelphia, where he died. His widow then returned to her daughter's, Sarah Ann Pratt, in Newtown, where she died. Issue:—

1437. Jesse E., b. 9-27-1838; d. 5-22-1896.
1438. Chalkley M., b. 11-11-1840; d. 10-8-1850.
1439. Anna Mary, b. 3-17-1843.
1440. Benjamin, b. 7-4-1845; d. 12-28-1895.
1441. Edwin, b. 9-13-1848.
1442. Sarah Ann, b. 1-25-1851.
1443. Esther Ann, b. 7-14-1855; d. 3-1-1857.
1444. Sharpless, b. 6-15-1857.
1445. Emma, b. 2-22-1860.

VI—449. JOHN JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1883; m. SUSAN ANN HITCHCOCK Nov. 7, 1841, dau. of Caleb Hitchcock and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1903.

(Caleb Hitchcock, b. Jan. 18, 1797. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1802.)

They removed to the West, first to Ohio, thence to Kansas, where he died and was buried at La Cygne, Kan. She finally settled at Orton, Seward Co., Neb. Issue:—

1446. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-26-1843.
1447. Joseph, b. 3-14-1845; d. April 23, 1905.
1448. Esther, b. 9-24-1846; d. 7-15-1849.
1449. Isaac James, b. 6-15-1848; d. 2-6-1876.
1450. Caleb, b. 1-10-1850; d. 9-17-1853.
1451. Penelope Jane, b. 5-15-1853; d. 2-19-1856.
1452. Mary Louisa, b. 5-12-1857.

VI—450. JOSHUA S. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 28, 1822; m. ABBY CONKLIN April —, 1854, dau. of Stephen and Mary, of Putnam Co., N. Y. She d. in 1858.

M. second wife, FRANCES EMMA BEAMES, May —, 1860, dau. of Jonathan and Christiana, of New York City.

Joshua was one of the firm of Wm. V. Crissey & Co., wholesale druggists. Resided in New York and died there. There were no children.

VI—451. ANN JONES, b. 7 mo. 18, 1825; d. 9 mo. 15, 1825.

VI—452. ELIZABETH T. JONES, b. 3 mo. 26, 1828; d. 3 mo. 31, 1828.

Ch. of Sidney Jones (No. 125) and Abraham Hoopes, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—453. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 18, 1810; d. 7 mo. 7, 1811.

VI—454. MARY ANN HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 14, 1812; d. 10 mo. 17, 1852; m. DAVID GARRETT 11 mo. 5, 1845, at Birmingham Mtg, his second wife, son of Aaron Garrett and Jane Hoopes, of Willistown, b. 11 mo. 28, 1803; d. 10 mo. 17, 1868.

His first wife was Anna Taylor, m. 10 mo. 6, 1825, at Middletown Mtg., dau. of Israel Taylor and Ann Malin, b. 2 mo. 1, 1804; d. 12 mo. 14, 1843. There were nine children by this m. He also m. third wife, Lavinia Hawley, 2 mo. 9, 1860, at Willistown Mtg., dau. of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes, b. 6 mo. 20, 1818; d. 3 mo. 12, 1878, in West Chester.

David learned the tanning business, which he carried on in Willistown, on the homestead of which he became the owner. It was situated on Ridley creek, where the Philadelphia and West Chester road and trolley crosses it. About 1841 he sold his property and purchased the farm of the estate of En-

nion Cook, close by Birmingham Mtg., and removed thereto. Here he followed farming and marketing.

The family were all members of the Society of Friends. He was appointed clerk of Goshen Monthly Mtg. 2 mo. 2, 1832; a trustee of Willistown Mtg. 1833; recorder, 1834, which positions he retained until his removal. At Birmingham he was appointed recorder 1843; overseer, 1846, and clerk 1855. By which it is apparent that he was a most useful member of each meeting.

Issue by Mary Ann:—

1453. Anna, b. 12-7-1848.
1454. Edward, b. 5-19-1850; d. 8-8-1850.
1455. Sidney S., b. 11-30-1851.

VI—455. RACHEL HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1814; d. 2 mo. 21, 1894; m. JOSHUA JEFFERIS * 5 mo. 11, 1842, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Cheyney Jefferis and Martha Sharpless, of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 30, 1820; d. 12 mo. 23, 1907; both buried at New Garden Mtg.

He purchased and settled on a farm in New Garden Twp. with address at Landenburg, Pa., where by a close observation of nature and the use of rational methods he became a successful farmer.

Issue:—

1456. Edward, b. 7-11-1843; d. 2-27-1847.
1457. William L., b. 4-17-1845; d. 12-28-1909.
1458. Thomas K., b. 4-23-1847.
1459. Charles S., b. 11-23-1849; d. 1-10-1911.
1460. Edwin, b. 1-25-1853.
1461. Walker, b. 4-16-1858; d. 4-20-1858.

VI—456. WALKER Y. HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 22, 1816; d. 12 mo. 2, 1895; m. HANNAH G. EACHUS 9 mo. 26, 1839, dau. of Homer Eachus and Lydia Green, b. 6 mo. 9, 1816; d. 2 mo. 24, 1885; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery.

He was named for Walker Yarnall, of Westtown, with whom he lived during boyhood. He then engaged in storekeeping at Lima, in Middletown Twp., continuing there over thirty years, and was also postmaster. About 1868 he removed to Media and began banking, the firm being Broomall, Fairlamb & Hoopes, of Media, Pa., later Fairlamb & Hoopes, then of W. Y.

* Note.—The following obituary was printed in the West Chester "Local News" at the time of his death:

"JOSHUA JEFFERIS

"He followed the occupation of farming all his life and was progressive; he was a sturdy citizen and active participant in public affairs. He was a man of great energy & public spirit and he accomplished much good in a well spent life. He at times spoke forcibly at Farmers' Institutes and public meetings and as he was a close observer of nature his remarks were interesting and instructive. He was an abolitionist and a friend of the colored race. He had great conversational abilities and was listened to with attention by young and old. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends and always attended their meetings."

Hoopes, and still later Hoopes & Newbold. About 1889 he withdrew from this business; then became a director of the First National Bank of Media, which position he held with interest until his death. He was noted for his methodical business habits. He was a member and regular attender of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—

1462. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-22-1841; d. 2-1-1844.
1463. Hannah E., b. 1-23-1843; d. 9-27-1886.
1464. Mary Emma, b. 1-30-1847; d. 1-2-1857.
1465. Homer Eachus, b. 6-13-1848.
1466. Sidney, b. 1-12-1853.

VI—457. JOHN J. HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1818; d. 7 mo. 29, 1876; m. ELIZABETH LODGE Dec. 17, 1840, dau. of Abel Lodge and Magdalena Holstein, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. 2 mo. 10, 1899, at Muscatine, Ia.

(Abel, son of John Lodge and Elizabeth Reid. Magdalena, dau. of Peter and Magdalena Holstein.)

Resided several years in Kingsessing, a suburb of Philadelphia, engaged in manufacturing ice cream and dairy products. He entered the U. S. service during the rebellion, and was commissioned captain in the quartermaster's department. He was five months on Lookout Mountain, Tenn., in charge of the erection of hospitals, etc., and served until the close of the war. On his return he was elected treasurer of Delaware Co., Pa., and served one term, after which he purchased a farm in Middletown Twp., and continued thereon the rest of his life.

Issue born at first residence:—

1467. Lydia, Ann, b. 1-9-1842; d. 9-7-1895.
1468. Pratt, b. 10-1-1843.
1469. Walker Y., b. 7-16-1845.
1470. Thomas J., b. 2-20-1847.
1471. Ellis S., b. 1-20-1860.

By Second Husband, Benjamin Sharpless.

VI—458. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS (Sharpless line, Benjamin 5, Joshua 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, John 1), b. 10 mo. 29, 1835, in Birmingham; m. ANNIE T. HANNUM 6 mo. 5, 1873, dau. of Norris M. Hannum * and Susan Y. Walter, late of West Chester, Pa., b. 12 mo. 1, 1851.

He settled on the homestead of his father and grandfather about one mile north of Birmingham Mtg. Issue:—

1472. Mary H., b. 3-3-1874.
1473. Benjamin, b. 3-24-1876; d. 8-12-1877.
1474. Margaret, b. 1-25-1879.
1475. Anna Elizabeth, b. 5-14-1883. Teacher.
1476. Sidney R., b. 9-23-1886; d. 9-19-1887.

Note.—Norris M., son of Evan Hannum and Elizabeth Gibbons; Evan, son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans; William, son of John Hannum and Mary Gibbons (James 2, John 1), and John, son of John Hannum, who m. Margery Southery, sister to Mary, wife of John Palmer No. 1.

Susan, dau. of John Walter, who m. Abigail H. Kille, dau. of Abner Kille and Rebecca Hewes, of New Jersey. John, son of Henry Walter, who m. Sarah Guest, dau. of Henry Guest and Martha Baker, the latter being a dau. of Jesse Baker, son of Joseph and Martha. Jesse, b. Mar. 19, 1709. Henry Walter, son of John Walter and Deborah Woodward, who were m. 1762. John being a son of William Walter (Godwin 1) and Rachel Newlin.

Ch. of Amy Jones (No. 126) and Isaac T. Larkin.

VI—459. JONES LARKIN, b. 12 mo. 4, 1816; d. 11 mo. 17, 1821.

VI—460. SABILLA LARKIN, b. 2 mo. 12, 1819; d. 10 mo. 18, 1822.

VI—461. MARY LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 13, 1821; m. LEVI I. HOOPES 12 mo. 4, 1850, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 5 mo. 22, 1813; d. 9 mo. 30, 1903. No issue.

He was a cabinet maker by trade, having learned the business with the late Ephraim Taylor in the Chester Valley, in company with his brother. After learning the trade he went to St. Louis and worked there for several years, after which he returned to this section and began business as an undertaker and cabinet maker at Sugartown. There he worked for about fifty years, but five years ago his sight began to fail and he was compelled to retire. He then came to West Chester and took up his residence in the house where his death occurred. Gradually his sight failed until he became totally blind about three years ago. Since then his general health failed gradually until the end came. He was a member of Bradford Meeting of Friends, at Marshallton, and the remains were interred in the burying ground at that place.

VI—462. ELIZA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 22, 1823; d. 10 mo. 24, 1908; m. BENJAMIN W. PUSEY 5 mo. 11, 1859, son of William Pusey and Lydia Baker, of New Garden, b. 11 mo. 13, 1824; d. 3 mo. 6, 1890; both buried at New Garden Mtg. He owned and resided on a farm in New Garden Twp., where he died. Eliza then lived eleven years at Toughkenamon and later with her sister, Martha, in Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:—

1477. Willie, b. 12-31-1861; d. 3-23-1864.

VI—463. ENOS LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 13, 1826; m. MARY ELLEN DRURY 10 mo. 27, 1870, dau. of John Q. Drury and Minerva Holmes, of Plattsburg, N. Y., b. 9 mo. 12, 1846.

He was engaged in mercantile trade first in Wilmington Del., 5 years. He then removed to Letonia, O., 2 years, thence to Hocking Valley, Ky., 8 years, returning for some time to Germantown, Pa., and again going west

to Richmond, Ind. About 1892 he finally settled in retired life in Philadelphia, Pa., residence 3724 Hamilton St.

Issue:—

1478. Edward, b. 7-20-1871; d. 12 mo. —, 1874.

VI—464. MARTHA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 19, 1828; unmarried.

She resided in New Garden for some years, but later settled in Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—465. PHEBE M. LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 1, 1894; m. PHILLIPS CHAMBERS 2 mo. 14, 1871, son of Mahlin Chambers and Elizabeth Lamborn, b. 1 mo. 31, 1845; d. 8 mo. 31, 1905; both buried at New Garden Mtg. They were Friends.

He was a farmer in New Garden Twp., where they both died. He m. a second wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Whitson, who survived him.

Issue:—

1479. Amie E., b. 6-8-1872.

VI—466. EMMA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; d. 4 mo. 6, 1901; m. JOHN D. HARRISON 5 mo. 2, 1861, son of Samuel P. Harrison and Mary Ann Dutton, b. 9 mo. 29, 1835; d. 8 mo. 22, 1885; both buried at Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church.

He was a farmer. Resided at the homestead of his father near Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1480. Mary Ella, b. 4-17-1866; d. 12-24-1893.

VI—467. ISAAC LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 2, 1839; m. RACHEL C. KINSEY 1 mo. 1, 1863, dau. of Thomas Kinsey and Elizabeth Cook, b. 12 mo. 30, 1842; d. 1 mo. 31, 1909.

He followed farming for a time, but his trade is carpentering and building. Resided near Toughkenamon many years, but since March 1898 his residence has been at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He met with a painful accident 6 mo. 5, 1906, by falling from a building, breaking his wrist and other injuries. He is a Friend, as was also his wife. She was chairman of the Local Com. of the Chester Co. Children's Aid Society, in which she took great interest.

Issue:—

1481. Zilla Amy, b. 8-11-1864.
1482. Eva, b. 1-25-1867; d. 8-14-1867.
1483. William B., b. 2-26-1872.
1484. Thomas K., b. 12-9-1884.

Ch. of Rebecca Jones (No. 127) and Joseph Larkin, born in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—468. LYDIA ANN LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 29, 1817; d. 5 mo. 19, 1894; m. NICHOLAS ARMENT 10 mo. 1, 1840, son of Ann Arment, b. 7 mo. 26, 1813; d. 4 mo. 13, 1906; both buried at St. John's P. E. Church, Concord, Pa.

He was a carpenter, which trade he followed for many years; he then went to farming in Concord; after his wife's death he lived with his son, Joseph, in Chester, Pa., where he died in his 93rd year.

Issue:—

1485. Rachel Ann, b. 11-1-1841; d. 2-28-1869.
1486. Joseph Larkin, b. 7-13-1844.
1487. Rebecca S., b. 10-22-1849.
1488. Edgar Penn, b. 2-13-1852.

VI—469. ELIZABETH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 17, 1819; m. CALEB EYRE THOMAS 5 mo. 11, 1851, at Concord Mtg., son of Townsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre* b. 3 mo. 19, 1819; d. 5 mo. 12, 1890; buried at Concord Mtg.

He learned the trade of blacksmith, but on the death of his father became owner of the paternal farm in Upper Chichester Twp., on which they lived several years. He then sold this and bought another in Concord, on which he died. His widow remained in this neighborhood several years and then with her daughter Mary removed to Media, Pa. The family all belonged to the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1489. Barclay, b. 8-14-1852.
1490. Reece L., b. 3-3-1854.
1491. Mary, b. 1-2-1856.
1492. Emily, b. 8-16-1858.

VI—470. THOMAS LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 9, 1820; d. 1 mo. 27, 1873; m. ELIZA J. LEWIS 3 mo. 3, 1850, dau. of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Moore, b. 5 mo. 17, 1829.

He was a farmer. Resided at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

The following is an account of how Thomas lost his life, taken from his county paper:

"About one o'clock on Monday last Mr. Larkin and another man were engaged in

* Note.—Beulah, dau. of John Eyre and Rebecca Sharpless, and sister to Sarah (see No. 48). Towsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre were m. 11-20-1806 at Chichester Mtg.; he was b. 6-4-1760 in Willistown; d. 3-28-1846 in U. Chichester; son of Isaac Thomas b. 4-21-1721; d. 1-19-1802, and Mary Townsend (dau. of John from Long Island), who were m. 3 mo. 16, 1745, at Birmingham Mtg. Isaac, son of Peter Thomas and Elizabeth Goodwin, who were m. 1711, and Peter, son of Peter Thomas and Sarah Stedman, who were m. 2 mo. 15, 1686, both of "Sprintowne." All of these were Friends.

felling a poplar tree in the woods; it lodged temporarily on an adjacent oak, but a large limb splitting off the former, allowed the oak to return with great force, carrying the popular limb back with it. The two men started to run, but had only gone a short distance before the falling limb struck Mr. Larkin with full force on the back part of the head, crushing his skull and killing him instantly. Mr. Larkin was one of our most valued citizens, and his loss will be keenly felt by a large circle of acquaintances. He leaves a wife and four children to mourn his loss."

Issue:—

1493. Sarah Rebecca, b. 4-16-1851.
1494. Dudley, b. 2-1-1853.
1495. Lucy, b. 3-25-1854; d. 5-27-1854.
1496. Ada Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1856; d. 9-17-1861.
1497. Mary A., b. 4-11-1863.
1498. Harvey Thomas, b. 11-8-1865.

VI—471. SIDNEY LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 17, 1823; d. 12 mo. 2, 1858; m. NATHAN P. DUTTON 4 mo. 25, 1850, son of Jonathan Dutton and Rachel Pennell, b. 3 mo. 2, 1823; d. 8 mo. 3, 1850.

Resided in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. He lost his life by a stroke of lightning. The following remarkable account thereof is taken from the "Delaware County Republican" of Aug. 9, 1850:

"On Saturday last, about four o'clock, a storm of wind and rain, accompanied by lightning, passed over this county, during which a dwelling-house near Village Green—where a number of persons were in attendance at a vendue—was struck by lightning. The electric fluid entered the peak of the roof, passing down between the weather-boarding and plastering, scattering them in every direction until it reached the first story, where it divided, one portion passing in at a hook driven in the wall and from which a looking-glass was suspended, and striking Nathan P. Dutton, who was standing immediately under the glass, upon the top of the head, leaving but a slight mark. The fluid passed to his left arm above the elbow, thence down his body, burning the skin in its passage. He lived about five minutes, and was sensible of his approaching dissolution. The fluid also passed from him to John McCay, who was standing near, struck him in the back and ran down both legs, burning the skin and clothes from his body, tearing his shoes to fragments, and leaving a small hole in the toe of one as if perforated by a bullet. The other branch of the fluid struck Richard P. Slawter, who was standing outside of the house, and felled him to the ground. He was taken up, but expired in about fifteen minutes. Rachel Dutton, the mother of Nathan, was in an adjoining room, and on being told of the fate of her son, she came out and immediately commenced to render every assistance in her power to restore him to animation. After laboring with great anxiety for nearly half an hour, she gradually fainted away, and continuing to lose respiration she expired in about three-quarters of an hour after the death of her son.

"The remains of the deceased were all committed to the tomb on Monday. The whole neighborhood and many persons from a distance turned out to pay the last tribute to their memories."

Sidney m. second husband, JAMES NICHOLSON, Dec. 31, 1857, son of John and Hannah, b. June 30, 1819.

They removed to Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Child by last husband:—

1499. Sidney, L., b. 11-20-1858; d. 7-29-1859.

VI—472. REBECCA J. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1825; d. 9 mo. 18, 1910; buried at New Garden; m.

FRANKLIN BRINTON 1 mo. 28, 1848. son of Joseph Brinton and Jane Crossley, b. 12 mo. 23, 1822; d. 10 mo. 6, 1851; buried at Birmingham.

M. second husband, JOSEPH GILPIN, 3 mo. 4, 1859, son of George F. Gilpin and Elizabeth Harlan, b. 7 mo. 4, 1827.

Resided at various localities, finally settling at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

1500. Sidney Annie, b. 6-29-1849; d. 4-24-1891.

By second husband:—

1501. Elizabeth, b. 9-7-1861.

VI—473. ELI B. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 11, 1827; d. 7 mo. 30, 1909; m. LYDIA ELIZABETH RIGBY 4 mo. 22, 1849, dau. of Seth Rigby and Lydia John, b. Lima, 3 mo. 24, 1831; d. 5 mo. 17, 1854. No children

M. second MARY HOWARD Sept. 13, 1855, dau. of John and Hannah Howard, b. Jan. 28, 1833. They removed westward, finally settling near Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. Issue:—

1502. Sidney J., b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 17, 1877.
1503. Martha R., b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1857.
1504. Julia A., b. Feb. 27, 1859.
1505. Emma T., b. June 9, 1864.
1506. James H., b. Jan. 7, 1866.
1507. Ida H., b. Feb. 10, 1869.
1508. Olive B., b. Jan. 24, 1872.

VI—474. ALICE P. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 8, 1830; d. 9 mo. 27, 1860; m. GEORGE J. SMEDLEY 4 mo. 3, 1850, son of Isaac Smedley (John, Thomas, George), and Amy Cox, of Philadelphia, b. 12 mo. 23, 1821; d. 5 mo. 6, 1854.

M. second, EDWIN W. PAYNE, 10 mo. 8, 1857, second wife, son of Captain William Payne and Mary Ann Griffin, b. 8 mo. 8, 1811; d. 1874, all of Philadelphia, Pa.; both bur. Monument Cemetery.

Issue by first husband:—

1509. Jacob Larkin, b. 11-8-1851; d. 7-31-1894.

By second husband:—

1510. Joseph L., b. 8-16-1858.

VI—475. BEULAH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 24, 1832; m. JAMES LARKIN 3 mo. 9, 1853. son of Salkeld Larkin and Sarah Pennell, b. 2 mo. 6, 1824; d. 4 mo. 16, 1875; buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer; became the owner and resided on the homestead in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death Beulah removed to Ches-

ter, Pa. Salkeld Larkin was a brother to Beulah's grandfather, John Larkin. James and she were, therefore, what is termed first cousins once removed.

Issue:—

1511. Sarah Rebecca, b. 3-30-1854.
1512. Pennell, b. 9-30-1855.
1513. Sidney, b. 11-25-1856.
1514. Joseph Salkeld, b. 12-16-1859; d. 2 mo. —, 1864.
1515. Milton Walter, b. 3-21-1863.
1516. Shelley, b. 12-24-1865.
1517. Annie S., b. 7-27-1868.
1518. Edith, b. 12-2-1870.

VI—476. JOSEPH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John) (Larkin line, Joseph, John, Joseph, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; m. HARRIET HANCE, 2 mo. 25, 1858, dau. of Samuel Hance * and Margaret Johnson, b. 6 mo. 20, 1838.

He was a farmer. Resided on farms in Bethel and Concord, was supervisor of roads in the latter. Afterwards obtained a position in the U. S. Navy Yard at League Island, Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at 1238 Durfor St., between Wolf and Ritner Sts. Issue born in Bethel:—

1519. Beulah Ella, b. 4-2-1859.
1520. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2-3-1861; d. 4-2-1885.
1521. Horace Jones, b. 1-14-1868.
1522. Jenny Calver, b. 3-8-1873; d. 10-5-1878.

VI—477. REES J. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 9, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1903; m. CLARA WILLIAMS Dec. 25, 1866, dau. of Jefferson and Lucinda Williams, of Chesterfield, Ohio., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. July 16, 1874.

M. second LYDIA E. BRANSON Feb. 21, 1882, dau. of Smith and Eliza Branson, b. May 26, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1887.

He removed from Concord, Pa., at an early age to Chesterfield, Morgan Co., Ohio, where he was married. He had enlisted with the 63rd. Ohio Vol. Infantry and served through the war. After his wife's death he removed to Lincoln, Neb., and thence to California. He returned to Lincoln in 1882, where he married his second wife, whom he also had the sorrow of losing. In 1896 he moved to Colorado six miles east of Fort Morgan, where he afterwards made his home. The particulars of his death as near as could be ascertained were that he was going to Omaha, Neb., on a cattle train running

* Note.—Samuel Hance, b. in Concord, April 17, 1798, died in Bethel, Oct. 7, 1892, buried at Siloam M. E. Church, was a son of Thomas Hance and Jane Wighton, who were Scotch-Irish emigrants, she belonging to a distinguished Scotch family, and both Presbyterians. Their son was an early convert to the Methodist faith and became quite distinguished as a leader amongst them. He was licensed as an exhorter in 1821, and to preach in 1830. He would walk many miles in his early manhood to conduct meetings and induced many to join the church. By trade he was a shoemaker and during his active life conducted an extensive business in that manufacturing line. He was twice m., first to Margaret Johnson, Mar. 30, 1820, and second to Eliza Whittensell (a widow), nee Garrigues, Apr. 22, 1858. He died at the advanced age of 94 years and 6 mos., greatly beloved by a large circle of friends.

in two sections, he having cattle aboard. He was in the caboose of the front section; whilst going around a curve near Mason City, Neb., this section slowed up somewhat, allowing the second section to crash into the caboose. All those therein jumped except Mr. Larkin and one other, who were both killed. He was a faithful and earnest worker in the Masonic Order, having joined when a young man. In 1902 his membership was transferred to Oasis Lodge, No. 67, of Fort Morgan, Col., and the obsequies took place under their auspices in the Presbyterian Church, services being conducted by Rev. Mr. Crothers. A large number of neighbors and friends attended the funeral in respect to the departed.

Issue by first wife:—

1523. John B., b. June 16, 1868.

By second wife:—

1524. Eliza E., b. Apr. 16, 1883.
1525. Branson R., b. Aug. 5, 1884.

VI—478. HANNAH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1839; m. ABRAHAM PALMER (7) 12 mo. 25, 1862 (No. 926), son of Martin Palmer and Elizabeth Cloud, b. 2 mo. 11, 1838.

Issue given, but further record from his No.:—

Joseph Martin, b. 1-9-1864; d. 6-19-1870.
Alice Ella, b. 1-8-1867.
Lillie Rebecca, b. 12-28-1869.
Josephine Beulah, b. 2-19-1872; d. 6-24-1894.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth, Rebecca.

Ch. of Rees Jones (No. 128) and Elizabeth H. Strode.

VI—479. REBECCA E. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 24, 1828; d. 8 mo. 25, 1877; m. HENRY D. COURT, 1847, son of Henry Court and Hannah Archer, of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. April 13, 1902.

They resided at Battle Creek, Mich., where they died and were buried.

Issue:—

1526. Richard Henry, b. 11-24-1848; d. 5-10-1892.
1527. Emma Frances, b. 2-23-1850; d. 5-15-1851.
1528. Mary L., b. 9-22-1852.
1529. Anna Marshall, b. 8-8-1855.
1530. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8-2-1857.
1531. Idaletta H., b. 12-29-1859.
1532. Frank E., b. 5-1-1863.

VI—480. MARY S. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. May 6, 1895; m. MILTON E. WILLIS July 15, 1867, son of Henry Willis and Hannah Marsh, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. Dec. 6, 1833.

He removed to California Oct. 1857, and she July 1867. Resided in San Francisco where Mary died and was buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal. The family records were destroyed in the great fire and earthquake of 1906.

He is engaged in the fire, marine and life insurance business with the New York Underwriters' Agency, Merchants' Exchange Building, San Francisco. Residence, 2202 Blake St., Berkely, Cal.

Issue:—

1533. Frederick M., b. June 16, 1868.
1534. Harry R., b. Dec. 6, 1869.
1535. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

VI—481. REES B. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 2, 1832; m. JANE ADAMSON 3 mo. —, 1862, dau. of John Adamson and Ann Cox, of Seneca, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1835.

He was a farmer; had a farm about two miles from Battle Creek, Mich., but retired to Urbendale, a suburb of that city, with address Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

1536. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-20-1863.
1537. George Lauer, b. 6-17-1865.
1538. Mary Frances, b. 9-4-1867.
1539. William Hessell, b. 11-8-1869.
1540. Florence May, b. 5-4-1874.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Nathaniel Morris (No. 132) and Sarah Myers, born either in Chester or Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—482. HICKMAN MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1908; m. SARAH PEIRCE Jan. 2, 1850, dau. of Myers Peirce and Mary Elizabeth Hughes, b. May 20, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1898.

He went to Anne Arundle Co., Maryland, in 1850, and bought a farm, on which they lived until the beginning of the Rebellion in 1861, when he was obliged to sell out and leave on account of his Union sentiment. He served four years in the Union Army as Commissary Sergeant in Coles' Cavalry. After the war he purchased Glen Iral farm near Elkridge, Howard Co., Md., and continued to reside thereon.

Issue:—

1541. Henry Myers, b. June 18, 1851.
1542. Myers Peirce, b. Mar. 24, 1853; d. in infancy.

VI—483. HANNAH MORRIS (Nathaniel 5), b. 1821; d. quite young.

VI—484. CHARLOTTE MORRIS (Nathaniel 5), b. 1822; d. three months old.

VI—485. NATHANIEL E. MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1860; m. THEODOSIA M. DILWORTH June 24, 1847, dau. of Thomas Dilworth and Ann Bugless, b. Oct 30, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1888.

He was buried at Concord Mtg., she at Birmingham. He was a wheelwright and also a carpenter. They resided mostly about Dilworthtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1543. Thomas D., b. Mar. 10, 1848.
1544. Sarah Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
1545. Dillwyn D., b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1853.
1546. Jefferis M., b. Oct. 15, 1855; d. June 25, 1857.
1547. Harry M., b. Mar. 22, 1858.
1548. Anna D., b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. May 5, 1861.

VI—486. THOMAS MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. May 15, 1906; m. MARGARET HAWS April 2, 1847, dau. of John Haws and Rebecca McDaniel, b. July 18, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1859.

M. second ELIZABETH HAWS Sept. 2, 1863, twin-sister to his first wife, b. July 18, 1827; d. April 12, 1893.

M. third EUNICE PALMER, nee Pyle, Oct. —, 1900, dau. of William Pyle and Susan Bowers, b. Aug. 16, 1839.

All the deceased buried in Cumberland Cemetery. He was by trade a wheelwright and in conjunction with his father-in-law were makers of the noted Haws plows, with shop in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He later bought a farm in Thornbury Twp., on which he resided until towards the close of his life, when he lived with his son, Franklin, at Glen Mills, Pa.

Children, all by his first wife:—

1549. Franklin, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
1550. Alphonso, b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
1551. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1851.
1552. John H., b. Mar. 2, 1855; d. May 29, 1894.
1553. Margaretta, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth.

Ch. of John Morris (No. 133) and Ann Workman.

VI—487. WILMER W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John) b. July 29, 1829, Chester Co.; d. Jan. 16, 1908. Penn Twp.; m. MATIL-

DA WILSON April 12, 1863, dau. of Joseph Wilson * and Bridget Kain, b. June 19, 1842, Penn Twp.; d. Aug. 21, 1901, same.

He resided in Penn Twp. just outside the city limits, but address was 1500 Lincoln Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Death Notice.—Wilmer W. Morris, 80 yrs. old, one of the best known citizens of Penn township, died early yesterday morning at his home after an illness of two weeks. When the Civil War broke out Mr. Morris, with his three brothers, were amnog the first to answer his country's call, enlisting in Company A, Sixty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers, Colonel Alexander Hay commanding, and served with distinction throughout the Civil War, having been wounded at the second battle of Bull Run and at Fair Oaks, Va. Mr. Morris is survived by six children, his wife having died about six years ago. They are:

1554. Maria Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1864.
1555. William Franklin, b. June 13, 1866.
1556. Lillie Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1869.
1557. John W., b. Aug. 9, 1871.
1558. Mary Blanche, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
1559. Wilmer Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

VI—488. JOHN W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1900; m. MARGARET G. DONALDSON June 19, 1872, of Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of William Maxwell Donaldson † and Mary Carroll, b. 1843.

They removed to Missouri, when young, where he bought a farm and there died. He and dau. Grace were buried in Kahoka Cemetery.

Her address Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo., Box. 214. Issue:—

1560. Elmer, b. July 5, 1873.
1561. Grace, b. March 6, 1877, d. April 18, 1886.
1562. Ella, b. June 11, 1883.

VI—489. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1877; bur. in Vogal Cemetery, Newport, Lawrence Co., Pa.; m. JOHN B. McKINNEY July 3, 1851, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1893; buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

A music teacher. Issue: —

1563. Anthony Wayne, b. Mar. 12, 1852.
1564. Annie Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1855.
1565. John Quincy Adams, b. May 22, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1856.
1566. Adellia Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1856.
1567. An infant, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. same date.
1568. Mary Levina, b. June 3, 1860.
1569. Charles Morris, b. Feb. 18, 1864.
1570. John Lincoln, b. July 10, 1867.
1571. Margaret Jane, b. July 26, 1869.
1572. Harry, b. April 6, 1873.
1573. George Homer, b. Sept. 23, 1875; d. April 7, 1891.

* Note.—Joseph Wilson, b. April 21, 1789, at Hagerstown, Md.; d. Sept. 1, 1869, in Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. Bridget Kain, b. Dec. 3, 1795, near Philadelphia; d. March 12, 1871, Penn Twp.

† Note.—Wm. M. Donaldson, b. 1787, in Ireland; d. May 1867, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Mary Carroll, b. 1802; m. 1822; d. 1872, on the farm on which she was born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

VI—490. JESSE M. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. CATHERINE WILSON Feb. 14, 1866, of Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of William Wilson and Mary Hirely, b. 1843.

He enlisted in Com. A., 63rd. Pa. Vol. Inft., during the Civil War and was wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. He has followed the pipe line and road building business and has been Commissioner of Roads. Address 7616 Mulford Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1574. William John, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
1575. Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 8, 1869.
1576. Mary Wilson, b. July 25, 1871.
1577. Annie May, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
1578. Robert Louis, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
1579. Martha Sampson, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
1580. Jessie Belle, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
1581. Elsie Myrtle, b. June 28, 1885.

VI—491. SUSAN L. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. PETER LIVENGOOD BANNEN * Aug. 17, 1871, son. of John and Fanny Bannen, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1902.

He was a druggist; was in business in Verona, Allegheny Co., Pa., a number of years. Removed in 1900 to Bakerstown, same Co., where he bought a store; here he died and she continued with a dau., Mary L., by his first wife. Issue: —

1582. Lolo Ann, b. 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1894; unm.
1583. John Morris, b. 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1876.

All buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

In an account of the life of P. L. Bannen it is stated that he was born near Greenville, Ohio. At thirteen years he was employed following the tow-path of the Wabash and Erie Canal, and later he became the Boy Stage Coach Driver, plying between Plymouth, Logansport and La Porte, Ind. He then applied himself to the study of medicine and migrated westward; he established a drug store at Salem, Iowa; after remaining here several years he returned east and located at Verona, Pa., on the banks of the Allegheny river, and later removed to Bakerstown, Pa., where he died. His discovery of a valuable healing agent, which he called Neu-nab Ointment, has added a valuable medicine to the people for the purposes to which it is adapted.

VI—492. JOSEPH W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1886; unm.

Note.—P. L. Bannen, by his first wife, had two children, 1 Jeptha G. Bannen, a clothing merchant of Verona, Pa., who m. Jennie James, and has two children, William J. and John L. Bannen. 2 Mary L. Bannen, who conducts the business left by her father at Bakerstown, Pa.

The following account of his accidental death has been furnished by his sister:

INSTANTLY KILLED.

A Well Known Farmer Meets His Death in a Harvest Field.

Yesterday afternoon about three o'clock Joseph W. Morris, a farmer residing in Penn township, was instantly killed by the wheels of a wagon passing over his head. Mr. Morris was hauling in oats from the harvest field, and while standing on the wagon the horses took fright and started forward, throwing him to the ground in front of the wagon. The wheels passed over him, crushing his head. He was dead when his workmen came to his rescue. Mr. Morris was a highly respected citizen of that community and resided near Wildwood Park. He served in the war as a private in Company A, Sixty-third Regiment, and participated in some of the hardest battles under the command of General Alex Hays. At the second battle of Bull Run he had three guns shattered in his hand. Mr. Morris was 46 years old. His remains will be interred on Sunday.

VI—493. GEORGE W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. March. 12, 1908; unm. He resided on the home place and was a writer in the Commissioners' Office of Allegheny Co. Court House; address, White Ash, Pa.

VI—494. BENJAMIN F. MORRIS (John 6), b. March 22, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

VI—495. CHARLES F. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 22, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

He enlisted in Com. K., Ninth Pa. Vol. Inf. On account of his youth his brother secured his discharge and started him home, but he simply crossed the station platform and rejoined his regiment. He was wounded by a piece of shell at Fredericksburg and died of fever at Washington, D. C. He was buried in the grounds of the Soldiers' Home near that city.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Joseph Morris (No. 134) and Esther Entriken, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—496. CAROLINE MORRIS, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Sept. 24, 1821.

VI—497. ANTHONY W. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 30, 1822; d. Dec. 2, 1907; m. EMELINE TWADELL Nov. 18, 1857, dau. of Wm. H. Twadell and Catharine Horter, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. Mar. 25, 1838.

He was a farmer near Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., owning the farm formerly bought by his father. Issue:—

1584. Joseph T., b. Nov. 18, 1858.
1585. Catharine, b. Nov. 30, 1861.
1586. Esther, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
1587. William W., b. Sept. 30, 1865.
1588. Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1867.
1589. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1871.
1590. Elizabeth Hortor, b. May 25, 1886.

VI—498. GEORGE W. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1857; unm.

He lived on the farm with his father. His two sisters living with him in a separate house from the homestead.

VI—499. CARPENTER MORRIS, b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. June 27, 1826.

VI—500. JOSEPH MORRIS, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. Aug. 11, 1833, after his parents' removal from Dilworthtown; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VI—501. EMILY MORRIS, b. May 17, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1830; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—502. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. July 22, 1868; unm.

He kept a store at Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and lost his life by being burned. He went into the cellar to get something after night, and the gas that had generated from coal oil that had leaked from the vessel it was in took fire, causing an explosion, which burned him so severely as to cause his death in a short time.

VI—503. HANNAH ANN MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1887; m. ELISHA L. PHIPPS 1896 (?), son of John Phipps and Jane Lewis.

He was a farmer with residence near Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. About 1901 he went to the West and not heard of afterwards.

Issue:—

1591. John, b. April 20, 1870; d. Mar. 29, 1899.
1592. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. May 28, 1903.
1593. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1905.

VI—504. SAMUEL MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 26, 1834; d. 9 mo. 23, 1881; m. RUTHANNA WHITE 1 mo. 16, 1870, dau. of John White and Ruthanna Gregg, of New Garden, b. June 13, 1848.

He was a farmer, at one time on the homestead, and afterwards near Unionville. His family has resided in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1594. Joshua, b. 8-24-1871; d. 4-6-1872.
1595. John W., b. 2-12-1873.
1596. Joseph S., b. 1-12-1875; d. 5-9-1900; unm.
1597. Mary Anna, b. 12-8-1876.
1598. Eva H., b. 12-19-1878.
1599. Samuel W., b. 9-26-1881.

VI—505. MARY JANE MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 1, 1836; m. JONATHAN STYER 11 mo. 10, 1870, son of Stephen Styer and Jane Jones, b. 1 mo. 17, 1816; d. 1 mo. 14, 1908.

He was a farmer near Port Kennedy, but finally retired to Norristown, both in Montgomery Co., Pa. No issue.

VI—506. JOSEPH ELLWOOD MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1905, in Sadsburyville; buried at Octoraro Cemetery; m. BARBARA A. ANDES Jan. 7, 1869, dau. of Martin Andes and Elizabeth Beltz, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

He had a farm in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Sadsburyville, Pa. Issue:—

1600. John Andes, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
1601. Joseph Martin, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
1602. Herman B., b. Jan. —, 1881.
1603. A. Wayne, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
1604. Ivan S., b. Oct. 25, 1890.

VI—507. ESTHER E. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 16, 1839. Resides 117 East Magnolia St., West Chester, Pa.

She has furnished very material information for this work.

VI—508. JOHN ALFRED MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 17, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

He was in the marine service of the U. S. on board the ship Juniata. He died of sickness; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VI—509. WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1876; m. SARAH ELLIS Feb. 11, 1873, dau. of Joseph Ellis and Susan Thomas, b. 1847 (?).

They resided near Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children. He was a clerk for Allen Wood & Co., for some time, then in a store at Conshohocken with his brother, and finally a real estate agent. His widow m. second Andrew Reynolds, 1900.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN.

Ch. of Jacob Chamberlin (No. 139) and Rebecca Taylor. Probably born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—510. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. July 2, 1840; m. SARAH COVINGTON Feb. 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., dau. of Joseph Covington and Rachel Scott, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Oct. —1881.

Carpenter. He went to Maracaybo, Venezuela, S. A., to superintend the

erection of buildings or machinery for a company in Philadelphia, and died whilst there. He was buried in the cemetery for foreign residents.

Sarah m. second husband, John Crawford, who has been extensively engaged in the running of stage-coaches. Resided at Andora, Twenty-first ward, Philadelphia, Pa. She was buried at Roxboro Presbyterian Church.

His children were:—

1605. Caroline Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1906.
1606. William Callahan, b. June 16, 1830.

VI—511. MARY ANN CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 3, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1835; m AMASA FINNEY about 1828.

He came from New York State, and after their marriage removed to Grafton, Mo., where they died. No children.

VI—512. TAYLOR CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. May 2, 1889; m. PHEBE GRAY Mar. 4, 1836, dau. of William Gray and Mary Gibbons, b. Mar. 14, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1871; both buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

Resided at 1325 Otis St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

1607. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1839.
1608. Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1840.
1609. Jacob, b. Mar. 10, 1844; d. May 25, 1847.

VI—513. BENJAMIN CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. May 19, 1874; m. ELIZA HOSKINS Oct. 20, 1831, daughter of Joseph Hoskins and Hannah Brinton, b. Oct. 14, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1862; both buried in Riverview Cemetery.

He lost his sight. Resided in Wilmington, Del. Issue:—

1610. Hannah H., b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1892.
1611. Titus, b. June 7, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1909.
1612. Joseph E., b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. April 14, 1909.
1613. Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1842.
1614. Eliza Ann, b. July 4, 1844.
1615. Rosaletta, b. April 4, 1848.

VI—514. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 14, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1834; unm.

He was a carpenter, and lost his life by falling from the roof of Ellis P. Marshall's house in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., which he and another man were at the time engaged in repairing. They had a pole lengthways of the roof, and fastened at each end by a rope to the peak, and whilst at work the end at which he was became unfastened, precipitating him to the ground, causing his death in a short time.

VI—515. ELIZA D. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John,

John), b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct 2, 1863; m. EDWIN SEAL April 30, 1835, son of Eli Seal and Mary Hannum, b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. June 8, 1881.

Resided at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1616. Titus C., b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
1617. Franklin H., b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
1618. Jesse, b. Oct. 4, 1844.
1619. Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. 1853.
1620. Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1906.
1621. Anna Lucy, b. May 6, 1856.

VI—516. THOMAS CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 28, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1899; m. ANNA E. JEFFERIS June 8, 1837, dau. of. Cheyney Jefferis and Maria Hatton, b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 10 mo. 21, 1853.

M. second, ESTHER DAVIS, 1866. She d., but date not given.

M. third, EMMA GANTZ. She d. May 25, 1895.

He removed to Columbus, O., where he was foreman in a railroad repair shop for several years; then removed to Westboro, Clinton Co., O., where he and third wife died and were buried.

Ch. by first wife:—

1622. Cheyney J., b. Jan. 7, 1838.
1623. Mary A., b. Feb. 8, 1840.

Ch. by second wife:—

1624. (a) Joseph J.
1624. (b) Etta B., b. 1872.

Ch. by third wife:—

1625. Arthur P.
1626. Eliza.

VI—517. BERTHA K. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1901; m. THOMAS F. LEONARD Oct. 12, 1842, son of Timothy Leonard and Susanna Terence, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1858, in Philadelphia; both buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

For some time her residence was Bryn Mawr, in charge of a large R. R. Hotel. Issue:—

1627. Susanna, b. July 22, 1843; d. April 17, 1847.
1628. Virginia L., b. Nov. 15, 1844.
1629. Thomas T., b. Oct. 25, 1847.
1630. William P., b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1871; unm.
1631. Jacob Chamberlin, b. Feb. 8, 1851.

VI—518. MARTHA JANE CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 13, 1820, Greene Co., O.; d. Dec. 6, 1908; bur. in Green Mount Cemetery; m. JONATHAN GHEEN Sept. 1, 1842, her cousin (See No. 537).

After his death she purchased the house formerly owned by her parents in which she lived many years, and later moved to 23 East Miner St., West Chester, Pa.

Their children were:—

1632. Williamanna C., b. July 27, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1846.
1633. Levi W., b. July 28, 1846.
1634. Arthur P., b. Jan. 26, 1859.

VI—519. ISAAC T. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 9, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1904; m. ELIZABETH T. DIXON July 23, 1856, dau. of Jesher H. Dixon and Mary Taylor, b. 1830; d. July 24, 1899.

He was a merchant and dealer in leather at 111 W. Fourth street, Wilmington, Del., from 1850 to 1876; then sold out and removed to Hockessin, Del., where they both died and were buried.

Issue:—

1635. Dixon, d. in infancy.
1636. Mary D., b. Feb. 25, 1861.
1637. Isaac Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

VI—520. A. PALMER CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. circa 1877 (?); m. MARGARET DAVIS June 12, 1866, dau. of John and Kittie Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

He removed from West Chester, Pa., to Worthington, Noble Co., Minn.

Issue:—

1638. Arthur Leonard, b. Feb. 18, 1867.
1639. Kittie Bertha, b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1872.
1640. Beatrice R., b. Dec. 3, 1873.

No further information found.

VI—521. CHARLOTTE T. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Sept. —, 1898; m. WILMER WORTHINGTON Mar. 11, 1852, son of John Worthington and Rachel Mattson, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. July 5, 1862. He was buried at Oakland and she at Birmingham. They resided in West Chester, Pa. No issue.

Ch. of Titus Chamberlin (No. 140) and Jane Cheyney. Probably born in Westtown Twp.

VI—522. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN (Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. circa 1805 or 6 (?); d. 3 mo. —, 1841; m. ISAAC HICKLIN 9 mo. 18, 1830, son of Thomas Hicklin and Phebe Woodrow, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 5 mo. 11, 1809; d. 1 mo. 15, 1859.

He was a miller. They removed from New Garden, Chester Co., to East

Brandywine, Chester Co., where Elizabeth died. Isaac removed to Centre Co., Pa., and d. at Unionville, in that county.

Issue:—

1641. Amy, b. 1-5-1831; d. 1-28-1831.
1642. Enos T., b. 1-21-1832; d. 3-24-1904.
1643. Cheyney, b. 12-6-1833; d. 8-21-1836.
1644. Phebe Jane, b. 3-20-1836; d. 4-31-1899.
1645. Isaac, Jr., b. 6-7-1837; d. 9-10-1837.
1646. Elizabeth, Jr., b. 6-10-1838; d. 9-10-1838.
1647. Rachel A., b. 5-28-1840; d. 10-28-1899.

VI—523. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN (Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 6, 1808; d. 7 mo. 15, 1852: m. RACHEL WRIGHT 5 mo. 2, 1830, dau. of John Wright and Letitia Eastwick, b. 3 mo. 12, 1813; d. 11 mo. 19, 1874.

They resided in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. After his death Rachel removed to West Chester, where she died. He was buried at New Garden Meeting and she at Green Mount Cemetery.

Their children were:—

1648. Letitia Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1842.
1649. Henrietta, b. Dec. 20, 1835.
1650. Titus, b. May 1, 1838; d. June 27, 1864.
1651. John, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
1652. Elizabeth Jane, b. April 22, 1843.
1653. Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1845.
1654. Phebe Ann, b. May 14, 1847.
1655. Cheyney H., b. Feb. 15, 1850.
1656. Josephine, b. Sept. 4, 1852.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 141) and Jonathan Gheen, probably born in East Goshen.

VI—524. AMY GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 24, 1808; d. April 1, 1888; m. MORGAN MASSEY Dec. 28, 1828, son of Joseph Massey and Sarah Morgan, b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. May 30, 1886; both buried at Goshen Mtg. He was a farmer owning a farm near East Glenlock, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1657. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1829.
1658. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. June 2, 1890.
1659. Hannah Gheen, b. Oct. 15, 1839.
1660. John G., b. May 9, 1844.

VI—525. SUSAN GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1892; m. WILLIAM MORGAN, son of John Morgan and Mary King, b. Nov. 19, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1887; both buried at Goshen Mtg.

He owned and resided on a farm near Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1661. Amy, b. Oct. 31, 1830.
1662. Hannah Mary.
1663. Sarah Jane.
1664. John, b. circa, 1837; d. in infancy 1837.
1665. J. Gheen, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
1666. Emma Wilmer, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

VI—526. JOHN W. GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. April 10, 1840; m. ELIZABETH PEARSON Feb. 15, 1838, dau. of John Pearson and Jane Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1814.

She m. a second husband, Abraham Rambo. They resided in West Chester.

Issue:—

1667. Jonathan R., b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. June 30, 1866.

VI—527. SIDNEY H. GHEEN (Hannah 5), b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1818.

Ch. of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 142) and Samuel Davis.

VI—528. REUBEN DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. March 12, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1835; m. ELIZABETH COURTNEY Oct. 14, 1830; b. May 13, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

Resided at Lexington, Richland Co., O.

Children:—

1668. Almira A., b. Nov. 1831; d. March —, 1858.
1669. Elizabeth M., b. April —, 1835.

VI—529. AMOS DAVIS (same line), b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. June 19, 1868; m. RACHEL MEREDITH May 4, 1827.

M. second, ——— Taylor. Children:—

1670. Lloyd J. Davis.
1671. Rebecca A. Davis.
1672. Elizabeth J. Davis.
1673. Samuel M. Davis.
1674. John M. Davis.
1675. Albert C. Davis.
1676. Eliza A. Davis.
1677. Amos Davis, Jr.

VI—530. JOHN DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b.

Oct. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1868; m. MARY McCLURE Oct 31, 1834; b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1895.

Resided in Morrow Co., Ohio. Children:—

1678. Tacy Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1835.
1679. Thomas C., b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1902.
1680. Reuben, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1902.
1681. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1841.
1682. Egbert J., b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. April —, 1904.
1683. Phebe Rebecca, b. Sept. 22, 1845.
1684. Allen Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1847.
1685. John Gilbert, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
1686. Charles McClure, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1904.
1687. Samuel Riley, b. Aug. 9, 1856.

VI—531. WILLIAM DAVIS (same line), b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1844; m. ELIZABETH MITCHELL Feb. 25, 1836.

Resided in Morrow Co., O.

Children:—

1688. Addison.
1689. Isaac J.
1690. Rachel.
1691. William Henry, d. at 18 years.
1692. Mary Ann.

VI—532. SAMUEL DAVIS, JR. (same line), b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. July 30, 1864; m. HANNAH YOUNG Feb. 21, 1839. Removed to Sauk Co., Wis.

Children:—

1693. Mary, deceased.
1694. John, deceased.
1695. Aaron Y., deceased.
1696. Henry.
1697. Elmon.
1698. Tacy.
1699. Silas, deceased.

VI—533. TACY ANN DAVIS (Elizabeth 5, same line), b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. in infancy.

VI—534. ELIZA A. DAVIS (Elizabeth 5, same line), b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. May 31, 1899; m. JOHN MOUNT Oct. 28, 1851.

After his death m. second, JOHN MARSHALL Nov. 3, 1857.

Resided at Corsica, Morrow Co., Ohio. Reported to have had one child by John Mount, but name not given, and probably died in infancy as her brother wrote she left no children.

VI—535. HENRY P. DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Mar. —, 1908; m. LOUISA F. BRUCK Nov. 9, 1852,

at Mansfield, Ohio., dau. of William Bruck and Catherine Leeds. She was b. Oct. 8, 1831, at Lisbon, O.

They resided in Mansfield, Richland Co., O., of which place he was for some years postmaster. He was an Attorney-at-Law with office in Carpenter Block and residence at No. 12 South Mulberry St.

Children:—

1700. Lillie May, b. July 13, 1854; d. May 5, 1885.
1701. Henry Leeds, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

Ch. of Mary Chamberlin (No. 143) and Levi Gheen, all born in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—536. TITUS W. GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Oct. —, 1888; m. MARTHA ATKINS May 2, 1833, dau. of William Atkins and Susanna Dowlin, b. Jan. 14, 1806; d. Nov. 1, 1876; both buried in Wilmington & Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a harness-maker by trade, but later in the sash, door, etc., manufacturing trade. Resided in Wilmington, Delaware.

Issue:—

1702. John Wesley, b. June, 18, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1906.
1703. Morgan M., b. July 24, 1836; d. April 16, 1865.
1704. Nathan, b. Jan. 25, 1838.
1705. Susanna D., b. Nov. 1, 1842.
1706. Jacob J., b. April 9, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1867.

VI—537. JONATHAN GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1860; m. MARTHA JANE CHAMBERLIN Sept. 1, 1842 (See No. 518).

They resided in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

See further record under her name.

VI—538. PALMER GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 6, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1868; m. MARY EVANS May 11, 1836, b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. July 1, 1883, sister to Martha (See No. 542), with whom she resided after Palmer's death. Both buried at Wilmington, Del.

Issue, the first four born in Wilmington, the next two at Harmony Mills, Del., and the last in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.:—

1707. Elwood Daly, b. Mar. 4, 1838; d. Feb. —, 1839.
1708. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1898.
1709. William Alfred, b. Mar 25, 1842; d. Oct. —, 1848.
1710. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. —, 1847; d. July —, 1854.
1711. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. May —, 1866.
1712. James Brinkley, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. Mar. 1859.
1713. Malinda, b. Oct. —, 1859; d. July —, 1867.

VI—539. LYDIA GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. April 24, 1850; m. JOHN McCAULEY 1834, son of Hugh McCauley and Margaret Means, b. July 29, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

Hugh McCauley emigrated from Armagh, Ireland, in 1798; he lived in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and his son, John, was born there. The latter, after his marriage, resided in several localities. He was a farmer in Chester Co. until 1843, then manager of iron works in Dauphin Co.; also at Shickshinny, Luzerne Co., where Lydia died and was buried at Berwick, Pa. He was afterward for some time in Washington, D. C., but later came to West Chester, where he died and was buried at Oakland Cemetery.

Issue:—

1714. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1835; d. July 23, 1908. } Twins.
1715. Margaret, b. April 13, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1838. }
1716. Levi Gheen, b. Sept. 2, 1837.
1717. William Cooper, b. May 6, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1902.
1718. Mary Gheen, b. 1840; d. 1854.
1719. John Roberts, b. 1842.
1720. James Neal, b. 1844; d. May 9, 1881.
1721. A. C. Bayard, b. 1846; deceased.
1722. Freeman H., b. 1848; deceased.
1723. Charles Henry, b. Mar. —, 1851; d. 1854.

VI—540. ELIZABETH GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. April 5, 1885; bur. at Goshen Mtg.; m. JAMES McCOLLOUGH June 4. 1875, son of Addison McCollough and Sarah Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1837.

He enlisted in Com. E., 9th Reg. Pa. Vol., during Civil War 3 mos; then in Com. G, 7th Reg. Pa. Reserves. Transferred to 45th Reg. 2d. Bat. Vet. Reserve Corps, and again to Com. F, 21st. Reg. Vet. Reserves; was in the service over 4 years. He was engineer for some years at West Chester Pa. Normal School. Always resided in or near West Chester, Pa.

VI—541. TAYLOR GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. April 22, 1890; m. MARY S. KIMES Sept. —, 1857, dau. of David Kimes and Mary March, b. 1836; d. April 29, 1865; both bur. at Goshen Mtg.

M. second, MARY JANE BAILEY Dec. 27, 1870, dau. of William Bailey and Elizabeth Patterson, b. Dec. 29, 1830.

Her address, 214 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa.

He was a farmer and resided on his farm near Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue by first wife only:—

1724. Phineas Pratt, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
1725. Hannah Mary, b. May 11, 1862.

VI—542. JACOB GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. circa, 1895; m. MARTHA EVANS Oct. —, 1850, dau. of Nathan Evans and Elizabeth Slim, b. Oct. —, 1824. She was a sister to Mary, his brother Palmer Gheen's wife. Jacob was a merchant with store on Market St., West Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

Ch. of Palmer Chamberlin (No. 150) and Alice Pyle.

VI—543. JOHN CHAMBERLIN, b. 10 mo. 4, 1834; d. 2 mo. 17, 1837.

VI—544. ROBERT P. CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. 11 mo. 25, 1864; m. MARY B. MEREDITH 2 mo. 15, 1861, dau. of Daniel Meredith and Jane Darlington; b. 2 mo. 7, 1840; d. 4 mo. 15, 1909.

Resided on his father's farm. After his death Mary removed to her parents, West Chester, Pa. She m. again Col. Henry H. Hall 3 mo. 4, 1883, and they lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died. She returned to West Chester, Pa.; both buried at Birmingham.

Robert had child:—

1726. Herbert, b. 1-27-1862; d. 1-19-1873.

VI—545. HANNAH J. CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 21, 1838.

She resides at the homestead of her parents in West Chester, Pa.

VI—546. SARAH ADELAIDE CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 4, 1840; m. HENRY C. DURNALL 6 mo. 14, 1883, by Friends' ceremony, son of Joseph Durnall* and Sarah Baily, b. 2 mo. 11, 1849.

No children. They resided same as last above.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH.

Ch. of William Clark (No. 153) and Elizabeth Hawley.

VI—547. MARY CLARK, b. June 8, 1797; d. July 2, 1798.

VI—548. HANNAH CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1883; m. JACOB McAFEE May 20, 1821, son of Joseph McAfee and Jane Pyle, b. Mar. 27, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1852; both buried in Morris Cemetery.

They removed to Phoenixville one year before his death, where she continued to reside. Issue:—

1727. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. March —, 1904.
1728. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1823.
1729. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1903.
1730. Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1827.
1731. William C., b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1898.
1732. Joseph, b. May 20, 1832; d. 1898.
1733. Matilda C., b. Aug. 9, 1840.

Note.—Joseph, a son of Aaron Durnall and Rebecca Starr; Sarah, a dau. of Reuben Baily and Elizabeth Bartram, dau. of Benjamin Bartram and Elizabeth Hunt, of Darby, Pa., and Reuben, a son of Joshua Baily and Ann Jackson.

VI—549. JEPTHA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. April 12, 1838; m. MARGARET MEGUIRE July 24, 1823, dau. of Thomas Meguire and Catharine Reese, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

Resided at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa. After his death the family removed to Phoenixville. Issue:—

1734. William M., b. April 30, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1906.
1735. Thomas M., b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
1736. Isaac, b. May 1, 1827; d. Mar. —, 1828.
1737. Isaac P., b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
1738. Joseph B., b. Aug. 15, 1830.
1739. George W., b. Mar. 3, 1832.
1740. Jesse C., b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1872.
1741. Marshall D., b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. July 10, 1901.
1742. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

VI—550. MARY CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1836; m. JOHN FOSTER, son of Thomas Foster and Leah ———(?).

They removed to the West and but little known further of them. The following names of their children given:—

1743. William.
1744. Elizabeth.
1745. Lyburn.
1746. Lewis.

VI—551. ANN CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. MAJOR PHILIP REYBOLD Dec. 28, 1853, of Delaware City, Del., son of John Reybold. He d. Feb. 28, 1854, aged about seventy years. No ch.

After his death she resided in Philadelphia. He was a steamboat Captain and the boat "Major Reybold", of the Salem line, was named in appreciation of his honorable record. Ann was his second wife.

VI—552. LYDIA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1875; m. JOHN SHENEMAN, son of Benjamin Sheneman and Susan ——— (?), d. May 28, 1869, in his sixty-first year. No further account received.

VI—553. MATILDA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1886; m. ADAM H. PICKLE Oct. —, 1844, son of Adam Pickle and Sarah Howard, b. July —, 1824; d. July 12, 1862. They resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and were buried there.

Issue:—

1747. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1887; unm.
1748. Adam Howard, b. 1848; d. a few days old.
1749. Mary Ann, b. Mar. —, 1850; d. 6 mos. old.
1750. Mary Clark, b. June 16, 1852.

VI—554. WILLIAM HAWLEY CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John, b. April 2, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1886; m. MARY WOODWARD April 16, 1838, dau. of William W. Woodward and Hannah Brown, of Wilmington, Del., b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. July 25, 1887 (?).

They resided on their farm on the Lancaster turnpike, immediately west of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., to which town they furnished milk; both buried in Coatesville Cemetery.

Issue:—

1751. William H., b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. July 30, 1864.
1752. James Y., b. April 18, 1842.
1753. Jeptha, b. Oct. 4, 1845.
1754. Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1851.
1755. Lewis P., b. Jan. 4, 1850.
1756. Hannah E., b. Jan. 11, 1852.
1757. Daniel (2d), b. Feb. 18, 1859.

Ch. of Lydia Clark (No. 154) and Francis M. Way.

VI—555. ISAAC WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June 19, 1823; m. NANCY MILLER.

He and his brother Joseph went to New Orleans in the spring of 1823, and they both probably died of the cholera, which prevailed there during that summer, as they were not heard from except the date of his death.

Issue:—

1758. John.

VI—556. HANNAH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 30, 1797; d. Aug. 6, 1854; m. JACOB WYLY Mar. —, 1818, son of Jacob Wyly and Maria Dally, b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. July 15, 1870. He and brother John were soldiers in the war of 1812.

They resided near and in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. The elder Jacob Wyly emigrated from Adair Co., Ireland, and Maria his wife came from Whitside, London, England, but they were m. in this country. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Issue:—

1759. Lydia A., b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. June 24, 1881.
1760. Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1903.
1761. George L., b. 1822; d. Aug. —, 1898.
1762. Ida, b. 1825.
1763. Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1894.
1764. Elizabeth Styne, b. Dec. 30, 1830.
1765. Hannah J., b. June 17, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
1766. Jacob L., b. July 17, 1840.
1767. Miranda, died in her first year.
1768. Solon, d. six mos. old.
1769. B. F., d. nine days old.

VI—557. JOSEPH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. summer of 1823; unm. Went to New Orleans with his brother Isaac (See No. 555).

VI—558. ROBERT WAY, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1826; unm.

VI—559. SOLON WAY, b. July 23, 1803; d. July 22, 1833; unm.

VI—560. MILTON WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. June 22, 1837; m. ELIZABETH FREE.

They resided in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. No ch.

VI—561. ABRAHAM C. WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Oct 12, 1859; m. ALICE THISTLETHWAITE April 4, 1833, dau. of Richard Thistlethwaite and Ellen Komnes, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Sept 3, 1893.

He lived and died near Carmichaels, Green Co., Pa. After his death Alice lived with her son at Shreve, Wayne Co., O.

(Richard and Ellen emigrated from England in 1819, landed at Philadelphia in October, and in a month removed to Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa.)

The ch. of Abraham and Alice were:—

1770. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1868.
1771. Ellen, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. Mar. 27, 1865.
1772. Clark B., b. Feb. 23, 1840.
1773. Richard T., b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1864.

VI—562. SARAH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1832; m. SWAN LUCAS Mar. 3, 1831. No ch. After her death he removed to Indianola, Ia.

VI—563. MARY WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 20, 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1901; m. WILLIAM MITCHENER Aug. 29, 1836. He was b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 5, 1883.

They resided near Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1774. Milton W., b. June 3, 1837; deceased.
1775. Sarah J., b. Aug. 31, 1840.
1776. Francis M., b. Feb. 7, 1842.
1777. Lydia O., b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Apr. 2, 1867.
1778. M. Melissa, b. May 21, 1846.
1779. Emma J., b. April 9, 1847; d. April 9, 1850.
1780. H. Eldora, b. Oct. 9, 1854.
1781. Leconis, b. Sept. 20, 1857.

VI—564. HARRIET WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. April 1, 1859; m. JAMES LITZENBERG Feb. —, 1838; b. June 22, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1859.

He m. second Rhoda Ann Calvert, April 26, 1858, by whom he had a dau., Sarah Ann, b. April 16, 1859, who is deceased. Her mother d. Nov. 11, 1859. They resided near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1782. Lydia Anna, b. May 19, 1840.
1783. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 26, 1842.
1784. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1844.
1785. Hannah Jane, b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
1786. Arabell, b. Oct. 2, 1850.
1787. Amelia, b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

VI—565. BENJAMIN WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1869; m. MARGARET THISTLETHWAITE Sept. 11, 1840, sister to Alice (See No. 561), b. May 14, 1819.

They resided near Clarksville, Green Co., Pa. No issue. She continued there (1908).

Ch. of Hannah Clark (No. 155) and Robert Pyle.
Born in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—566. JOSEPH C. PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1799; d. 7 mo. 9, 1834; m. ELIZA WOODWARD 5 mo. 22, 1823, dau. of Joshua Woodward and Elizabeth Jefferis, b. 3 mo. 25, 1806; d. 10 mo. 3, 1880.

He was by trade a blacksmith, but was farming at the time of his death. They resided at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Joshua, son of William Woodward and Mary Pyle. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Jefferis and Peninah Strode.

Eliza m. second husband, Joshua Edwards, 1838, by whom she had several ch. He d. 9 mo. —, 1857.

She afterwards lived in Wilmington, Del.

Joseph's children were:—

1788. Emily, b. 7-15-1824; d. 1-30-1904.
1789. Clarkson, b. 7-10-1826; d. 6-18-1828.
1790. Malinda, b. 8-7-1828; d. 7-18-1843.
1791. Clarkson W., 8-12-1830.
1792. Franklin, b. 4-28-1832; d. 10 mo. —, 1871.
1793. Josephine, b. 11-16-1834; d. young.

VI—567. SARAH PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 7 mo. 16, 1895; unmarried. In early life she as well as her sisters taught school. Resided for many years in West Chester, Pa., and there died. She was an interested member of the Society of Friends.

VI—568. HANNAH PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 11 mo. 18, 1802; d. 3 mo. 2, 1897; m SHARPLESS TAYLOR 3 mo. 8,

1849, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 21, 1805; d. 5 mo. 8, 1866. No ch.

Resided in West Chester, Pa. She reached the advanced age of her 95th year.

VI—569. ALICE PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 29, 1804; d. 1 mo. 6, 1884; m. PALMER CHAMBERLIN 12 mo. 12, 1833 (No. 150), b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885.

Further record under his name.

VI—570. JAMES PYLE, b. 3 mo. 26, 1807; d. 5 mo. 20, 1808.

VI—571. LYDIA ANN PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 1, 1808; d. 4 mo. 29, 1884; m. JESSE CLOUD 2 mo. 13, 1839, son of William A. Cloud and Hannah Wickersham, b. 4 mo. 17, 1811; d. 2 mo. —, 1888. They were buried at Marlboro Mtg. He was a real estate agent with business and residence in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1794. I. Albert, b. 10-26-1841; d. 2 mo. —, 1900.
1795. Anna Mary, b. 12-28-1844; d. 10-12-1845.
1796. Anna Mary Adelaide, b. 12-11-1845; d. 3-30-1905.

VI—572. JANE PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 12 mo. 4, 1809; d. 2 mo. 24, 1875; m. HENRY M. PAXSON 5 mo. 18, 1837, son of John Paxson and Abigail Mercer, b. 9 mo. 7, 1811; d. 8 mo. 17, 1908, at Ocean Grove, N. J.; both bur. in Friends' Grounds, West Chester, Pa.

He was at first in the mercantile trade in West Chester, Pa., and later a collecting agent for the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad, with residence No. 1112 Mount Vernon St., and later 2527 Aspen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1797. Hannah A., b. 2-16-1839.
1798. Sarah Jane, b. 9-21-1840.
1799. Henry Clay, b. 7-22-1842; d. 4-22-1843.
1800. Henry C., b. 2-24-1844; d. 10-5-1856.
1801. Anna Rachel, b. 5-14-1846.

VI—573. CLARK PYLE, b. 10 mo. 22, 1811; d. 6 mo. 30, 1825.

VI—574. LEWIS PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1813; d. 5 mo. 9, 1896; buried at London Grove Mtg.; m. ORPHA HEALD 11 mo. 15, 1838, dau. of Joseph Heald and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 12 mo. 4, 1817.

He was a farmer. Resided on the homestead of her parents eight years,

then removed to the home of his father about 1846, near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., of which he became the owner.

(Joseph, son of Jacob Heald and Mary Leonard. Hannah, dau. of Caleb Mendenhall and Susanna James.)

The following is from a local paper 11-15-1888:

"The golden wedding anniversary of Lewis and Orphie Pyle, nee Miss Heald, is being appropriately celebrated at their home, near London Grove Meeting House, in London Grove township, to-day. They reside on the farm where Mr. Pyle was born. There are several West Chester guests present. Among the table dcorations is a large wedding cake twenty-two inches in diameter upon which, in gold letters, are the initials 'L. P. and O. P.' and the figures '1838-1888.'

"Apropos to the mention of the event it might not be out of place to state that the groom of fifty years had nine sisters, eight of whom were school teachers at one time. After quitting their school duties they all but one married."

Issue:—

1802. Joseph Haines, b. 7-29-1840; d. 9-1-1910.
1803. Robert Lewis, b. 1-29-1842.
1804. Edward, b. 9-16-1845.
1805. Hannah, b. 12-6-1847.
1806. Pennock M., b. 3-2-1851.

VI—575. ANN ELIZA PYLE (Hannah. Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 3 mo. 22, 1815; d. 1 mo. 20, 1903; m. PENNOCK MERCER 10 mo. 12, 1836, son of Caleb Mercer* and Ann Pennock, b. 11 mo. 25, 1813; d. 5 mo. 30, 1891; both buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. After a residence for many years in Chester Co., they removed to Chester City, Pa., where he was a merchant for several years, when he retired from business. They were members of the Society of Friends, in which she was an elder and member of the representative committee of Philadelphia Yearly Mtg.

Issue:—

1807. Robert P., b. 2-13-1838.
1808. Caleb P., b. 1-20-1840; d. 3-5-1840.
1809. Charles Henry, b. 6-6-1841.
1810. Lewis P., b. 6-29-1847; d. 7-6-1906.

Note.—Caleb Mercer, a son of Solomon Mercer and Abigail Sharpless (Daniel 3, John 2, John 1) who were m. 5 mo. 8, 1782, at Chester Mtg.; b. 3 mo. 2, 1785; d. 1 mo. 31, 1864. Solomon, son of Daniel Mercer and Rebecca Townsend (dau. of John and Catharine) who were m. 9 mo. 20, 1735. Daniel, son of Thomas Mercer and Hannah Taylor, who were m. 1711; b. 9 mo. 14, 1714; d. 6 mo. 25, 1807. He inherited 250 acres of land in East Marlborough by the will of the grandfather and settled thereon. Thomas, b. 1690; d. 1758, son of Thomas Mercer from Ayno-on-the-Hill, Northampton, England, with wife Mary, who settled on 238 acres of land which he purchased 1 mo. 12, 1699-1700, in Thornbury. He also bought 500 acres in East Marlborough. He d. about 1716 and his widow 1723.

Ann Pennock, a dau. of Caleb Pennock and Ann Thompson. Caleb Pennock, a son of Willam Pennock and Alice Mendenhall, William, son of Joseph Pennock and Mary Levis. Joseph Pennock, b. 11 mo. 18, 1677; d. 3 mo. 27, 1771, was born in Clonmel, Ireland. He suffered being captured on a voyage to this country by a French war vessel and was a prisoner upwards of a year, enduring much hardship. He first settled in Philadelphia in 1702; about 1714 he purchased a large tract of land in West Marlborough, on which he settled and in 1738 erected "Primitive Hall," a large mansion, with material bro't from England. He was a son of Christopher Pennock and Mary Collet, (dau. of George of Clonmel, Tipperary county, Ireland). Christopher made his home in Cornwall, England; he had been an officer in the army of William of Orange and fought in the battle of Boyne in 1690; he subsequently emigrated to Pennsylvania, where he died in 1701. The name Pennock is of Saxon origin.

VI—576. MATILDA PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 1 mo. 27, 1818; d. 5 mo. 21, 1879; m. THOMAS ELWOOD BENNETT 12 mo. 30, 1846, son of Thomas Bennett and Sarah Taylor, b. 4 mo. 5, 1824; d. 12 mo. 31, 1907.

The following is taken from an obituary in the West Chester "Local News" of Jan. 1, 1908;

Thomas Elwood Bennett, when a young man, opened a store at Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. After a time he went to Upper Darby, same Co., and here formed a partnership with Charles B. Lear under the firm name of Bennett & Lear, which lasted through life. Leaving here Mr. Lear went to West Chester, Pa., and continued business as the same firm, which store is supposed to be the oldest in Chester county continued under one partnership management. It was opened in 1866. Mr. Lear died in 1905, his son, William P. Lear, then taking his interest, and it is expected there will be no change now in the business.

Mr. Bennett went to Philadelphia, where he was in business at 22nd and Market Sts., and later at 112-114 North 9th St., at one time under the firm name of Bennett & Colville and as T. E. Bennett & Co. He finally retired from business and last residence was at 3903 Powelton Ave.

He was a great traveler and being possessed of a competency, he enjoyed seeing the world. He made nine tours abroad, seeing nearly all the European countries and also visiting Palestine and Egypt. His first tour was made in 1878 and his last in 1906. He went three times to California, twice to the Bermudas and on special trips to Mexico and the Grand Canon. He spoke delightfully of what he had seen and heard while away from home; so that old and young were both pleased and instructed with his stories. Being of a friendly disposition he made acquaintances everywhere and many will hear with regret that he has passed away.

Issue:—

1811. Sarah R., b. 10-23-1847; d. 7-10-1885.
1812. Hannah, b. 9-23-1849.

VI—577. SUSAN PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 12, 1819; d. 10 mo. 19, 1910; m. JESSE TAYLOR 11 mo. 5, 1846, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 2 mo. 13, 1819, brother to Sharpless (See No. 568); d. 2 mo. 14, 1903.

Both buried at Friends' Cemetery, at Oakland.

He followed farming for many years and later conducted a livery stable in West Chester, Pa., where Susan continued. Of her it was written that "her thoughtful spirit will long live in the memory of all who knew her."

Issue:—

1813. Edith S., b. 4-12-1848.

VI—578. RACHEL PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 6 mo. 19, 1821; d. 1 mo. 19, 1877; m. CALEB H. PERDUE 2 mo. 10,

1848, son of William Perdue* and Sarah Hoopes. He was a brother to William (See No. 1788), b. 7 mo. 13, 1815; d. 2 mo. 3, 1885.

He was a farmer with a farm in West Caln Twp. and address, Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1814. William R., b. 9-9-1849.
1815. Louis, b. 8-23-1852.
1816. Howard, b. 3-8-1854; d. 9-3-1855.
1817. Caleb, b. 9-13-1856; d. 9-13-1856.
1818. Ida J., b. 3-12-1858.
1819. Thomas Mentor, b. 4-16-1861.
1820. Sarah H., b. 11-25-1863.

Ch. of Isaac Clark (No. 156) and Mary Bowman.

VI—579. ELIZA CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 3, 1807; d. June 5, 1888; m. MOSES LONG Nov. 7, 1839, son of Jonathan Long and Catharine Reno, b. Aug 15, 1808; d. May 5, 1892; both buried in Strasburg Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and they resided at Soudersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.,

Children:—

1821. Mary Catharine, b. May 30, 1841.
1822. Reuben Clark, b. April 17, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1863.
1823. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1845.
1824. David Ezra, b. Nov. 27, 1846.
1825. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1849.

VI—580. HANNAH CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1809.

VI—581. CYRUS CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Jan. 3, 1810.
Removed to the West, and their address or families not ascertained.

VI—582. HIRAM CLARK (Isaac 5), b. July 18, 1811.
Removed to the West, and their address or families not ascertained.

VI—583. ABRAHAM CLARK, b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1813.

VI—584. SARAH CLARK (Isaac 5), b. June 30, 1814, York Co., Pa.; d. Dec. —, 1891, Normal, Ill.

Note.—William, son of Folliard Perdue, whose father, Dr. William Perdue, m. Susanna Headen, a widow; her maiden name Pim. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hoopes.

The Perdue family, though emigrating from Ireland, claim to be of Huguenot stock of France. William Perdue brought certificate from Ballynacue, north of Ireland, to Bradford Monthly Meeting ———, 1738.

VI—585. JOHN CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 17, 1815.
He removed to the West with his brothers Cyrus and Hiram (q. v.).

VI—586. ENOS B. CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. March 9, 1818; m. MARY DICKSON Sept. 11, 1845, in Cincinnati, O., dau. of James and Mary Dickson, of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, England.

He was a carpenter. Resided in Cincinnati, O.

Children, born in Cincinnati, O.:—

1826. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 24, 1846.
1827. Sarah Alcinda, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
1828. Isaac James, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
1829. Ellwood Enos, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
1830. George Washington, b. June 17, 1856.
1831. William Walter, b. Dec. 24, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1862.
1832. John West, b. Dec. 23, 1861.
1833. Edith Mary, b. May 31, 1864; d. May 30, 1865.
1834. Laura Ann, b. June 9, 1866.

VI—587. MARY A. CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 10, 1820, York, Pa.; d. Nov. 23, 1892, Bloomington, Ill.; unm.

VI—588. ABIA BOWMAN CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 5, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1869; m. ANNA JODER spring of 1852, dau. of Joseph Joder and Catherine Lantz, b. Aug. 25, 1826.

They removed to Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill., where the family remained after his death.

Children:—

1835. Addah, b. Dec. 8, 1852.
1836. Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1854.
1837. Mary, b. May 16, 1857; d. March 6, 1868.
1838. Sidney A., b. June 23, 1859.
1839. Joseph Jay, b. Oct. 25, 1861.
1840. Olynthus B., b. Jan. 30, 1864.
1841. Isaac Newton, b. May 11, 1867.
1842. Abia Bowman, b. March 25, 1870.

Ch. of Martha Clark (No. 159) and Joseph Harry, all born in York, York Co. Pa.

VI—589. JESSE CLARK HARRY, b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1810.

VI—590. ABRAHAM CLARK HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug 24, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m. MARY ANN KILLE

Sept. 6, 1832, at Massillon, O., dau. of Thomas Kille and Mary Chandler, b. May 9, 1815, in Columbiana Co., d. Aug. 9, 1893.

They resided at Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind.

Children:—

1843. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. June 24, 1864.
1844. Martha A., b. July 3, 1837.
1845. Elmer John, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1906.
1846. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1844.
1847. Lewis Daniel, b. May 3, 1849.
1848. Harriet Adella, b. Feb. 12, 1852.
1849. Flora J., b. Sept. 17, 1856.

VI—591. JOSEPH PALMER HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1890; m. AMANDA GRIEST Jan. 1, 1834, dau. of Amos Griest (son of Joseph) and Phebe Swain, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 3, 1891.

He was by trade a plasterer. They resided at West Lebanon, Wayne Co., O., and were buried in the Methodist ground at that place.

Children:—

1850. Eli Clarkson, b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
1851. Silas C., b. Sept. 19, 1836.
1852. Ruth Emma, b. July 31, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1838.
1853. Hiram, b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. May 21, 1862.
1854. Loran Angelina, b. Dec. 14, 1841.
1855. Albert J., b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. May 25, 1897.
1856. William Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1847.
1857. Samantha Phebe, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
1858. Ruth Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

VI—592. DANIEL LEWIS HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 2, 1871; m. RUTHANNA GRIEST Feb. 7, 1839, dau. of Amos Griest and Phebe Swain. She d. Aug. 6, 1887, from blood poisoning caused by being scalded by hot soap June 6 previous.

He followed plastering and later in life, farming. They resided at West Lebanon, Wayne Co., O., and were there buried in the Lutheran burying ground. No children.

VI—573. WILLIAM S. HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1820; d. 6 mo. 25, 1880; m. HANNAH N. PYLE 6 mo. 11, 1863, dau. of James Pyle and Margaretta W. Marshall, b. 2 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 22, 1904. Their last residence was Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

The following is from a local notice printed at the time of her death:

Her early life was spent in the locality of Willowdale, where she attended the district school, and later went to Westtown Boarding School. Her tastes were literary and she taught in the schools of West Marlborough after the close of her student life. In the early sixties she married William Harry, a native of the State of Ohio and at the time a resident of Kennett Square. They lived in that borough and for several years on the Ellicott place at Avondale. Later Mr. Harry purchased a tract of land in Virginia,

where he remained for a year or so, and about 1870 or 1871, bought a property on South Union street, Kennett Square, where, for ten years or more the couple resided, until his sudden death in 1880. Since that time Mrs. Harry made her home in her sister's family. Her retiring nature and long invalidism made her much of a recluse, but she possessed the charm shared in common by the daughters of James and Margaret Pyle, of winning refinement, scholarly tastes, gentility and kindness. She was a member of the Society of Friends and her life bore the fruits of the discipline of that peaceful sect. Elizabeth, wife of John D. Worth, of West Chester; Margaretta, wife of the late Sharpless Mercer, of Kennett Square, and Mary Ann, wife of B. F. Wickersham, Sr., of the same borough, were sisters of the deceased. Throughout the closing years of her life, while an inmate of the household of the latter, she was tenderly loved and received the gentlest ministrations of her sister's daughters.

Ch. of Martha Clark by Second Husband, John Nelson.

VI—594. SAMUEL NELSON (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 21, 1824; m. LUCRETIA CULBERTSON.

They resided at Mount Carrol, Carrol Co., Ill.

Children:—

1859. Mahala.
1860. Abner.
1861. Martha.
1862. Emma.
1863. Sarah.
1864. Frank.

VI—595. BARBARA O. NELSON (Martha 5), b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1897, at Milford, Neb.; m. ALBERTUS KALEY Dec. 16, 1852, b. May 6, 1820; d. June 20, 1890, at Hicksville, O., where both were buried. After his death she lived with her niece, Ruthanna Weaver.

Issue:—

1865. Sidney, b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. May 15, 1863.
1866. Ruthanna, b. Mar. 31, 1857; d. May 14, 1863.

VI—595. BARBARA O. NELSON (Martha 5), b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. of age.

VI—597. JAMES NELSON (Martha 5), b. about 1830; d. in infancy.

VI—598. HARRIET JANE NELSON (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 14, 1832 in Paint Twp., Wayne Co., O.; d. May 5, 1896; m. DANIEL HAVERSTOCK April 10, 1856 (?), Wooster, O., b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. March 3, 1905.

They resided at Rolling Prairie, Ill., until 1885, when they removed to a

farm near Milford, Seward Co., Neb., where they both died and were buried.

Children:—

1867. John Frederick, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
1868. Ruthanna, b. April 14, 1864.
1869. William Albertus, b. Feb. 21, 1866.
1870. Lucinda, b. Jan. 1868; d. Dec. 26, 1873.

Line of John, John, John, Asher.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 160) and Mary Hall, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—599. MORRIS PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1810; d. 12 mo. 23, 1873; m. MARGARET MARSHALL 10 mo. 8, 1834, at Concord Mtg., dau. of Samuel Marshall and Philena Pusey, b. 7 mo. 29, 1813; d. 6 mo. 9, 1896, in Wilmington, Del.; both buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

Morris learned blacksmithing with his father, but after his marriage purchased a farm in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. After some years he sold this and purchased the "Huey" farm on the Brandywine Creek, in Christiana hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Granogue Station on the Wilmington and Reading R. R. is on the farm. He was an intelligent and progressive agriculturist and an influential citizen in his neighborhood and an actively concerned member of the Society of Friends, of which both he and Margaret were for many years and at the time of their deaths esteemed elders. His death, which was sudden, was an acknowledged great loss to the community and his meeting.

Issue:—

1871. Samuel M., b. 7-14-1835.
1872. Marshall, b. 12-28-1837; d. 10-21-1906.
1873. Mary, b. 10-9-1840; d. 10-29,-1896.
1874. T. Ellwood, b. 10-24-1843.
1875. J. Howard, b. 4-19-1846.
1876. Philena M., b. 5-6-1849. } Twins.
1877. Franklin, b. 5-6-1849; d. 7-3-1851. } Twins.
1878. Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1852.
1879. Morris, b. 8-13-1855.

VI—600. ROBERT H, PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 11, 1812; d. 6 mo. 30. 1901; buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, La Grande, Oregon; m. HANNAH PALMER 2 mo. 4, 1835, in Concord Mtg., dau. of John Palmer and Beulah Walter, b. 4 mo. 7, 1814; d. 5 mo. 24, 1910. (See No. 76.)

They were immediately after their m. two of the passengers to ride upon a railroad just finished in the States of Delaware and Maryland.

He was a farmer. After living on rented farms some years and for a short period keeping a store, he purchased a farm and saw mill in Concord, near his native place, upon which they resided until the spring of 1857, when he sold out and removed to Mills Co., Iowa.

In 1864, seven years after they removed across the plains to Oregon in wagons, to which State their elder sons had preceded them. In the year 1871-72 Hannah paid a visit to her friends in Concord and vicinity, performing the journey alone—on the cars except five hundred miles from home to the Union Pacific Railroad, at that time considered an unusual undertaking.

They took up their residence at La Grande, Union Co., Oregon., where, after having passed the 66th anniversary of their marriage, he died. Hannah continued there, with her son, Joseph, reaching the advanced age of 96 years, 1 month and 17 days.

Issue:—

1880. Mary, b. 3-10-1836; d. 2 mo. —, 1850.
Twins.
1881. Beulah, b. 3-10-1836.
1882. Joseph, b. 10-5-1837.
1883. John, b. 12-31-1839; d. 8-28-1895.
1884. Ann Elizabeth, b. 3-19-1842.
1885. A child, b. 3-5-1844; d. 4 mo. —, 1844.
1886. Lydia, b. 3-17-1846.
1887. Rachel, b. 9-10-1847; d. 8 mo. —, 1848.
1888. Charles L., b. 8-5-1849.
1889. B. Franklin, b. 12-11-1851; d. 2-4-1904.
1890. Emma Clara, b. 3-22-1854.

VI—601. SALLY ANN PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 18, 1814; d. 6 mo. 1, 1892; m. ELI NICHOLS 11 mo. 29, 1843, son of Daniel Nichols and Dinah Wilson, of New Castle Co., Del., b. 3 mo. 3, 1808; d. 3 mo. 7, 1888; both buried at Centre Mtg. His funeral had to be delayed because of one of the greatest blizzard known in this section prevailing at that time. He was a successful farmer with farms in the neighborhood of Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., where they both died. They were both members of the Society of Friends.

(Daniel, son of Thomas Nichols and Lydia. Dinah, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah).

Issue:—

1891. Joseph P., b. 9-8-1844.
1892. Amor, b. 6-23-1846; d. 9-13-1868; unm.

VI—602. LYDIA PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 24, 1816; d. 1 mo. 3, 1903; m. SAMUEL R. HALL 10 mo. 13, 1842, at West Chester, son of Robert Hall, Jr., and Elizabeth Hibberd, of Aston, b. 6 mo. 16, 1803; d. 10 mo. 9, 1873, brother to Abraham H., (See No. 269). Both buried at Chichester Mtg.

He was a farmer. Resided on the mansion-place of his parents in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Lydia continued here for some years, then went to live with daughter Sarah H. Tryens, where she died. They were members of the Society of Friends.

(Robert, son of Robert Hall and Sarah Russell, the elder Robert a broth-

er to Stephen (See No. 76). Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hibberd and Mary Tomlinson).

Issue:—

1893. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-14-1843; d. 1-24-1902.
1894. Samuel H., b. 1-9-1845.
1895. Sarah H., b. 4-1-1847.

VI—603. ASHER PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 23, 1818; d. 7 mo. 19, 1842; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg. He was hearty and vigorous, but cut off by sickness in the prime of young manhood.

VI—604. WILLIAM M. PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 22, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1894; both buried at Longwood Cemetery; m. MARY WILSON 3 mo. 6, 1843, dau. of Samuel Wilson and Beulah Thatcher, b. 7 mo. 31, 1822; d. 6 mo. 21, 1907.

(Beulah, sister of Joseph Thatcher (See No. 80) and John W. (See No. 238).

He was a farmer; resided many years in his native Twp. of Concord. In 1863 he removed to West Bradford, from there to East Marlborough Twp., where he purchased a farm. He finally retired to Kennett Square, Pa., where he died, his widow continuing there with her daughter.

Issue:—

1896. Asher, b. 12-24-1844.
1897. Alfred Wilson, b. 10-27-1846.
1898. Joseph Monroe, b. 3-11-1849.
1899. Wilmer, b. 2-25-1851.
1900. Laura, b. 3-13-1853.
1901. Norwood, b. 1-11-1855.

VI—605. SUSANNA PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 14, 1822; d. 2 mo. 20, 1857; m. MATTHEW WOOD 3 mo. 2, 1843, son of Amos Wood and Mary Slaughter, b. 1 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 5, 1902; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer. Resided for many years in Concord, where she died. He purchased a farm in Aston Twp. and lived there several years. This he sold and thereafter made his home with his son, John G., lastly in Upper Chichester Twp.

The following is taken from a published account at the time of his death:

"Matthew Wood, one of the best-known and highly respected citizens of Delaware county, died yesterday at the residence of his son, in his 83rd year. Mr. Wood was of direct English lineage, his father having left the old country in 1795, and settled in this county. This son was born in Chester in 1819, and grew to manhood here, receiving a good common school education. While still a young man and in love with the occupation of his father, he went to farming, first in Concord and afterwards in Aston Twp., and became engaged extensively in agriculture. He also owned and conducted a feed and saw mill.

His labors met with success and after a career of nearly 40 years, he sold his farm in 1888, and retired from active business. He was an attender of Friends' Meeting, of which his wife was a member."

Issue:—

1902. Anna Mary, b. 10-28-1844; d. 5-22-1905.
1903. John G., b. 11-5-1846.
1904. Ellen, b. 11-12-1848.
1905. Lewis N., b. 3-25-1852.
1906. Irwin D., b. 10-21-1854.
1907. Ida, b. 1-3-1856.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 161) and Abner Malin.

VI—606. MARY ANN MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1809; d. about 1844; m. BENJAMIN OAKS, 1832, son of William Oaks and Mary Mooney.

They lived in Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. No record of his birth or death.

Issue:—

1908. George Palmer, b. about 1835; d. 7 mo. —, 1882.
1909. William Henry, b. about 1843; d. about 1902.

VI—607. THOMAS MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1812; d. 7 mo. —, 1848; m. SARAH ANN MALIN, dau. of William Malin and Eliza Kelly. No further dates received. He was probably a potter.

They lived at Carterville, Delaware Co., Pa., where they both died.

Issue:—

1910. George W., died young.
1911. Letitia, died young.
1912. Alfred Abner, b. June 27, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

VI—608. ABNER MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1815; d. 10 mo. 17, 1835. He was living or visiting at his grandfather's. He went out gunning, and in crossing a stream on some poles the gun went off, when the load entered his body, instantly killing him.

Ch. of Phebe Palmer (No. 165) and Newlin Arment, born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware.

VI—609. SUSANNA P. ARMENT, b. 3 mo. 27, 1826; d. 10 mo. 30, 1845.

VI—610. SIDNEY ANN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 1, 1827; d. 9 mo. 18 or 22, 1856; unm.

Both of the above buried at Concord Mtg., and had always been with their parents.

VI—611. PHILENA ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 26, 1829; d. 8 mo. 12, 1900; buried at Brandywine Baptist church; m. ISAAC L. COBURN 12 mo. 26, 1861, son of William Coburn and Rebecca Lodge, b. 4 mo. 25, 1834. No ch.

He was a carpenter, which he followed with a residence in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. He afterwards purchased a farm in Concord and resided on it until after his wife's death, when he sold out and removed to Marcus Hook, Pa. Both were members and he a deacon in the Baptist church.

VI—612. JOHN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 6, 1830; d. 2 mo. 14, 1889; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ELIZABETH JANE CROSSGROVE 11 mo. 3, 1853, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, dau. of Charles Crossgrove and Theresa Raymond, b. 9 mo. 30, 1833.

He was a wheelwright with shop and residence at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Issue. born at this place:—

1913. A son, b. 5-2-1854; d. 5 mo. —, 1854.
1914. William Alonzo, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
1915. Phebe Ella, b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1868.
1916. Charles C., b. Dec. 6, 1860.
1917. Newlin, b. Mar. 1, 1863.
1918. A boy, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
1919. John B., b. May 7, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1892.
1920. Harry Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1870.
1921. Nellie G., b. Mar. 4, 1873.
1922. Philena C., b. Mar. 11, 1875.

VI—613. ALICE ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 3, 1832; d. 7 mo. 4, 1865; m. MARSHALL P. WILKINSON 12 mo. 27, 1853, son of William Wilkinson and Hannah Phillips, b. 7 mo. 2, 1827; d. 12 mo. 26, 1891; both buried at London Grove Mtg.

They resided at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa., where he kept a store. She d. here. He then sold out and removed to Jennerville, Chester Co., and continued store keeping He m. a second wife, who survived him.

Issue by Alice only, born at Elam:—

1923. Annie, b. 5-30-1855; d. 1-20-1856.
1924. Alice Anna, b. 3-20-1857; d. 8-5-1878.
1925. Francis Newlin, b. 10-26-1859.
1926. Mary P., b. 6-29-1862; d. 7-29-1862.
1927. A dau., b. 7-4-1865; d. 7-4-1865.

VI—614. PHEBE ANN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 23, 1834; d. July 21, 1910; m. CHARLES YOUNG 12 mo. 24, 1862, son of James Young and Martha Gest, b. 7 mo. 25, 1834; d. 3 mo. 24, 1895; buried at Mt. Hope M. E. Cemetery.

He was a blacksmith and had a shop at Concordville a few years, then purchased the stand and residence at Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., where she continued to live until her death. No issue.

Ch. of Mary Martin (No. 166) and Samuel Newlin, born in Wilmington, Del.

VI—615. HANNAH M. NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 21, 1818; d. 3 mo. 5, 1833.

Her death and that of her two sisters within a month indicate an epidemic prevailing, but no special account given.

VI—616. CHARITY I. NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 7, 1820; d. 2 mo. 17, 1833.

VI—617. ELIZABETH P. NEWLIN (Mary, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1897; m. ABEL BREAR Jan. 15, 1846, son of Mark Brear, who emigrated from England.

He was a machinist with residence at Saugatuck, Conn. He d. Feb. 1, 1886.

Issue:—

1928. Mary N., b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1897; unm.
1929. Sarah T., b. July 28, 1848.
1930. Elizabeth N., b. Sept. 3, 1851.

VI—618. SARAH NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 23, 1825; d. 3 mo. 16, 1833.

Ch. of Sarah Martin (No. 167) and Samuel Hatton, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—619. HANNAH HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 17, 1812; d. 3 mo. 20, 1895; m. GARRETT HOOPES 3 mo. 14, 1833, son of Imlah Hoopes and Edith Garrett, b. 6 mo. 15, 1804; d. 11 mo. 12, 1848.

(Imlah, son of Joshua Hoopes and Susanna Garrett, b. 9 mo. 5, 1775; d. 8 mo. 13, 1839. Edith, dau. of Isaac Garrett and Elizabeth Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 17, 1784; d. 5 mo. 19, 1810.)

M. second, AMOS McNELLY, 1 mo. 24, 1855, son of John McNelly and Mary Langley, b. 5 mo. 19, 1819; d. 4 mo. 18, 1889.

Both husbands were farmers and resided in Chester Co. Her final residence was in West Chester, Pa. She lost her eyesight several years before her death. Issue:—

1931. Samuel H., b. 12-28-1833.
1932. Edith G., b. 3-9-1835; d. 8-5-1869.
1933. Sarah M., b. 11-23-1837; d. 11-26-1865.

VI—620. MARIA HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b.

12 mo. 14, 1813; d. 9 mo. 16, 1870; m. WILLIAM B. HARVEY 5 mo. 2, 1837, son of Alban Harvey and Elizabeth Brinton, b. 9 mo. 15, 1815.

His occupation was farming, having a farm near Centreville, Del. He is now living a retired life at this writing, over 95 years of age, having lived a very active life.

Issue:—

1934. Alban C., b. 11-11-1837; d. 12-12-1843.
1935. Emeline P., b. 11-2-1839.
1936. Samuel M., b. 9-9-1852.

VI—621. THOMAS HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1868; m. DEBORAH COPE 3 mo. 9, 1843, dau. of Jonathan Cope and Zillah Darlington, b. 10 mo. 28, 1808; d. 2 mo. 17, 1887.

(Jonathan Cope, b. 12 mo. 22, 1762; d. 6 mo. 10, 1840. Zillah, dau. of John and Esther Darlington, b. 9 mo. 5, 1769; d. 9 mo. 10, 1844.)

Thomas was by trade a blacksmith, which he followed a number of years, then went to farming the rest of his life, with residence near Malvern, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1937. Samuel, b. 1-18-1846; d. 7-15-1894.
1938. Jonathan C., b. 11-13-1848.

VI—622. PHEBE HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 11, 1818; d. 5 mo. 5, 1866; m. SIMEON HOOPES 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 7 mo. 14, 1816; d. 9 mo. 12, 1897.

He was a cabinet maker by trade, but worked as a carpenter for several years, after which he became a farmer, in which business he prospered, owning a small place on which he resided, in East Bradford township. He finally sold this and purchased another farm, which he owned at the time of his death, and retired from active life, removing to West Chester. He was an active man all his life, and an ardent member of the High Street Friends' Meeting, from which place he was buried. He leaves a wide circle of friends and relatives who will mourn his loss.

Issue:—

1939. Anna Mary, b. 2-19-1842.
1940. Franklin Woodrow, b. 9-16, 1855.

VI—623. LYDIA HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 5, 1821; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

VI—624. MARY ANN HATTON, b. 7 mo. 17, 1829; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

Attention may be called to the unusual circumstance of the last two sisters dying on the same day.

Ch. of John Martin (No. 168) and Sarah Hatton.

VI—625. MARIA MARTIN, b. 11 mo. 2, 1822; d. 8 mo. 4, 1823.

VI—626. MARY MARTIN, b. 11 mo. 18, 1823; d. 1 mo. 11, 1829.

VI—627. HANNAH MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 20, 1825; d. 1 mo. 27, 1857; m. GIDEON HIZER, son of Philip Hizer and Ann Hatton, b. 11 mo. 22, 1803; d. 3 mo. 8, 1864; both buried at Concord Mtg.

(Philip, b. 1776; d. 5 mo 30, 1847. Ann, b. 3 mo. 1, 1784; d. 12 mo. 12, 1847.)

The Hizers were of German descent. The mothers of Gideon and Hannah were sisters, therefore they were cousins.

Issue:—

1941. Sarah Ann, b. 8-25-1854; d. 3-20-1855.

VI—628. BENJAMIN HATTON MARTIN (John 5), b. 2 mo. 14, 1830; d. 9 mo. 30, 1830.

VI—629. ENOCH PASSMORE HOOPES MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 5, 1831; d. 12 mo. 9, 1905; m. SUSAN BEEBY 7 mo. 4, 1854, dau. of Daniel Beeby and Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2 mo. 8, 1835; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863.

M. second, LYDIA W. ECTOR, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ector, b. 1830; d. 6 mo. 30, 1870.

M. third, ANNIE B. YARNALL, 6 mo. 12, 1872, dau. of Ephraim B. and Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 4 mo. 5, 1838; d. 11 mo. 16, 1875.

M. fourth HANNAH J. FREEL 2 mo. 7, 1878, dau. of James and Hannah Freel, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 23, 1839.

He was a machinist by trade. Resided for many years in Kennett Square, then removed to Wilmington, Del., where his widow continues. He and deceased first and third wives were buried at Concord Mtg.

Children by first wife:—

1941. John B., b. 3-31-1855.
1942. Jesse H., b. 6-30-1858.
1943. Hannah Louisa, b. 5-6-1861.

Child by fourth wife:—

1944. Harold Garfield, b. 4-29-1881.

VI—630. LOUISA HOOPES MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 27, 1834; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH.

Ch. of Lydia Martin (No. 170) and Samuel Marshall.

VI—631. AMANDA MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. April 5, 1861; m. STEPHEN THOMASSON Dec. 21, 1843.

He was a native of Tennessee, b. 1822; d. 1853. By trade he was a wheelwright.

M. second, JOSEPH THOMPSON Nov. 16, 1857.

No further account of them received.

Children by first husband:—

1945. Susan, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1879.
1946. Samson, b. July —, 1849.
1947. Lydia Lavinia, b. Sept. 11, 1851.
1948. Stephen Andrew, b. Mar. 9, 1853; d. circa, 1875.

By second husband:—

1949. Florence, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

VI—632. MARTIN MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John) b. Dec. 27, 1827, in New York; m. MARY S. WOOD Dec. 24, 1848, dau. of Elijah and Sarah Wood, b. April 1, 1829.

At last accounts he was a farmer with address Dellasus, Mo.

Children:—

1950. Mary E., b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1851.
1951. Lydia M., b. Mar. 2, 1852.
1952. Nancy A., b. July 5, 1853.
1953. Sarah H., b. July 9, 1855.
1954. Samuel, b. May 11, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
1955. Martha, b. July 4, 1859; d. Mar. 7, 1860.
1956. Araminta A., b. May 18, 1862.
1957. William F., b. Oct. 29, 1864.
1958. John I., b. Nov. 8, 1866.
1959. Thomas F., b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1872.
1960. Lorance, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

VI—633. MARY MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. April 6, 1830, in New York; d. April 27, 1871; m. HENRY POSTON Aug. 22, 1849.

He was a native of Tennessee; d. May 22, 1860. He was a farmer and resided at Farmington, St. Francis Co., Mo.

Children:—

1961. Selina Jane, b. May 22, 1851.
1962. Hannah Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
1963. Mary Alice, b. April —, 1854.
1964. Eddy, b. Sept. —, 1856.
1965. Lydia B., Feb. —, 1858.
1966. James, b. Jan. 4, 1860.

VI—634. HANNAH MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1895; m. HENRY B. FORD June 2, 1864, son of Nelson Ford and Martha Wiley, b. May 22, 1839 (?), Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa., and brother to Cornelia (See No. 639).

They removed to Shipman Macoupin Co., Ill.

By trade he was a cooper. He m. again and removed with last address Chandler, Garland Co., Ark.

Children:—

1967. Martin Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1867.
1968. Jennie B., b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1891.
1969. Nellie Mabel, b. Sept. 8, 1872; d. June 20, 1874.

Line of John, John, John, Hannah.

Ch. of Thomas Martin (No. 171) and Lydia Grubb, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—635. B. FRANKLIN MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 4, 1822; d. 3 mo. 19, 1889; m. ANNA P. SWAYNE 3 mo 11, 1852, dau. of Aaron Swayne and Mary Phipps; b. 5 mo. 15, 1826; d. 3 mo. 4, 1902; both buried at Concord Mtg. No. children.

They resided for some years and at the time of his death at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., and kept a hotel. His widow afterwards lived in West Chester.

VI—636. SAMUEL G. MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 20, 1823; d. 9 mo. 23, 1835.

VI—637. MARGARET MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1825; d. 3 mo. 14, 1884; m. THOMAS SWAYNE 2 mo. 3, 1853, son of Aaron Swayne * and Mary Phipps, b. 8 mo. 2, 1822; d. 3 mo. 6, 1890; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery.

He was a farmer, had a farm in Aston Twp; this he sold and purchased the homestead of his wife, which had been in the Martin family for several

Note.—Aaron Swayne (b. 1785; d. 1836), son of George Swayne and Miriam Foreman (dau. of Alexander and Esther, of White Clay Creek, New Castle, Co., Del). George (b. 1752; d. 1831), son of Thomas Swayne (b. 1726; d. 1792), and Mary Sharpless (John 2, John 1), who were m. 3 mo. 18, 1749, at Chester Mtg. Thomas, son of William Swayne and Elizabeth Dell, dau of Thomas and Mary, of Ridley, Pa., who were m. 7 mo. 29, 1720, at Chester Mtg. William came to Pennsylvania before his parents on the ship Saulsbury, landing at Philadelphia 9 mo. 15, 1708, and settled on a farm of 195 acres in E. Marlborough. He was a son of Francis Swayne and Elizabeth Milton, who were also emigrants in 1710. They had become Friends in 1704 and Francis was afterwards a minister. He was a son of William Swayne, of Berkshire, England. His descendants are numerous.

generations. Here she died, after which he removed to West Chester and there died.

Issue:—

1970. Thomas Martin, b. 7-4-1856; d. 4-18-1882; unm.
1971. Aaron, b. 9-22-1858; d. 9-22-1858.
1972. Lydia Anna, b. 8-17-1862.
1973. George Elisha, b. 4-17-1868.

VI—638. HANNAH MARIA MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 24, 1833; d. 3 mo. 19, 1834.

VI—639. WILLIAM LEWIS MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 14, 1835; m. CORNELIA FORD 2 mo. 4, 1864, in Illinois, dau. of Nelson Ford and Martha Wiley, of Wabash Co., Ill., b. 12 mo. 1, 1840.

He was a school teacher for a few years, then went West to Illinois. After his marriage they came East and farmed his father's place for a few years, then removed to Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kan., of which place he became postmaster; present residence Altoona, same county. P. O. Box 243.

Children:—

1974. Thomas Nelson, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
1975. Anna Julia, b. Mar. 17, 1866.
1976. B. Franklin, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1869.
1977. Mary L., b. Nov. 5, 1869.
1978. Jane Ford, b. Mar. 23, 1873; d. Mar. 30, 1873.
1979. Ella Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1874. } Twins.
1980. William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1874. }
1981. Geo. Frederic, b. Mar. 16, 1879.
1982. Charles L., b. June 28, 1882.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 173) and Thomas Taylor.

VI—640. JOHN TAYLOR (Mary, John, John, John, John), b. 1834; d. 8 mo. 30, 1862; unm.

He was rather deficient in mentality.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Samuel Palmer (No. 174) and Ann Malin.

Born in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., except youngest.

VI—641. GRACE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 9, 1816; d. 10 mo. 15, 1824.

VI—642. ENOS PALMER, b. 9 mo. 7, 1818; d. 1 mo. 20, 1820.

VI—643. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 11 mo. 14, 1820; d. 8 mo. 23, 1831.

VI—644. SAMUEL PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1824; d. 11 mo. 24, 1907; m. MARY PALMER (No. 680) (his cousin), 1872; both buried in Unionville Cemetery.

He was a farmer; resided on the homestead of his father a number of years; afterwards on various farms in Chester Co.

Issue:—

1983. Francis S., b. 5-13-1873.
1984. Anna Mary, b. 2-6-1877.

VI—645. SARAH ANN PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 20, 1828; d. 7 mo. 10, 1875; unm.

She lived with her parents at the homestead in Thornbury Twp., Pa., where she died; buried at Concord Mtg. She was a most estimable woman and greatly respected wherever known.

VI—646. MALIN PALMER, b. 12 mo. 9, 1830; d. 10 mo. 31, 1841; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—647. THOMAS PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 26, 1831; unm.

He continued for a time at the homestead, then became a professional nurse, and was for many years as such with the late George Brinton, a prominent character, land and mill owner, of Chester Co., Pa. He has since resided in retired life at West Chester, Pa.

VI—648. SUSANNA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 5, 1833; d. 2 mo. 5, 1833.

VI—649. EDWIN PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 16, 1836, in Pennsbury; m. REBECCA G. HOOD 11 mo. 25, 1863, dau. of Benjamin Hood* and Hannah Y. Garrett, b. 1 mo. 3, 1845, in Thornbury Twp.

He was by trade a carpenter and followed that occupation and that of a builder the greater part of his life, except a few years at farming, and for many years has resided in Philadelphia, Pa., last at 3415 Haverford Ave.

Issue:—

1985. Hannah Ann, b. 4-14-1867.
1986. Lyllian, b. 5-16-1870; d. 10-8-1870.
1987. Wilmer H., b. 3-23-1871.
1988. Katharine H., b. 4-9-1874.

Note.—Benjamin Hood, b. 7 mo. 13, 1815; d. 11 mo. 20, 1877, son of William Hood and Sarah Lobb (who were m. 1813), m. Hannah Y. Garrett, 12 mo. 7, 1837, dau. of Abner and Rebecca Garrett, of Willistown Twp., b. 4 mo. 18, 1815. William Hood, son of Joseph Hood and Mary Fawkes, who were m. 6 mo. 8, 1774; Joseph, son of Thomas Hood, Jr., and Rebecca Shute, and Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas and Mary Hood, the emigrants.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 175) and Thomas Good, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—650. LEWIS GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 28, 1818; d. 2 mo. 27, 1848; m. ELLEN TAYLOR. No issue.

No further record obtained, except that she m. second husband.

VI—651. JOSEPH GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1820; d. 5 mo. 1, 1902; buried at New London Cemetery, adjoining Presbyterian church; m. SARAH A. DOUGHERTY 10 mo. 27, 1859, dau. of Philip Dougherty and Harriet Perry, b. 10 mo. 10, 1833; d. 1 mo. 31, 1908.

He settled on a farm which he purchased in Franklin Twp., near Kimbleville, Chester Co., Pa., where he remained during his life.

Issue:—

1989. Susan H., b. 2-1-1861.
1990. Norris T., b. 10-31-1862.
1991. Levis P., b. 6-2-1865.
1992. Jos. Newlin, b. 10-18-1867.
1993. George N., b. 9-11-1870.

VI—652. PALMER GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 18, 1822; d. 7 mo. 10, 1886; buried at old West Grove Cemetery; m. MARIA E. KINSEY 2 mo. 28, 1850, dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Rachel Eastburn, b. 12 mo. 24, 1825.

He was a farmer, but retired to West Grove, Chester Co., where he died and his widow continues.

Issue:—

1994. Mary Ida, b. 3-28-1851; d. 7-13-1851.
1995. Rachel Ella, b. 9-25-1852; d. 11-2-1852.
1996. Samuel T., b. 11-10-1856; d. 11-18-1856.
1997. Joel Palmer, b. 5-29-1863.

VI—653. FRANCIS GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1824; d. 8 mo. 23, 1902; buried at old West Grove; m. SARAH THOMPSON 2 mo. 11, 1852, dau. of Joel Thompson and Rachel Spencer, b. 5 mo. 21, 1827.

(Joel Thompson, son of Eli and Elizabeth. Rachel Spencer, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca.)

Francis Good was educated at Westtown Friends' School. He engaged in farming for three years in West Fallowfield Twp. He then bought the old "Michener farm," which is now a part of West Grove borough, Chester Co. It was through his efforts, combined with Joseph Pyle, that this place was established, he being known as the "Father of West Grove," a very thriving town on the line of the Central Division of the Pennsylvania R. R. He remained here the rest of his life and his widow here continued.

Issue:—

1998. Lewis Palmer, b. 9-5-1853.
1999. Ella T., b. 3-17-1864.

VI—654. ROBERT GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 28, 1826; d. 6 mo. 27, 1869; m. LETITIA BEAN 3 mo. —, 1854, dau. of Samuel Bean.

Resided at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. No ch.

VI—655. ISAAC GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1827; d. 4 mo. 15, 1894; buried at New Garden Mtg.; m. ELIZABETH SEAL 3 mo. 23, 1853, dau. of Caleb Seal and Lydia Thompson, b. 2 mo. 25, 1828; d. 1 mo. 28, 1907.

(Caleb Seal, son of Benjamin and Phebe. Lydia, dau. of William Thompson and Mary Barnard.)

He was a farmer, first in London Grove and finally in New Garden Twp, his widow continuing with her daughters.

Issue:—

2000. Lydia S., b. 2-11-1854; d. 2-27-1862.
2001. Susan Anna, b. 9-15-1855.
2002. Mary P., b. 11-20-1863.
2003. Florence L., b. 11-1-1866; d. 11-21-1866.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 176) and Sarah Marshall, probably all born near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—656. MARSHAL PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 16, 1822; d. 7 mo. 25, 1882; m. BEULAH C. WILLIAMSON 4 mo. 24, 1856, dau. of James Williamson and Zillah Coates, b. 1830; d. 7 mo. 6, 1861.

M. second, HANNAH WILSON, 5 mo. 13, 1869, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah Brown, b. 8 mo. 9, 1819; dec'd. No ch.

Resided at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.; both buried at Union Hill.

Issue by first wife:—

2004. Eva B., b. 2-1-1857; d. 2-21-1870.
2005. Herbert W., b. 12-24-1857; d. 3-22-1858.

VI—657. ANNA MARIA PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; m. THOMAS P. HAWLEY 11 mo. 28, 1855, son of Joseph Hawley, Jr., * and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 6 mo. 1, 1818; d. 8 mo. 17, 1885.

He was a carpenter and turner; resided in West Chester, Pa., where she continues with residence 223 S. Walnut St.

Issue:—

Note.—Joseph, Jr., a son of Joseph Hawley and Elizabeth Spackman. Joseph, Sr., b. 3 mo. 21, 1735; d. 11 mo. 21, 1817. He was a son of Benjamin Hawley and Dinah Gabiter, dau. of John Gabiter, of London, who were m. Mar. 5, 1730. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 5, 1703; d. 7 mo. 29, 1782; buried at Birmingham Mtg.; he was a son of Thomas Hawley, gunmaker, of London, and Frances Malin. He came to Pennsylvania as a "Redemptioner" in Jan. 1722-23, and served five years for his passage. He taught school at times, and at intervals made two voyages to England. His first wife died 11 mo. 26, 1761, and in 1763 he m. Catharine Hillborn, who survived him.

Elizabeth Woodward was a dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey.

2006. Virginia, b. 9-6-1857; d. 3-16-1887; unm.
2007. Joseph P., b. 10-21-1859; d. 4-26-1885; unm.
2008. Howard, b. 8-14-1865.

VI—658. PENNOCK PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; d. 7 mo. 1, 1905; m. DINA H. MANN 11 mo. 10, 1853, dau. of Issacher Mann and Hannah Hilles, b. 2 mo. 16, 1826; d. 10 mo. 7, 1885; both buried at London Grove Mtg.

(Issacher Mann, son of John and Lydia. Hannah, dau. of David Hilles and Dinah Millhouse.)

He was a farmer and was for some time with his uncle, Jesse Palmer, in Concord Twp., Pa. Afterwards purchased a farm in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., where he continued most of his life, but finally entered a home in Philadelphia, where he died. Issue:—

2009. Carrie W., b. 10-22-1854.
2010. Albert H., b. 8-27-1858.
2011. Lydia Anna, b. 9-1-1862.

VI—659. JUNIUS MARSHALL PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 10, 1828; d. Thursday, Jan. 21, 1892; m. HELEN M. DAY May 10, 1860, dau. of Ira R. Day and Harriet Field, b. May 5, 1840; d. Sunday, Mar. 23, 1902; both buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(Ira R. Day was b. Mar. 1, 1807, at Catskill, N. Y. Harriet Field was b. April 26, 1813, at Roobstown, O.)

Junius M. Palmer engaged in his earlier life in cattle droving in Chester county and vicinity. The business not succeeding, he quit it and removed to Atwater, O., where he was married. They removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa., which became their future abode. Here he entered into the real estate business, in which he was successful. In 1861 he was City Assessor and was Mayor of that city 1862 to 1864. "*The Daily Nonpareil,*" of that city, at his decease paid a tribute to his life, saying: "J. M. Palmer has done as much probably as any other person to build up our city and has been one of our prominent and valued citizens."

His wife was much interested in many affairs of interest to her sex, and both were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Their children were:—

2012. Charles Day, b. 11-30-1865.
2013. Harriette Irene, b. 12-5-1868. } Twins.
2014. Helen Humphrey, b. 12-5-1868; d. 8-13-1869. } Twins.
2015. Mary Emma, b. 3-2-1870.

VI—660. KESTER PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 10, 1829; d. 6 mo. 11, 1862; buried at Marshallton; m. ELIZABETH SPEAKMAN 12 mo. 30, 1858, dau. of Jonathan Speakman and Phebe Pearson, b. 10 mo. 15, 1836. No ch.

After his death his widow resided in West Chester, Pa.

VI—661. JOHN PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 2, 1832; d. 2 mo. 25, 1901, unm.

He kept a store at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., where he was held in much respect; buried in Bradford Cemetery.

VI—662. MARGARETTA (Maggie) M. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 12, 1834; m. WASHINGTON VANCE 4 mo. 20, 1868, as his second wife, son of Jacob Vance and Magdaline Kerns, b. 3 mo. 28, 1810; d. 6 mo. 29, 1884. Resided in West Chester, Pa., where she continues at 220 West Barnard St.

Issue:—

2016. Eleanor P., b. May 23, 1874.

VI—663. HUMPHREY PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 24, 1836; d. 10 mo. —, 1867; unm.

He and sister following were buried at Bradford Mtg., Marshallton, Pa.

VI—664. SARAH A. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 24, 1839; d. 10 mo. 24, 1865; unm.

VI—665. EMMA E. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1841; unm. Resides at Marshallton.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 177) and Joshua Cloud, probably born in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—666. JOHN CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 10, 1824; d. 4 mo. 20, 1908, West Chester, Pa.; m. HANNAH B. MARTIN 1 mo. 12, 1854, dau. of Curtis Martin and Rebecca Walton, b. 2 mo. 19, 1828; d. 9 mo. 30, 1874.

M. second, LYDIA WILSON 2 mo. 14, 1878, dau. of Joshua Wilson and Hannah Walton, b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; d. 4 mo. 28, 1907.

All buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

His education was obtained in the neighborhood schools. He then learned the carpenter trade with Joseph Ross and followed the trade for several years. He also followed pumpmaking. He then took up surveying and conveyancing, his operations being in the townships of East Fallowfield, Valley, Highland, Newlin, East and West Marlboro and the borough of Coatesville. His residence was near McWilliamstown, Chester Co., but after his wife's death he sold out his property and 10 mo. 7, 1907, removed to his sister's, in West Chester, Pa., where he died. He left no issue.

VI—667. JESSE CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1832; d. 8 mo. 28, 1892; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH BALD-

WIN 4 mo. 23, 1857, dau. of Joshua Baldwin and Mary Speakman, b. 12 mo. 18, 1827; d. 4 mo. 10, 1906. Resided for some years in Philadelphia and afterwards in Chicago, Ill., where they both died.

Issue:—

2017. William Penn, b. 11-23-1857; d. 7-21-1904.
2018. George Washington, b. 6-4-1859; d. 8-26-1861.
2019. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10-12-1860; d. 8-6-1895; unm.
2020. Abraham Lincoln, b. 2-24-1862.
2021. Joshua Baldwin, b. 12-25-1864.
2022. Hannah Mary, b. 12-1-1866.
2023. Robert Grant, b. 3-12-1869; d. 10-17-1870.
2024. Jessie Lily, b. 6-10-1874.

VI—668. SARAH ANN CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1836; m. THOMAS SPEAKMAN 2 mo. 16, 1857, son of George Speakman and Sidney Baldwin; d. 12 mo. 13, 1872. He was killed by the cars at Alliance, Ohio. She resides at 131 East Union street, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

2025. Ruth Anna, b. 10-20-1857.
2026. Sydney, b. 5-10-1859.
2027. Joshua Cloud, 2-10-1862; d. 11-30-1871.
2028. George, b. 9-7-1867.
2029. Henry, b. 11-14-1870.
2030. Minnie, b. 1-9-1873.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 178) and George Seeds.

VI—669. SARAH ANN SEEDS, b. 9 mo. 28, 1822; d. 8 mo. 13, 1823.

VI—670. JOSEPH P. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1823; d. 3 mo. 11, 1884; m. PHEBE WICKERSHAM 10 mo. 14, 1846, dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey, b. 6 mo. 18, 1829; d. 7 mo. —, 1876. No issue. Both buried at Marshallton.

He was a farmer with residence near Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa. He was a man of very large stature, claiming to be the nearest of any in the *family* to approach the size of his great-grandfather, John Palmer, 3d.

VI—671. MARGARET H. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 31, 1825; d. 3 mo. 29, 1857; m. WILLIAM S. HARLAN 7 mo. 17, 1845, son of Israel Harlan and Hannah Webb, b. 4 mo. 23, 1819; d. 3 mo. 15, 1881.

Resided in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he was in business.

Issue:—

2031. Hannah Ann, b. 7-14-1846.
2032. Rachel Anna, b. 8-23-1848; d. 8-11-1878.

VI—672. MARY ANN SEEDS, b. 4 mo. 20, 1827; d. 10 mo. 30, 1842.

VI—673. RACHEL P. SEEDS, b. 12 mo. 23, 1828; d. 6 mo. 9, 1845.

VI—674. AMY ANN SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 13, 1830; d. 6 mo. 11, 1905; unm.

VI—675. ANN ELIZA SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John,, John, John), b. 10 mo. 1, 1833; d. 2 mo. 6, 1911; unm.

Resided for many years at 239 West Barnard St., West Chester, Pa., where her sister lived with her. Both buried in Bradford Cemetery.

VI—676. GEORGE W. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 4, 1836; d. 12 mo. 3, 1900; buried at Marshallton; m. ELIZABETH W. FAUCETT 12 mo. 8, 1864, dau. of George Faucett and Mary Yearsley, b. 6 mo. 6, 1840. No issue.

He obtained and resided on the mansion farm of his father, on the Brandywine Creek near Lenape, Chester Co., Pa., and was described as an "Honest upright citizen, a good neighbor and successful farmer."

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 181) and Mary Ann McFarlan, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—677. SARAH ANN PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; d. 1 mo. 2, 1906; m. HENRY COBOURN 10 mo. 23, 1855, at her parents' home, Concord, Pa., by Friends' Ceremony, son of Abraham Cobourn and Mary Ann Smedley, of Chester Twp., b. 3 mo. 12, 1828.

He was a teacher before m.; afterwards a farmer near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2033. George Parker, b. 10-11-1856; d. 11-11-1906.
2034. Sereno I., b. 11-10-1863; d. 11-10-1863.
2035. Horace M., b. 6-5-1865; d. 2-28-1876.
2036. Charles S., b. 10-6-1867; d. 12-28-1885.

VI—678. SUSAN PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 13, 1829; d. 5 mo. 3, 1856; unm.

VI—679. JULIA ANN PALMER, b. 9 mo. 4, 1831; d. 1 mo. 28, 1844.

VI—680. MARY PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1834; d. 9 mo. 26, 1910; m. SAMUEL PALMER 1872 (No. 644). Further record from his number.

VI—681. JOSEPH PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 8, 1836; d. 11 mo. 17, 1899; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.; m. RUTH BAKER 8 mo. 22, 1859, dau. of Reuben Baker and Rachel Russell, b. 7 mo. 30, 1837.

He was a farmer and paper maker, with a paper mill near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. The following is from an obituary notice:

"Mr. Palmer was 65 years of age, a veteran of the Rebellion and a member of Brandywine Post, No. 54, G. A. R., of Coatesville. For years past he has owned a mill property and has been engaged in the manufacture of paper board. He was remarkably clever in the use of mechanics' tools, and in his spare moments he found much pleasure in working out magnificent pieces of furniture and ornaments, much of which were manufactured from horns.

"Mr. Palmer was a generous, public-spirited citizen, with many friends and few foes, and was highly esteemed in the community. He was always of a sunshiny disposition, always in good spirits, ever ready and willing to assist an unfortunate fellow being, and his passing away at this time will be sincerely regretted among the many people who knew him well."

Issue:—

2037. Granville Reuben, b. 11-18-1860; d. 11-17-1898.
2038. Laura Marcia, b. 3-12-1863.
2039. Willis Baker, b. 1-20-1865.
2040. Carrie May, b. 4-20-1868; d. 7-25-1868.
2041. Emily Ethel, b. 8-21-1869.
2042. Mary Genevieve, b. 10-6-1871; d. 11-25-1886.

VI—682. ELIZABETH PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 23, 1838; m. WILLIAM WALTON 3 mo. 13, 1862, by Friends' ceremony under care of Fallowfield Monthly Mtg., son of Lewis Walton and Elizabeth Neal *, of Highland Twp., Chester Co., b. 7 mo. 11, 1827; d. 10 mo. 3, 1886; buried at Ercildoun Mtg. He was a farmer and

*Note.—Elizabeth Neal was a dau. of James Neal and Lydia Hall, who were m. 11 mo. 9, 1788, Lydia being a sister to Elizabeth Hall of No. —, and Mary Hall of No.—; and Elizabeth Neal was long a housekeeper for her maiden aunt, Ann Hall, in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., before her marriage.

Lewis Walton was a son of Nathan Walton and Ann Roberts; Nathan was a son of Benjamin Walton, Jr., and Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Benjamin Gilbert and Sarah Mason, who were m. 1731. Benjamin, Jr., and Abigail Walton in a few years after their m. removed from Bybery, Pa., to Fallowfield, Chester Co. He was b. 12 mo. 1, 1735, being a son of Benjamin Walton and Rebecca Homer, who were m. 1724. Benjamin, b. 1693, d. 1753, was the fifth of seven children of Daniel Walton and Mary Lamb. He inherited the farm of his father in Bybery and he and Rebecca were much respected in their neighborhood. Daniel Walton and Mary Lamb were m. 6 mo. 21, 1688. He was one of four brothers, to wit: Nathaniel, Thomas, Daniel and William, who came to America, arriving at New Castle in 1775. They ascended further up the Delaware river and settled in Bybery, Twp., Philadelphia Co., from whence the family have widely spread. Daniel was considered amongst the faithful Friends of his day; he d. 1719. (See Hist. of Bybery.) Benjamin Gilbert, mentioned above, m. second Elizabeth Walton in 1762, a sister to Benjamin Walton, Jr., and removed to Northampton Co., Pa., and settled on Mahoning Creek. They were here with their family taken captive by the Indians 4 mo. 25, 1780. He died in captivity from exposure, 6 mo. 8, 1780. The rest were finally released and Elizabeth died in Fallowfield 8 mo. 10, 1810.

owned the homestead where he died. She resided in Coatesville, and later in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2043. Mary Dent, b. 3-29-1863.
2044. Isaac Palmer, b. 4-20-1865.
2045. Gertrude Anna, b. 10-17-1867.
2046. Bertha Julia, b. 9-16-1871.
2047. Emma E., b. 8-15-1875.
2048. Robert L., b. 4-26-1878.

VI—683. GEORGE GRANVILLE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 23, 1841; d. 11 mo. 30, 1843.

VI—684. GEORGE ELWOOD PALMER, b. 12 mo. 21, 1843; d. 5 mo. 2, 1844.

VI—685. ISAAC GRANVILLE PALMER, b. 5 mo. 13, 1845; d. 9 mo. 17, 1863.

VI—686. GEORGIANNA PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 3, 1848; m. MARIS T. WOLLASTON 12 mo. 20, 1870, son of Edwin Wollaston and Sarah Ann Taylor, b. 4 mo. 1, 1845; d. 6 mo. 30, 1884.

They resided at Unionville, Pa., where he died; buried at Union Hill cemetery. Her residence has since been at Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

2049. Frederick P., b. 9-28-1871.
2050. Caroline M., b. 10-31-1874.
2051. Laura P., b. 6-28-1879.
2052. Mary A., b. 6-28-1882.

Ch. of Sarah Palmer (No. 183) and Benjamin Palmer (No. 242).

See his line.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 184) and Michael Myers, born near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—687. JOSEPH MYERS, b. 4 mo. 4, 1846; d. 5 mo. 16, 1846.

VI—688. EMMA MYERS (Amy, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 10, 1849; d. 9 mo. 11, 1902; buried in Unionville Cemetery; m. HENRY W. PUSEY 1872, son of Thomas Pusey, Jr., * and Ann Wickersham, b. 5 mo. 21, 1846.

Note.—Thomas, Jr., was a son of Thomas Pusey and Susanna White; and Ann was a dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey.

He was a farmer and also had lime kilns at the homestead of his parents in East Marlborough, but after a few years removed to the farm which Emma inherited from her father near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

2053. Thomas M., b. 9-2-1872.
2054. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 10-17-1873.
2055. Charles Henry, b. 9-29-1875.
2056. Anna W., b. 9-4-1877.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 185) and Mary Hall.

VI—689. ELIZA PALMER (Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, John); m. LEWIS WHEELOCK.

Resided in Western New York.

Children:—

2057. Orlando.
2058. Clarinda.
2059. Albert.
2060. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. circa, 1874.
2061. Lewis.
2062. Almina.
2063. Fred, d. young.
2064. Irena.
2065. Cyrus.
2066. Phebe.

VI—690. ANN PALMER (Samuel 5, same line); m. GILBERT Finch. Four children:—

2067. Joel
2068. Horace.
2069.
2070.

VI—691. CATHARINE PALMER (Samuel 6, same line), m. GEORGE PYRITZ.

Issue, 4 ch.; 2 boys, 2 girls:—

2071.
2072.
2073.
2074.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 186) and Amos Parker.

The first six born in Pennsylvania, the last three in Ohio.

VI—692. SAMUEL PARKER, b. Mar. —, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1816.

VI—693. EPHRAIM PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. —, 1814; d. 186-; m. MARY ANN LEHMAN 1835.

M. second SARAH GROVE, 1839, (widow). Removed to Champaign Co., O., where she died.

M. third (name not given), then removed to Missouri, where he soon after died.

Children by first wife:—

2075. Sarah, b. 1836.
2076. Mary Ann, b. 1837.

By second wife:—

2077. Hannah E.
2078. Catharine.
2079. Nathan T.

No further information of these obtained.

VI—694. ANNE PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 10, 1816; d. 7 mo. 20, 1824.

She died at Lancaster, O., to which place her parents had come with their family a few days previous to make a settlement.

VI—695. SARAH PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 22, 1818; d. May 16, 1901; m. JOHN WILSON DUTTON Oct. 26, 1836, son of James and Elizabeth Dutton, of Perry Co., O., b. March 7, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1900; both buried at Salem U. B. Church, Perry Co., Ohio.

She came with her parents from Pennsylvania, when a child. He was born in Perry Co., O., and they lived there during their life near Junction City.

He was a farmer. She was interested in genealogy and furnished much information for the first edition of this work.

Children:—

2080. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1837.
2081. George W., b. Sept. 25, 1839.
2082. Daniel B., b. Sept. 27, 1841.
2083. James K., b. May 28, 1843; d. April 18, 1883.
2084. Hannah, b. May 15; 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1904.
2085. Nancy C., b. April 17, 1847.
2086. Emma C., b. April 27, 1849.
2087. Sarah A., b. May 15, 1851.
2088. Albert, b. June 22, 1853; d. in infancy.
2089. Oliver W., b. Sept. 9, 1855.
2090. Henry D., b. Feb. 9, 1857.
2091. Florence A., b. March 1, 1859.
2092. Alice E., b. Jan. 4, 1861.

VI—696. HANNAH PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1864; m. DANIEL STOLTZ Feb. 23, 1838, son of Daniel Stoltz, who emigrated from Germany; b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. Dec. —, 1877.

They settled at Brennen, Fairfield Co., O.; both buried at Old Bethel.

Children:—

2093. Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. young.
2094. Henry, b. June 27, 1842; d. young.
2095. Amos, b. July 2, 1843.
2096. Mary, b. April 15, 1845.
2097. Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1847; deceased, no date given.
2098. George, b. Feb. 21, 1849; deceased, no date given.
2099. Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. April —, 1887.
2100. Sarah, b. June 23, 1852; d. March —, 1862.
2101. Katharine, b. June 12, 1855.
2102. David, b. Aug. 4, 1857.
2103. Jane Samantha, b. June 12, 1861.
2104. Hannah M., b. Jan. 27, 1864.

VI—697. AMOS PARKER, b. 1824; d. 1824.

He died at Cambridge, O., whilst his parents and family were yet on their way to the then West.

VI—698. DANIEL PARKER, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. —, 1850; unm.

VI—699. HENRY PARKER, b. June 26, 1827; d. 1845.

VI—700. MARY PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. GEORGE W. CONRAD Sept. 11, 1859 (third wife), son of Christopher and Barbara Conard, b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. March 18, 1884. Resided in Junction City, Perry Co., O., where he died.

M. second, GEORGE HEFT, March 25, 1886; b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. Oct. 19, 1903.

Her address Pataskala, Licking Co., O.

Children:—

2105. Joseph, b. June 6, 1860; d. June 21, 1861.
2106. Amos Gilbert, b. Jan. 30, 1862.
2107. Albert, b. July 1, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1864.
2108. Leafy Agnes, b. Mar. 17, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1902.
2109. Hannah Margaret, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
2110. Charles Edmund, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 187) and Abigail Wood.
Born in Belmont Co., O.

VI—701. MARY ANN PALMER, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. 1819.

VI—702. SARAH ANN PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. March 6, 1880; buried at Malden, Ill.; m. NIMROD HOGE, Aug. 30, 1838, son of Asahel Hoge and Sarah Hatcher, b. March 27, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1894.

They removed to La Moille Bureau Co., Ill., where he engaged in farming; thence to Dover, Ill., where she died He then went to Carson, Ia.

Issue:—

2111. Arminda E., b. May 17, 1839.
2112. Sarah Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1841.
2113. Theudas Pennington, b. Feb. 1, 1843.
2114. Ellwood Palmer, b. July 12, 1847.
2115. George Palmer, b. Oct. 2, 1849.
2116. Charles A., b. July 23, 1857.

VI—703. NORRIS PALMER, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. April 16, 1849; unm.

VI—704. CHARLES W. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 25, 1823, Trenton, O.; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. LYDIA PITTMAN Aug. 28, 1844, dau. of Uriah and Euphemia Pittman, b. April 8, 1824; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

M. second ELIZABETH S. AMES, Sept. 12, 1872, at La Moille, Ill, where she now resides; b. March 21, 1838, Forkston, Pa.

He was a farmer; removed from Ohio to La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., where he died, and was buried, as also was Lydia.

Children by first wife:—

2117. Theudas W., b. July 23, 1845; d. June 26, 1906.
2118. Anna W., b. Nov. 29, 1846.
2119. Mary Ellen, b. March 6, 1849.

Children by second wife:—

2120. Harry W.
Twins, b. May 22, 1875.
2121. Hattie J.

VI—705. REBECCA B. PALMER, b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Dec. —, 1850; unm.

VI—706. MARY WOOD PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 23, 1827; d. June 22, 1892; m. GEORGE FRARY Jan. 31, 1865, at Lloydsville, O., (his third wife), b. Sept. 10, 1811, at Hatfield, Mass; d. Nov. 21, 1903, aged 92 years.

He was a farmer and resided at La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., to which place he came in 1859. He had four children by former wives, one of whom was the wife of Gov. C. C. Stevenson, late of Nevada, and also one of the Lady Managers of the Columbian Exposition in 1893.

Mary's issue:—

2122. Clara Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
2123. Laura Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1867.

VI—707. SAMUEL PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 29, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1899; m. SARAH LEE April 1, 1856, dau. of Daniel Lee and Sophia Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1836, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer and went from Belmont Co., O., in 1851 to Bureau

Co., Ill., where they lived until 1885, when they removed to Goldfield, Ia., where he died and she continues. Issue:—

2124. Walter V., b. March 20, 1857.
2125. George L., b. March 8, 1859.
2126. Abbie Josephine, b. Aug. —, 1861; d. March —, 1907.
2127. Charles Ellsworth, b. 1864; d. April 14, 1865.
2128. Ella Maude, b. 1866; d. about 4 years old.
2129. Nina Florence, b. July —, 1872; d. Aug. —, 1897.
2130. Herbert Samuel, b. Dec. —, 1875.

VI—708. RUTH A. PALMER, (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 3, 1831, Belmont Co., O.; m. JOHN N. CHADDOCK Jan. 10, 1878, (2nd wife). His first wife, her sister (see next No. 709). No issue. She resides with her step-son, R. P. Chaddock, Benton Harbor, Mich.

VI—709. RACHEL H. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. June 21, 1877; m. JOHN N. CHADDOCK Jan. 5, 1854, son of Richard Chaddock * and Eliza Nicholson, b. Jan. 4, 1829, Jefferson Co., O.; d. March 31, 1906.

He was a farmer. Resided many years at La Moille, Ill. Last residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Issue:—

2131. Richard Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
2132. Annie Florille, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1896.
2133. Samuel Wilber, b. April 15, 1871.
2134. Mary F., b. Aug. 12, 1873.

VI—710. HANNAH E. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. REV. JOSEPH SHAW Feb. 6, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1898, aged 84 years.

He was a Methodist minister belonging to Pittsburg Conference, formerly near Wheeling, West Va.; later near Beaver, Pa.

Issue:—

2135. George.
2136. Jessie.

VI—711. BENJAMIN PALMER, b. May 1, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1839.

VI——712. ROBERT W. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John(, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. HANNAH H. BREWER Oct. 3, 1867, dau. of John P. and Nancy Brewer.

They resided on the family homestead until 1903, when they removed to St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O.

Children:—

Note.—Richard Chaddock was b. Dec. 25, 1807, in Baltimore, Md., and Eliza Nicholson was b. Sept. 4, 1808, in Philadelphia, Pa.

2137. Emma Leota, b. July 31, 1868.
2138. Cora B., b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. May 31, 1902.

VI—713. CLARISSA ALMIRA PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. AMOS STOLTZ, Oct. 20, 1870 (No. 2195) q. v.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 188) and Nathan Oliver, born in Columbia Co., Pa.

VI—714. JOHN OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1818; d. 6 mo. 3, 1851; m. MARTHA WINNER 12 mo. 28, 1841, dau. of Abraham and Rachel Winner, b. 9 mo. 26, 1821; d. 3 mo. 10, 1888.

She m. second, Samuel Casner, 12 mo. 1, 1857, of Warrensville, Pa., and by him had two sons, Cyrus and Harris G. Probably resided in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

2139. Eva, b. 9-13-1842; d. 9-19-1842.
2140. Joseph W., b. 8-3-1843.
2141. John Pemberton, b. 8-19-1850; d. 8-19-1852.

VI—715. PETER OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), married and had a family but no record obtained.

It is possible that he had a brother, Jacob Oliver, but no record of him found.

VI—716. MARY OLIVER, b. circa 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1866; unm.; lived with uncle Benjamin Kester, near Rohrsburg, Pa.; bur. Millville, Pa.

VI—717. SARAH ANN OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. July 14, 1867. m. MATTHIAS KINDT Dec. 29, 1848; b. March 24, 1824; d. April 16, 1894.

He was a blacksmith and resided in Madison Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. He m. second wife.

Issue by first wife:—

2142. John P., b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1862.
2143. Robert C., b. June 26, 1852.
2144. Nathan Oliver, b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. June 27, 1908.
2145. Lewis F., b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
2146. Nicholas Clifton, b. July 25, 1857.
2147. Henry H., b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1908.
2148. Clara Ellen, b. May 10, 1860.

VI—718. ELEANOR OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1872; m. AMOS Y. JOHN Oct. 17, 1848, son of Asa T. John and Mary Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. July 26, 1851.

He was buried at Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., and she at Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

Children :—

2149. Henry H., b. Sept. 21, 1849.
2150. Amos Y. Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1894.

VI—719. RACHEL OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), by circa 1830; d. March 29, 1874; unm.

She lived with her uncle, Ephraim Parker, at Rohrsburg, Columbia Co., Pa.

Ch. of Peter Palmer (No. 190) and Mary Vanhorn, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VI—720. JOHN K. PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. June 2, 1906; bur. Augusta, Wis.; m. JANE WILSON Nov. 16, 1843, dau. of John Wilson and Hannah Herrington, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. May 13, 1910.

He was a farmer. Removed to Excelsior, Richland Co., Wis.; at one time he engaged largely in the cultivation of hops. Last residence Augusta, Wis.

Children :—

2151. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
2152. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 11, 1847.
2153. William Henry, b. June 12, 1851.
2154. Emily Sophrena, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1892.
2155. Hannah Alice, b. July 21, 1856; died at age of one year.
2156. Delpha Alma, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
2157. Rosella Edith, b. Sept. 8, 1863.
2158. Peter Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1866.

VI—721. JANE PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 21, 1823; d. May 18, 1909; m. IRA LUNDY Nov. 14, 1843, son of Thomas Lundy and Catharine Wagoner, b. Feb. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 29, 1886; buried at Elysian, Minn.

He was a farmer, and resided at North Freedon, Sauk Co., Wis.; removed in May, 1880, to Minn., where he died, and his widow still lives with her daughter Alice. Address, Brainard, Minn.

Children :—

2159. Mary E., b. Feb. 7, 1845.
2160. Peter W., b. July 22, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1856.
2161. Susan M., b. Nov. 7, 1852.
2162. Delphia A., b. Aug. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1856.
2163. Catharine, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
2164. Alice, L., b. Oct. 15, 1863.

VI—722. ANN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1825; m. CHARLES LOYD WOOD Oct. 9, 1846, son of Henry Wood and Elizabeth Guye, b. May 24, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1896.

Removed to Sauk Co., Wis., thence to Boulder City, Boulder Co., Col., where he died; buried in Boulder Cemetery.

Children :—

2165. Mary E.,b. Dec. 9, 1848.
2166. Philarmon P., b. April 26, 1851.
2167. Margaret I., b. Sept. 17, 1852.
2168. Thurman, F., b. June 28, 1854; d. 8 mo. 21, 1858.
2169. Theresa D., b. July 29, 1856.
2170. William A., b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 28, 1880.
2171. Franklin P., b. Dec. 30, 1860.
2172. Henry E., b. June 26, 1862.
2173. Elpha, b. Mar. 7, 1864; d. Mar. 11, 1864.
2174. Hannah A., b. June 11, 1866.

VI—723. WILLIAM V. PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. March 24, 1900; m. DEBORAH HARTMAN April 12, 1849, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Hartman, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

M. second, ANNA DALBEY, dau. of Abel and Rebecca Dalbey, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1881.

M. third, FRANCES KIRKENDALL Feb. 9, 1882.

He was a machinist. Resided at Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa., where he and his second wife were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. His widow now lives in Berwick.

Child by first wife:—

2175. Alice L., b. July 4, 1852.

Issue by second wife:—

2176. Harry F., b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. June 7, 1867.
2177. Sallie A., b. April 20, 1868.
2178. Robert A., b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
2179. Mary R., b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1897.

VI—724. MARGARET PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 19, 1830; d. April 12, 1908; m. PAUL HARMAN Oct. 14, 1852, son of Jacob Harman and Barbara Shellhamer, b. Mar. 28, 1824; d. June 20, 1906; both bur. Edgewood Cemetery, Montoursville, Pa.

He was a farmer and resided near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2180. Alice, b. July 20, 1853; d. March 19, 1904.
2181. Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1876.

VI—725. DEBORAH PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 14, 1832; d. July 7, 1900; m. JEREMIAH CRAWFORD Aug. 17, 1851, son of William Crawford and Rebecca Tallman, b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. May 29, 1907, both buried at Sand Hill Cemetery, Montoursville, Pa.

He was a lumber dealer and resided in Williamsport, Pa.

Children:—

2182. Savilla, b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1871.
2183. George W., b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. July 27, 1889.
2184. John Pierson, b. Oct. 15, 1855.
2185. Nicholas Benjamin, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. May 29, 1907.

VI—726. HANNAH PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John,

John), b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1895; m. GEORGE KIMBLE Jan. 12, 1860, son of Peter Kimble and Elizabeth Blair, b. Sept. 6, 1837.

He m. second, Elizabeth Harrer April 15, 1901, dau. of Leonard Harrer and first wife, Caroline Miller (for the latter's second wife see No. 196).

He was a farmer, for many years owning a farm near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., but of late years has resided at 835 Washington St., and 820 Cherry St., Williamsport, Pa. The compiler of these records warmly appreciates his kindness in the summer of 1905, for a ride to see others of the family and old family residences and grave yard at Quaker Hill, where many of the family are buried, and also for much information furnished in 1907.

Children:—

2186. Zephaniah H., b. June 6, 1860; d. April 14, 1907.
2187. Mary E., b. Oct. 9, 1866.

VI—727. BENJAMIN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Feb 2, 1910; bur. Washington Street Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa.

M. MARY JANE WHEELAND Jan. 16, 1862, dau. of Joseph Wheeland and Mary Cain, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Mar. 9, 1902.

M. second HANNAH LONG (nee Turner) June 28, 1904, widow of James Long and dau. of William Turner and Mary Hiss, b. July 29, 1842 (William Turner had been an associate judge of Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Benjamin obtained the family homestead and farm near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., with address Williamsport, Pa., R. D.

Child by first wife:—

2188. William Edward, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1873.

VI—728. ZEPHANIAH MAHAN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1840, in Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. DELIA ANN HAMILTON Jan. 7, 1866, dau of Nathaniel Hamilton and Charlotte Chase, b. Nov. 28, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Wis.

He was, by trade, a blacksmith. Removed from Pa to Evansville, Rock Co., and later to Stoughton, Wis. During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. F, 23rd Reg., Wisconsin Vol. Inf., Aug. 9 1862, and received honorable discharge at Mobile, Ala., on July 4th, 1865. The following is a list of the most important battles in which he took part: Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Cypress Bend, Greenville, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, Seige of Vicksburg, Seige of Jackson, Carrion Crow Bayou, Sabine Cross Roads, Cane River, Jackson, Seige of Spanish Fort, Blakely, Ala.

After his discharge he returned to Evansville, Wis., where he married and settled. He continued to follow his trade of blacksmith.

They had one child:

2189. Clinton Duane, b. June 17, 1868.

VI—729. ELMIRA PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. May 18, 1909; m. WILLIAM H. MOSTELLER

Feb. 14, 1864, son of Henry Mosteller and Mary Fogleman, of Monroe Co., Pa.; b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1909; both bur. in Montoursville Cemetery.

He was a farmer and had a fertile and well cultivated farm near Williamsport, Pa.

Children:—

2190. Anna S., b. Oct. 11, 1864.
2191. James F., b. July 23, 1870.
2192. George A., b. Nov. 24, 1873.
2193. Peter B. P., b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1880.

Ch. of Isaac K. Palmer (No. 191) and Elizabeth Thompson.

VI—730. SARAH ANN PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 3, 1824.

She m. and had children, but no further record obtained. She was in Ohio at one time.

Ch. by Second Wife, Almira Clement.

VI—731. ISAAC CLEMENT PALMER, b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Jan. —, 1839.

VI—732. ROBERT FREEMAN PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 9, 1840, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 4, 1862; unm.

He was a soldier in the Civil War; he enlisted Aug 12th, 1861, and was mustered into the service as a member of Company E, Third Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. His death was due to working in the hot sun on the fortifications at Hilton Head, S. C., which brought on congestion of the brain, and he lived only sixteen hours after being relieved from duty. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Hilton Head, South Carolina.

VI—733. JOHN CLEMENT PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 8, 1842, in Concord, New Hampshire.

He enlisted in Company C, 13th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, August 11th, 1862, and was discharged at Patterson Park U. S. General Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, June 8th, 1865, having served two years and ten months. He was taken a prisoner November 18th, 1864, in an attack on the picket line on the Bermuda Hundred line of works, a few miles from Richmond, Virginia. He was held as a prisoner of war four months; being confined one month in Libby and Pemberton prisons in Richmond, Va., and three months in Salisbury, North Carolina. He suffered terribly from exposure, starvation, and other hardships while in these prisons, and was almost a physical wreck when he was released, March 14th, 1865.

Soon after leaving the service he went to Winona, Minnesota, where he lived about eight years; the most of this time he was in the employ of the Winona & St. Peter Railroad Co., and the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., as shop clerk. In 1881 he moved to Cleveland, O., and was for many

years in the employ of the N. Y. P. & O. Ry Co., and the Erie Railroad as bookkeeper. He is at present engaged in the insurance business in Cleveland, Ohio, with address, 387 The Arcade.

He has never married.

The following account of his capture is from the pen of Captain Dr. R. B. Prescott:

"During the winter of 1864-5 it was the fortune of the writer to be in command of 'Fort McConihe,' a small fort situated on the Bermuda Hundred front in Virginia about midway between the James and Appomattox rivers, which was built for the protection of the Union picket line. One exceedingly dark night it was absolutely necessary to know which side held the picket line. So volunteers were called for to go down and ascertain if possible how matters stood. All realized the danger of such an expedition and a second call had to be made when a voice responded 'I'll go,' quickly followed by another. The first speaker proved to be one of the youngest men in the garrison, John C. Palmer, a mere lad of eighteen. With strict injunctions to observe care and caution the two, the younger in advance, stole out into the darkness; then followed a few moments of silence and expectation, when suddenly a single musket shot was heard and a moment after the second of the two returned with haste and excitement, exclaiming, 'They've got him! They've got him, and the rebs are down there in force.' It seems that they had advanced but a short distance beyond the abatis when a stern voice said 'Halt,' and at the same instant a heavy hand was laid upon the foremost man. the second instantly comprehended the situation, turned and fled, followed by the shot we heard, but which in the darkness missed him. The youthful hero who voluntarily sacrificed himself to save his comrades never returned to his company. We heard indirectly that he was taken to a Southern prison pen and after a time exchanged. The writer never looks over the final muster-roll of Company C, without reading opposite the name John C. Palmer: 'Captured by the enemy at Fort McConihe, November 18, 1864,' and recalling the thrilling experience of that eventful night."

Ch. by Third Wife, Sophronia Thompson.

VI—734. ALMIRA C. PALMER (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. May 2, 1848.

Ch. of Mary K. Palmer (No. 192) and George Wheeland, born in Tioga Co., Pa.

VI—735. GEORGE R. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. MARY A. BECK Dec. 13, 1849, dau. of Jacob Beck and Catharine Miller, b. May 25, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1869; buried at Lutheran church (her parents settled in Liberty Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., in 1809).

He is a farmer, owning the homestead in Liberty Twp. immediately on the line of Tioga and Lycoming Co., Pa., the county line running through the farm, with address Liberty, Pa.

He enlisted on Sept. 12, 1864, in Co. E, 207th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War and served in the Army of the Potomac; was disabled by accident to his ankle in marching and discharged May 31, 1865. He is the insurance agent in his neighborhood for the West Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

2194. Henry William, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
2195. Alice C., b. July 21, 1854.
2196. Clarence Albert, b. Feb. 27, 1856.

2197. Clinton W., b. Feb. 22, 1858.
2198. Charles E., b. Jan. 29, 1863.

VI—736. LYDIA ANN WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1906; m. ROBERT C. COX April 7, 1846, son of William Cox and Hannah Corson, both of German descent, b. Nov. 18, 1823, at Fairfield, Lycoming Co.; d. June 21, 1901, at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.; both buried in Wellsboro Cemetery.

He was raised on a farm and inured to all the tribulations of pioneer life, for in the days of his youth there were very few of the comforts of today obtainable. He attended the district school two or three months during the winter, when he could be spared from work. Upon reaching manhood he married Miss Lydia Ann Wheeland and took her to his Tioga county home. She was an unpretending country girl, handsome but not vain. Her steadiness and firmness of character was the stay of the family all through life. She was always watchful over her children, but never austere and not opposed to their participation in innocent amusements.

Mr. Cox started life as a farmer, which he followed for eight years, during which time he cleared, fenced, and cultivated about seventy acres of land mostly with his own hands. In 1854 he sold his farm and engaged in the mercantile and lumbering business. This he discontinued during the Civil War, but resumed again and continued from June 1865 until 1869, when he was elected to public office.

He commenced an army record with a commission dated July 18, 1854, as Brigadier Inspector, with rank of Major, and was again commissioned June 6, 1859, to June 1864. He was instrumental in raising several companies of infantry at the commencement of the Civil War. He was commissioned Major of the 171st Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. Nov. 16, 1862, and saw severe service in the field in various campaigns, mostly in Virginia. He was commissioned Colonel of the 207th Reg. Pa. Vols. Sept. 28, 1864, and was breveted Brigadier General April 9, 1865, and mustered out of service May 31, 1865. He published an interesting pamphlet of his "recollections of the War."

In the civil line of service he was appointed Postmaster at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., April 13, 1869, having previously been elected a Justice of the Peace in February, 1862, which office he held for five years.

In 1869 he was elected County Treasurer of Tioga county for three years, and removed to Wellsboro in 1870. In 1872 he was elected to the office of Prothonotary of that county, and re-elected six times thereafter, thus holding this office seven terms, for tweny-one years.

Children:—

2199. Henry Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1848.
2200. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1892.
2201. Carrie Maria, b. July 7, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1901.

VI—737. WILLIAM P. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. April 17, 1865; m. LUCETTA SHEFFER Dec. 21, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Julia Sheffer.

He enlisted in the same Com. as his brother George, and died of wounds

received at the siege of Petersburg, Va. His widow m. again to William Artley, by whom she had three children.

William's children were:—

2202. Wellington W., b. Dec. 13, 1856.
2203. Henry, b. June 28, 185-; d. at 4 years old.

VI—738. SAMUEL WHEELAND (Mary 5), b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. same date.

VI—739. MARY CHARLOTTE WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1905; m. AARON BROWN April 4, 1858.

He emigrated from Ireland. They removed to Ophir, La Salle Co., Ill. He d. March 23, 1883. She went to Iowa in 1893 and died at the home of her brother, Charles, at Garden Grove, Ia.

Children:—

2204. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1894.
2205. George Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886.
2206. Frank William, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. March 29, 1883.
2207. Ida, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
2208. Charles Aaron, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. March 8, 1887.

VI—740. HANNAH WHEELAND (Mary 5).

VI—741. RACHEL WHEELAND (Mary 5).

They were twins, b. July 20, 1840; both d. July 29, 1840.

VI—742. CHARLES D. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. NANCY ELLEN KEHLER Feb. 28, 1864, dau. of Michael Kehler and Fanny Levegott.

He enlisted in Com. E, 207 Reg. Pa. Reserves, same as his brothers. Removed to Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa, where they reside.

Child:—

2209. Anna Eleanor, b. April 11, 1873.

VI—743. ISAAC F. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. MARY ADELLA LICHTENTHALER March 16, 1873, dau. of David Lichtenthaler and Caroline Lunger, b. Aug. 7, 1852.

He enlisted in Com. E, 207 Reg. Pa. Reserves, the same as his brothers, all four being in the Army of the Potomac and seeing much stirring service.

He is a watchmaker and jeweler; also Justice of the Peace, and resides in Liberty Borough, Tioga Co., Pa.

Child:—

2210. Mary Caroline, b. March, 16, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1900.

Ch. of Joseph K. Palmer (No. 193) and Eliza A. Hubert.

VI—744. SARAH BARTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. circa 1832; d. at age of one year.

VI—745. ISAAC A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 4, 1835, at St. Clairsville, O.; d. Oct. 24, 1908, at Soldiers' Home, Roseburg, Ore.; m. ISABEL A. YOUNG Aug. 17, 1859, at Eau Clair Co., Wis., dau. of William and Philena Bass Young, b. June 22, 1841 at Waddington, N. Y. They were legally separated in 1876.

M. second, HARRIET E. McCORD.

He was an architect and builder; removed in 1871 from Augusta, Wis., to Seattle, Wash; thence to Medford, Oregon.

Children:—

2211. Ida Adelle, b. Jan. 2, 1861.
2212. Stella Medora, b. Jan. 23, 1863.
2213. Lincoln Ellsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

VI—746. ELIZABETH A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 20, 1837, at St. Clairsville, O.; d. Sept. 27, 1884; m. NICHOLAS SHONG Oct. 27, 1861, at Augusta, Wis. He was b. June 24, 1834, in the Province of Lorraine, France (now Germany) and now resides at McMinnville, Tenn.

Children:—

2214. Cora E., b. July 8, 1862.
2215. Margaret A., b. July 24, 1864; d. April 14, 1880.
2216. LaFayette, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. April 23, 1880.
2217. Willard, b. April 16, 1873; d. April 11, 1880.
2218. Archie Palmer, b. June 15, 1878.

VI—747. JOHN W. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 24, 1840, St. Clairsville, O.; m. FRANCES J. BRIDE Oct. 8, 1871, Augusta, Wis., dau. of John Arthur Bride and Mary Jane Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1851, Whitewater, Wis.

He removed to Seattle, Wash, in 1872; thence to a farm at Dayton, Wash., Mar. 1, 1882; thence to Washtuena, Wash., where he took up a homestead.

Children:—

2219. Charles A., b. Jan. 20, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1882.
2220. Milton E., b. Sept. 13, 1877.

VI—748. GEORGE WASHINGTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 19, 1841, at St. Clairsville, O.; m. LYDIA MARLATT Dec. 14, 1865.

By trade he was a millwright. Address 600 Westlake avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Children:—

2221. Isabel Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1867.

2222. Oscar Fitzgerald, b. June 3, 1868; d. 1872.
2223. Lila Murial, b. March 12, 1878.
2224. Eleanor R., b. Nov. 1, 1885.

VI—749. PETER KESTER PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 9, 1843, in Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. HANNAH M. RUSSELL Jan. 7, 1868, Augusta, Wis., dau. of Elipha Russell and Lucy Proctor, b. June 17, 1843, at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

He was at first a farmer then most of the time for twenty-five years a foreman for the Shell Lake Lumber Co., of Shell Lake, Wis.; later residence, 34 North Eleventh St., Minneapolis, Minn., where they are living retired.

Children:—

2225. Clarence Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1901.
2226. Elipha Russell, b. July 15, 1874.
2227. Florence Effie, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

VI—750. CHARLES A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 26, 1846, at Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 26, 1889, at Dayton, Wash; m. MATTIE E. NORRIS Jan. 15, 1876, at Seattle, Wash., b. Oct. 2, 1861, at Allen Co., Kan.

He was a carpenter; went to Seattle, Wash., in 1871, and finally to Dayton, Wash. His widow now resides in Spokane, Wash., and is m. again.

Children:—

2228. Arthur C., b. April 21, 1878.
2229. Winifred B., b. Feb. 18, 1880.

VI——751. JESSE BARTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1848, at Warrensville, Pa.; d. Jan. —, 1870, at Augusta, Wis., unm.

VI—752. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 10, 1850, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. LAVINA ANN McCUNE Nov. 13, 1875, dau. of John McCune and Mary McConnell, b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Fondulac Co., Wis.

He was a farmer and lumberman. Resided first at Augusta, then, about 1881, removed to vicinity of Eau Claire, Wis.; he lived here seven years, then moved to Bozeman, Montana. He remained here over one year and then went to Shell Lake, Wis., for one year, and then, in 1890, removed to Superior, Wis., where they reside. Address, 1207 Banks avenue.

Children:—

2230. Eliza Aleen, b. June 12, 1877.
2231. Cora Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1879.
2232. Selden Homer, b. April 19, 1882.
2233. Zella May, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
2234. Opal Pearl, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

VI——753. MARY EMILY PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John,

John, John), b. July 27, 1853, at Warrensville, Pa.; m. DENNIS LA GRAVE April 19, 1872, at Eau Claire, Wis., b. 1844 in Massena, N. Y.; d. 1904.

They removed from Wisconsin to Washington. He was a farmer. Her address is Walla Walla, Wash.

Children:—

2235. Frank Leslie, b. May 22, 1873.
2236. Cora Alice, b. Jan. 5, 1875; d. Aug. 26, 1903.
2237. Verna Esther, b. March 4, 1879. } Twins.
2238. Vesta Eliza, b. March 4, 1879. }
2239. Myrtle Luella, b. Jan. 24, 1887.

VI—754. ALICE SOPHRONIA PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 16, 1854, at Warrensville, Pa.; d. May 23, 1893, at Dayton, Wash.; m. WALTER S. RAY.

Child:—

2240. A son died in infancy.

Ch. of Daniel Palmer (No. 194) and Mary Hoge, all born in Belmont Co., O.

VI—755. JOSEPH H. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. LYDIA A. BROCK Feb. 2, 1865, dau. of Walker and Amy Brock, b. March 23, 1841, in Belmont, O.; d. Jan. 11, 1898, Ohio, Ill.

M. second, ALICE MYERS (nee HARMON), Aug. 18, 1900 (No. 2180), dau. of Paul Harmon and Margaret Palmer (No. 724). Address, Artesian, South Dakota.

Children by first wife:—

2241. Cora May, b. Feb. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 16, 1870.
2242. Lawrence W. D., b. Feb. 14, 1867.
2243. (a) Mary A., b. Oct. 16, 1869.
2243. (b) Eva L., b. Jan. 26, 1877.
2243. (c) Clyde A., b. Aug. 22, 1879.

VI—756. SARAH A. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. May 12, 1842; m. CHARLES WILLIAM SMITH Feb. 4, 1871, b. Nov. 18, 1844, at Bower Arms, Maner St., Chappham, London, England; removed to Canada; thence came to La Moille, Ill.

He is by trade a butcher.

Children:—

2244. Mary Elizabeth, b. March, 25, 1872.
2245. Arthur Ashel, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
2246. Nellie Myrtle, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

VI—757. WILLIAM S. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 20, 1844; m. LUCY PORTER Nov. 19, 1870, at La Moille, Ill., dau. of Albert G. and Caroline Porter, b. Aug. 23, 1844.

They resided at La Moille, Ill., for a number of years, then removed to Des Moines, Iowa, with residence at 1706 West Twelfth St.

Children born at La Moille, Ill:—

2247. Albert, b. June 20, 1871.
———, b. June 20, 1871; died quite young.
2248. Carrie M., b. March 3, 1873; d. July 29, 1907.
2249. Ralph P., b. Oct. 28, 1878.

VI—758. ASAHEL H. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1895; m. SARAH ERVING June 5, 1884.

He was killed by the cars in Chicago, Ill., and buried at La Moille. Her address is: Mrs. H. C. Roberts, Mendota, Ill.

Child:—

2250. Jessie Palmer, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

VI—759. CYNTHIA J. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. HARLAN P. WOOD May 24, 1888, son of Zenas and Amelia Wood, b. Aug. 21, 1856.

He is an undertaker; also carpenter, and resides at Dover, Ill. No children. She uses the name of "Jennie Wood."

VI—760. GEORGE CLINTON PALMER (same line), b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. MARY MILES.

She d. and he m. again. When last heard from he was in New Mexico, but nothing further known of him.

VI—761. EMMETT D. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1859, at Belmont Co., O.; m. LILLIAN SUMMERS, in 1890, dau. of Newton Summers and Charlotte Rains, b. 1865, in Mills Co., Ia.

He is a farmer. He went to Meadow Grove, Neb., where he was m. and now resides.

Children:—

2251. Charles Palmer, b. June 26, 1892, Madison Co., Neb.
2252. Helen Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1894, same.
2253. Eunice Palmer, b. Sept. 5, 1896, Stanton Co., Neb.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 195) and Charles Hall.

VI—762. SARAH ANN HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. May 30, 1877; m. CHARLES B. SMITH Jan. 28, 1855, b. April 1, 1826; d. March 9, 1907. Resided at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa. Both buried in the cemetery there.

Issue:—

2254. Rachel Ada, b. Mar. 22, 1856.
2255. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Jan. —, 1886.
2256. Blanche Orilla, b. April 30, 1861; d. 1881; unm.
2257. Anna Laura, b. Sept. 16, 1865; d. July 7, 1867.
2258. Lillian Gertrude, b. May 18, 1868; d. Oct. —, 1889; unm.

VI—763. LUCETTE HALL, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. April 3, 1862; unm. Probably buried in Huntersville Cemetery.

VI—764. PETER HALL, b. June 11, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.

VI—765. RUTH HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. ANDREW MILLER Mar. 14, 1865, son of Jacob Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. May —, 1870.

M. second, JACOB SCHAFER March 22, 1880, b. Jan. 10, 1835, in Baden, Germany.

The whole family resided at Proctorville, Lycoming Co., Pa., until 1905. She and Jacob and part of their family then removed to Ralston, same Co.

Children by first husband:—

2259. Elmer, b. Nov. 16, 1865.
2260. Viola, b. July 18, 1867.
2261. Charles, b. April 18, 1869.
2262. Lafayette, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1905.

Children by second husband:—

2263. Ida A., b. Nov. 25, 1880.
2264. Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1906.
2265. Alfred, b. March 14, 1886.

VI—766. HIRAM HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. SALLIE A. SHOOK May 7, 1865, b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1904.

Resided in Lycoming Co., Pa. He has lost his eye sight and of late has been with his daughter at Clearfield, Pa.

Issue born in Lycoming Co.:—

2266. Charles Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1884.
2267. George, b. Jan. 18, 1870.
2268. Cora Belle, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
2269. Florence May, b. Mar. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1884.
2270. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1873; d. Sept. 1, 1884.
2271. William Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
2272. Lydia Rosella, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

VI—767. ELMIRA HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 21, 1845; m. CHARLES B. REEDER May 1, 1864.

Resided for some time at Huntersville, and later at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2273. Rosa May, b. Jan. 12, 1865.
2274. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1868.
2275. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
2276. William Brady, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
2277. John Irvin, b. May 8, 1874; d. May 1, 1882.
2278. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1876.
2279. Olive C., b. April 2, 1882.
2280. Mary Alice, b. May 31, 1887; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

Ch. of Ruth Palmer (No. 196) and Leonard Harrer.

VI—768. ANNA HARRER (Ruth, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. LEONARD SHAMBACKER, JR., July 5, 1874, son of Leonard Shambacker and Mary Hyde, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

He is a farmer with residence near East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children:—

2281. Lillian Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1878.
2282. Adelia Mabel, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
2283. Charles Milton, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
2284. Maud Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZARETH.

Ch. of Reece Pyle (No. 197) and Ann Morgan.

VI—769. MARY PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1887, at Weston, Mich.; m. HORATIO NELSON CROWE Jan. 1, 1841, at Greenfield, Pa., son of Reece and Ann Crowe, of Pa., b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1890.

He was a carpenter and builder. They removed to Lodi, Iroquois Co., Ill., and thence to Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., where they resided the remainder of their lives.

Children:—

2285. Oliver Morgan, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. April 9, 1898.
2286. Louisa Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1845.
2287. William Emmetts, b. June 10, 1848; d. July 28, 1881.
2288. Ira Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1853.
2289. Laura Ella, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. June 26, 1885.
2290. Marshall Horace, b. Feb. 20, 1859.
2291. Eugene Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1861.
2292. Nora Belle, b. Sept. 8, 1864.

VI—770. MORGAN PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 14, 1824, at Centreville, Washington Co., Pa.; m. MATILDA RIDDLE Feb. 24, 1854, at Granville, Washington Co., Pa., b. Dec. 26, 1823, at Uniontown; d. June 20, 1872, at Greenfield, Pa. No issue given, but is said to have a son.

He enlisted during the Civil War Jan. 16, 1862, in Com. A, 100th Pa. Vols.; mustered out of service Jan. 26, 1865. He was a coal miner, but is now at the National Military Home, Columbus, Ohio., Com. 32, since June 19, 1905.

VI—771. HANNAH PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. April 22, 1827; d. July 5, 1898; m. ISAAC EDMUNDSON Feb. 9, 1847, in Greenfield, Pa., son of William Edmundson, b. March 19, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1897.

They settled in McKeesport, Pa., the year they were married. He was by trade a tailor. They remained in this place during their lives, and they and deceased children were here buried.

Issue:—

2293. Norris William, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
2294. Orville Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1850.
2295. Gaylord Marchel, b. Dec. 21, 1852; Jan. 6, 1907.
2296. Viola, b. April 28, 1856; d. July 17, 1856.
2297. Lewis Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1859.
2298. Willis Reece, b. Oct. 2, 1862.
2299. Ann Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. April 27, 1892.

VI—772. TAYLOR PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. March 14, 1830, Washington Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 4, 1907; m. MARY FITZSIMMONS Nov. 29, 1854, dau. of George and Dorcas Powel Fitzsimmons, b. July 23, 1833 (?).

He was a farmer; removed first to Lostant, La Salle Co., and later to Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., where he died and his widow continued at 359 W. State St. He was in the army during the Civil War.

Issue:—

2300. Alexander Allman, b. Oct. 9, 1855.
2301. Mary Merrilla, b. May 30, 1858.
2302. Evaline Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1870.

VI—773. RACHEL PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1905; m. PHILANDER CARROLL April 10, 1852, son of William Carroll, b July 19, 1829.

He was a ship carpenter and in 1874 was at Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2303. William Emmor, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
2304. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1859.
2305. Benson, b. April 29, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

VI—774. ELIZABETH PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. May 14, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1873; m. MICHAEL HARRIS Mar. 1, 1855, b. July 11, 1829; d. Dec. 21, 1905, son of Michael Harris, who was b. Aug. 27, 1792.

He was a ship carpenter and resided in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2306. A son, b. May 15, 1856; d. same date.
2307. Franklin Taylor, b. Aug. 15, 1857.
2308. Albert Edmundson, b. June 3, 1861.
2309. A daughter, b. Sept. 17, 1867; d. same date.

VI—775. ESTHER ANN PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. May 1, 1902; m. WILLIAM BURNS March 29, 1853; parentage not given; b. Aug. 21, 1832, in Monongahela Co., Va.; d. June 13, 1902; both buried in Richland Cemetery.

He was a farmer, for a time in Fayette Co.; then a coal miner at Devorsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

2310. Francis Taylor, b. Mar. 1, 1860.
2311. Mary Jane, b. July 31, 1863.

2312. William Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
2313. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1870.
2314. Benjamin Harris, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
2315. Florence Lee, b. May 17, 1876.

Issue of Hannah Pyle (No. 198) and Samuel Taylor.

VI—776. LEVI TAYLOR (Hannah 5); d. circa, 1870.
He was a school teacher; went West from Washington Co., Pa.; was married, but no further account of him received.

Issue of Amy Pyle (No. 199) and Elihu Underwood.

VI—777. GEORGE UNDERWOOD (Amy, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. May 24, 1824. Address 1874, Dunkirk, Hardin Co., O., but not found for this edition.

VI—778. ISABEL UNDERWOOD (Amy 5) b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. THOMAS BAKER.
Address in 1874, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., but they had removed and were not found.

VI—778½—ELIZABETH ANN UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Mar. 22, 1829; d. May 10, 1860 (see No. 784).

VI—779. REBECCA UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. JOHN B. MAYHORN.
Address and removal same as No. 778.

VI—780. WILLIAM H. UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. JANE CRAWFORD, dau. of Josiah and Susanna Crawford, b. March 4, 1847.
Address in 1874, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. No issue.

VI—781. ELIHU UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. WEHAGER.
No further account.

VI—782. JOANNA UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. JAMES W. MAYHORN.
Address 1874, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa. No further account.

Ch. of James Pyle (No. 200) and Elizabeth Smith.

VI—783. SARAH ANN PYLE (James, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 11, 1862; m. GEORGE HIPPLE July 14, 1847, son of George and Elizabeth Hipple, b. Dec. 5, 1822; dec'd.

Resided in 1874 at Pancoastburg, Fayette Co., Pa. Nothing further found.

Issue:—

2334. Lorenzo Selby, b. July 9, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.
2335. William H. H., b. June 13, 1850.

Reported if living to be in an asylum at New Holland, Pickaway Co., O.

2336. George,. b. Mar. 24, 1855; deceased.
2337. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1857; deceased.
2338. Mary E., b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. April 10, 1864.

VI—784. PARKER PYLE (James 5), b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1902; bur. at Taylors, Washington Co., Pa.; m. NANCY McROBERTS, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1845.

M. second, ELIZABETH ANN UNDERWOOD, dau. of Elihu Underwood and Amy Pyle (199), b. Mar. 22, 1829; d. May 10, 1860.

M. third, ELIZA JANE CARTER April —, 1861, who survived him with no issue.

By trade he was a wagonmaker.

Issue by first wife:—

2339. Harriet, b. Sept. 17, 1844.
There was also another who died in infancy.

Issue by second wife:—

2340. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1853.
2341. William Henry, b. July 25, 1855; d. Jan. 8, 1886.
There were also two others who d. young, but record not given.

Ch. of Francina Pyle (No. 204) and James Beckley, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VI—793. WILLIAM BECKLEY (Francina, Levi, Elizabeth, John, John, John); deceased. Nothing further known.

VI—794. ANN E. BECKLEY (Francina 5); m. ——— CAMPBELL. In 1889 resided in Pittsburg, Pa., but not found later.

VI—795. Another son; deceased.

In 1889 Ann E. Campbell wrote that she had two brothers but both were deceased.

Ch. of Levi Pyle (No. 201) and Betsy ———.

VI—785. EMELINE PYLE (Levi, Elizabeth, John, John, John).

VI—786. JOHNSON PYLE.

He lived in Cincinnati, O.

VI—787. ELIZABETH PYLE.

Ch. by Second Wife, Martha Miller.

VI—788. MARY ELLEN PYLE, b. June 25, 1850.

VI—789. MARGARET ANN PYLE b. Mar. 26, 1853.

VI—790. JOHN R. PYLE, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

VI—791. ALBERT PYLE, } Twins. b. Mar. 25, 1862.
VI—792. ALLINE PYLE, }

None of these have been found for this issue.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA.

Ch. of Eliza Pyle (No. 205) and Nehemiah Baker.

VI—796. PHEBE BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1883; m. JAMES REGESTER Jan. 9, 1831, b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. May 2, 1852.

He was a carpenter and farmer at what is now Deemston, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2360. Isaac, b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. June 5, 1898.
2361. Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
2362. Nehemiah B., b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
2363. Demas, b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1840.
2364. Emeline, b. June 30, 1841; d. June 29, 1865.
2365. John Riley, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. July 23, 1864.
2366. Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 12, 1848. } Twins.
2367. Zachary Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1848. }

VI—797. JANE BAKER (Eliza 5), b. July 26, 1813; d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. JOHN REGESTER March 7, 1844, son of Thomas Regester and Hannah Regester, b. Sept. 17, 1812; d. April 12, 1891; both buried in Beallsville Cemetery.

(He is said to have been a cousin of James (No. 796), but not proven.)

He was a carpenter and member of Methodist Protestant Church. Resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2368. Demas W., b. April 11, 1845.
2369. George T., b. Nov. 17, 1847.
2370. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
2371. Charles E., b. Aug. 11, 1854.

VI—798. LYDIA BAKER (Eliza 5), b. Feb. —, 1815; d. 1875; m. GEORGE SPINDLER, 1835, b. Dec. 12, 1801; d. 1881.

He was a farmer and resided in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2372. Martha M., b. Apr. 17, 1835.
2373. Eliza Jane, b. June 22, 1838; d. 1907.
2374. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1840; d. 1896.
2375. Sarah E., b. June 7, 1842; d. 1888.
2376. Phebe M., b. Jan. 1846.
2377. Elenor A., b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. 1907.
2378. Catharine S., b. July 28, 1850; d. 1863.

VI—799. NATHAN BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1886; m. EMALINE ZOLLARS Feb. 18, 1841, dau. of George and Mary Zollars, b. May 25, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1898.

By trade he was a carpenter; both were buried in Bethlehem Baptist church cemetery, Green Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2379. Eliza, b. April 17, 1842.
2379 1-2. George, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1843.
(His name obtained after numbers were completed.
2381. Mary, b. July 30, 1846; d. April 26, 1883. } Twins.
2380. Hiram, b. July 30, 1846. }
2382. Sarah Louisa, b. May 17, 1849.
2383. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1887.
2384. Phebe, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
2385. Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 7, 1856.
2386. John R., b. Oct. 9, 1859.
2387. William, b. Oct. 4, 1862.

VI—800. MARTHA BAKER (Eliza 5), b. 1818; m. IGNATIUS BUCKINGHAM, b. 1817; d. 1885.

He was a farmer.

Issue:—

2388. Nehemiah Baker, b. 1845.
2389. Susan, b. 1850.
2390. Phebe E.
2391. William, b. 1857.
2392. John B.

VI—801. GEORGE PALMER BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1893; m. JANE PATTERSON 1844 (?), dau. of John Patterson and Jane Simpson, b. April 14, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1894.

Issue:—

2393. Phebe, b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. Jan. 1848.
2394. John W., b. July 2, 1848.
2395. Mary J., b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1908.
2396. Rebecca E., b. June 18, 1854.
2397. Sarah C., b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

VI—802. JOHN L. BAKER (Eliza 5), b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. June 8, 1891; m. PRISCILLA BANE Feb. 24, 1850; b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1911.

He was a farmer in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa.; bur. at Beallsville cemetery.

Issue:—

2398. Isaac T., b. June 27, 1851.
2399. Annie E., b. Nov. 15, 1852.
2400. Nehemiah R., b. Oct.25, 1854.
2401 Lavina C., b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Dec. 1, 1862.
2402. Amanda J., b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1862.
2403. James R., b. Oct. 30, 1861.
2404. Mary J., b. June 21, 1864.
2405. John H., b. July 7, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1876.
2406. Joseph Lewis, b. May 1, 1870; d. Dec. 28, 1870.
2407. Henry W., b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 17, 1876.
2408. William C., b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1876.
2409. Frank D., b. May 1, 1878; d. July 9, 1878.

VI—803. NEHEMIAH BAKER, JR., (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. April 29, 1900; m. REBECCA DUNSTON Oct. 2, 1851; b. Dec. 18, 1835.

Resided at Beallsville, Pa., where he is buried.

Issue:—

2410. James, b. 1852.
2411. Sarah Eliza, b. 1856.
2412. Harry, b. 1868.

Ch. of Curtis Pyle (No. 206) and Esther Griffith.

The family record of this family was lost, and hence a full record cannot be given.

VI—804. MARIA PYLE (Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. and d. unm.

VI—805. LYDIA PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—806. JACOB PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—807. MARTHA G. PYLE (Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. ELIHU POWELL Oct. 9, 1837, son of James and Letitia Powell, b. June 16, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1884.

They resided at Beverly, Washington Co., O.

Issue:—

2413. Maria T., b. Dec. 9, 1839.
2414. James Curtis, b. July 24, 1842; d. July 27, 1875.
2415. Esther Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1900.
2416. Hosmer B., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. June 30, 1892.
2417. Flora E., b. Aug. 1, 1859.

VI—808. RUTH PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—809. ELIZA HARFORD PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.
She lived at East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—810. MATILDA EVERETT PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. probably young.

VI—811. EMILY WELSH PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. probably young.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, AMY.

Ch. of Sarah Pyle (No. 213) and Isaac Pyle.

VI—812. MARY ANN PYLE (Sarah), b. Oct. 20, 1817; deceased; m. HENRY DOWLER Nov. 16, 1834, son of Thomas Dowler and Elizabeth Galleher, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Dec. 14, 1878.

Resided at Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2418. Selena H., b. Oct. 3, 1844.
2419. Alice A., b. Mar. 10, 1846.
2420. Adam C., b. April 1, 1849.
2421. Elmer H., b. May 26, 1851.

Ch. of Adam Pyle (No. 214) and Mary D. Brown.

No record of these obtained since 1874.

VI—813. SHERMAN PYLE

VI—814. PARKER PYLE.
Probably reside in Knox Co., O. No definite account received.

VI—815. HENRY PYLE.

VI—816. FRANK PYLE.

VI—817. CORNELIA PYLE, m. ——— CURTIS.

VI—818. MARY PYLE, m. ——— CURTIS.
Removed to the West from Knox Co., O.

Ch. of Lydia Pyle (No. 215) and Joseph Welsh.

VI—819. ELEANOR WELSH, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

VI—820. JOHN WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 1, 1824, in Sandusky, O.; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. MARGARET JANE TRACY June 3, 1847, dau. of John and Sallie Tracy. She was b. Aug. 3, 1832, in New London, Mo.; d. Nov. 7, 1901, in St. Joseph, Mo.

He became a physician, finally settling in Doniphan City, Kansas, where he enjoyed an extensive practice, being eminently successful in his profession.

Children:—

2441. Sarah Lydia Marian, b. May 1, 1844, in Bowling Green, Mo.; d. July 23, 1851, in St. Joseph, Mo.
2442. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1851, in Francisville, Mo.
2443. James Harlen, b. July 16, 1853.
2444. Viola Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1856, in Carlton, Mo.; d. June 7, 1857, in Doniphan, Kan.
2445. Joseph Richard H., b. April 22, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1890.
2446. Florence Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1861, Capioma, Kan.
2447. Anna Milton Tracy, b. Mar. 19, 1863, Doniphan, Kan.
2448. Nannie Kate, b. July 19, 1865, Doniphan, Kan.
2449. Belle Boyd, b. July 12, 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1869, Doniphan, Kan.
2450. John Robert, b. April 28, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1905, Doniphan, Kan.
2451. George Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 17, 1873, Doniphan, Kan.
2452. Effie Lee, b. April 28, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1875, Doniphan, Kan.

VI—821. AMY PYLE WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. July 28, 1897; m. JAMES BENTLEY ROSE June 6, 1844, son of Solomon, b. June 1, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1896.

They resided in Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, of which town he was for some years postmaster; both buried at that place. Of him it is said, "He was the soul of honor and uprightness."

Children:—

2453. Louisa Arnold, b. April 24, 1845.
2454. Joseph Welsh, b. Sept. 13, 1847.
2455. Charles Conard W., b. Dec. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1852.
2456. Willam Harlan, b. March 23, 1852.
2457. Edwin Forrest, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. June 20, 1878.
2458. Malvern Hill, b. March 12, 1863.
2459. Curtis Colfax, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

VI—822. MARY ANN WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1897; m. SOLOMON HOLBROOK Mar. 19, 1845, in Lee Co., Ia., son of Elias and Sally Holbrook, b. June 8, 1822.

He was a farmer and resided at Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa., where Mary Ann was buried.

(Elias Holbrook, b. June 6, 1782; d. Jan. 4, 1861. Sally Holbrook, b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 4, 1861, both d. same day.)

Children:—

2460. John Ranselor, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1864.
2461. Oliver King, b. Nov. 30, 1850.
2462. Ida May, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

2463. Perry Solomon, b. Jan. 9, 1857.
2464. Ellis R., b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. June 8, 1907.
2465. Loven Willie, b. June 24, 1863.
2466. Florence J., b. Sept. 29, 1865.

VI—823. MARIA PHILIPS WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 31, 1828, in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O.; d. June 13, 1887; m. GODFREY EICHHORN Oct. 19, 1848, son of Casper and Barbara Eichhorn, b. Feb. 24, 1822, near Coburg, Germany; d. Mar. 8, 1887, at Omaha, Neb.; both buried at Fairfield.

They were m. in Lee Co., Iowa, where they lived 18 years, then removed, in 1866, to Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., where he was a dry goods merchant.

Children:—

2467. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1888.
2468. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1853.
2469. Josephine, b. June 10, 1859.
2470. Ellen Vashti, b. June 13, 1863.

VI—824. ELIZA WELSH, b. June 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

VI—825. ELIZABETH WELSH, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.

VI—826. HARLEN PYLE WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. July 26, 1834, in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O.; d. Feb. 14, 1902, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan.; m. MARY SHAW Nov. 30, 1855, at Centreville, Iowa. She d. May 25, 1870.

M. second, ISADORA A. CRAWFORD June 5, 1871, at Ottawa, Kan., where she continues at 208 Walnut street.

The following account of his life is taken from the Ottawa, Kansas, Republic, Feb. 15, 1902:

"ANOTHER MAN OF MARK GONE.

"Harlen P. Welsh died at 8.15 last night under startling circumstances.

"For a considerable time Mr. Welsh has been in enfeebled condition; it was apparent that he was growing weaker, and for the last few weeks his condition has been a matter of extreme concern to his friends. He has, however, with the firm determination that has been a dominant force in his character, regularly resorted to his office, the family carriage and its resolute inmate, driven by the most faithful wife, being one of the most familiar sights on our streets. For several days past Mr. Welsh has been troubled with an accumulation, as or phelgm, that congested in his throat; yesterday afternoon, in his office, he was seized with a recurrence of this difficulty that was unusually severe, and he narrowly escaped strangulation. By advice of Judge Robbins, who was in the office at the time of the attack, he went to hs home earlier than usual.

"Shortly after the supper hour, Mr. Welsh had occasion to repair to the back part of the residence property. Rarely of late has Mrs. Welsh permitted him to go about alone, fearing that in his feeble and crippled condition he might receive a fall, but on this occasion she was temporarily busy, and he had been gone several minutes before she noted the fact. She immediately followed, and found the unfortunate gentleman prone upon the ground, unconscious. She immediately dispatched a servant for aid and telephoned for Dr. A. H. Wright; neighbors promptly responded, and the sufferer was conveyed to the house. Dr. Wright arrived almost immediately, and found his patient

in a dying condition; he expired at 8.15. The cause was apoplexy, undoubtedly superinduced by an attack of choking, as above described.

"Harlan P. Welsh had but little advantages of education, limited entirely to common schools in parts of each winter until he was fifteen, when he had the misfortune to lose his right leg by erysipelas of the bone. He then applied himself the best he could to acquiring an education, studying nights while working at his trade as tailor. At the end of the year he obtained a position in a store, and in this way obtained means to enter a Friends' seminary at Salem, Iowa. In the fall of '52, he entered a public school, and the next summer engaged as a teacher. In 1853 he commenced the study of law with Harvey Tannehill, of Centerville, Iowa, walking two and a half miles and back each day on a crutch. That winter he taught the Centerville school, and for three years continued, studying law at night.

"In 1854 he was elected county attorney of Appanoose county, and conducted that office most successfully for two years.

"He came to Franklin county in 1858, making the trip with wagon and three yoke of oxen, with wife and one child, being four weeks on the road. He had no money, but had laid in provisions for a year. He sold a yoke of oxen to buy a cooking stove and other household necessities. With a hired man he cut and hauled logs to a mill at Centropolis, and by the next fall had a good frame house.

"He was appointed the first district clerk of Franklin, but resigned in a short time because the duties of the office conflicted with his practice of law.

"The great drouth of 1860, which paralyzed business, caused misfortune to come to Mr. Welsh; he sold his property and retired to a farm. He conducted it three years and cleared $3,000.

"In 1863 he was unanimously elected journal clerk of the House of Representatives, and re-elected in 1864.

"He has held county offices many times. In 1865 he was elected county attorney, holding the office for two years. In 1867 he was a candidate for the state senate, and was defeated by Dr. A. Wiley after a vigorous contest. In 1868 he was elected to the house of representatives by a handsome vote. During his term he was a member of the judiciary committee and committee on ways and means.

"Mr. Welsh served as county attorney and also as attorney for the city of Ottawa. When Ottowa was incorporated as a town, June 18th, 1866, Mr. Welsh was appointed one of the trustees, and was elected secretary of the board when the city was organized as a city of the second class. In 1867 Mr. Welsh was elected city attorney. He was elected mayor in 1869 and re-electd in 1870.

"In 1871 he was nominated by the republicans for representative and elected, and was chairman of the committee on elections, chairman of the committee on appropriations and a member of the judiciary committee.

"Thereafter for a number of years Mr. Welsh devoted himself exclusively to the practice of law, but was again county attorney 3 years from 1895 to 1898.

"He was an Odd Fellow for many years, passing all the chairs and was twice a representatve to the grand lodge.

"Though originally a Methodist, for many of the later years of his life he was very prominently connected with the Baptist church."

The following proceedings are taken from the Ottawa Herald of May 2, 1902:—

"Resolutions of respect to the memory of the late H. P. Welsh were presented at a meeting of the Franklin county bar in district court room yesterday evening. Before the acceptance of the resolutions, members of the bar spoke of their relations and acquaintance with Mr. Welsh. The proceeding was given added interest from the fact that the bar was engaged in doing honor to the memory of its oldest member—to a man who was here at the beginning of things and who as a lawyer and a citizen, fought his way up through difficulties few men would have cared to face. It is not often—if indeed it has occurred at all—that the death of a citizen of this county has called out such expressions of sincere esteem as were spoken by the attorneys yesterday in reference to the life of H. P. Welsh.

"The resolutions, which were drawn by C. B. Mason and ordered by the court to be made a part of the court records, are as follows:

"To the Honorable the District Court of Franklin County, Kansas:

"The undersigned, heretofore appointed to prepare some fitting expression relative to the death of our late brother Hon. Harlan P. Welsh, respectfully submit the following: That Whereas, the unexpected sudden death of Hon. Harlan P.

Welsh, a member of the bar of this county for a longer period than any living, at his home in this city on the evening of February 14th last, came as a shock to the whole community, and especially to those associating with him in the practice of the law, and

"Whereas, His prominence in the history of Franklin county has been conspicuous in the affairs connected with the development and progress of our city and county, since in the year 1858 he first began his residence in this county and state, the undersigned as such committee, on behalf of the bar, present the following resolutions as a token to the memory of the deceased brother.

"Resolved, first, That in the death of Honorable Harlan P. Welsh, our profession has been deprived of an able and successful attorney, and individually we shall miss him from our ranks as a respected friend, whose career for more than forty-three years made his life a term longer than the existence of city or state, and we are stricken with profound sorrow, that he is no longer with us in this life.

"Resolved, second, That as an intelligent citizen he served his city, county and state in many important official positions with great credit to himself, and benefit to the public welfare during his life, and considering his crippled physical condition, but indominable mental energy in all matters enlisting his service, he was a remarkable and valuable member of this community.

"Resolved, third, That we sympathize with his bereaved family in the loss of husband and father, and with all our people, we sincerely regret, by his death, we have lost a christian citizen and gentleman from our midst.

"Resolved, fourth, That a copy of these sentiments be placed upon the record of this court, and that the clerk of this court be directed to transmit to the widow of the deceased a copy of the same.

"C. B. MASON,
"A. W. BENSON,
"JOHN W. DEFORD."

Children by first wife, Mary Shaw:—

2471. Laura Louella, b. Nov. 14, 1856.
2472. Mary Minnie, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
2473. Rosella, b. May 24, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
2474. Harlen Pyle, b. May 30, 1863.
2475. Florence Nightingale, b. July 27, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1882.

Children by second wife, Isadora A. Crawford:—

2476. Earl Randolph, b. May 26, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
2477. Roy Allison, b. July 31, 1880.

VI—827. DORCAS SMITH WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. AMOS ATHERTON Feb. 21, 1861, son of Henry and Edith Atherton, b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. July 10, 1906.

(Henry Atherton, b. Nov. 1809, a son of Thomas Atherton, b. Feb. 24, 1769; d. Oct. 24, 1842, and Mary, his wife, b. April 26, 1772; d. June 16, 1851).

Amos was engaged in mercantile business over 30 years, at Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa., where his widow continues.

Children:—

2478. Edward Carlisle, b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
2479. Maria Edith, b. July 20, 1864.
2480. Twin unnamed, b. July 20, 1864; d. same day.
2481. Jennie June, b. May 26, 1868.
2482. Lewis Harlan, b. May 9, 1870.

Ch. of Abigail Pyle (No. 216) and William Choonrod.

VI—828. AMY CHOONROD (Abigail, Amy, John, John, John); d. 1882; buried in Westland Cemetery; m. REZIN CRAVEN, son of John Craven * and Sarah ———.

He d. April 7, 1863, in his 46th year, buried in Beallsville Cemetery.

They lived on a farm given him by his father, half a mile from Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Children:—

2483. Walter.
2484. Harvey, d. 1882.

It is related that his mother died one day and her son Harvey the next day; both of typhoid fever, and there was one funeral for both. They were buried in Westland Cemetery, near Centerville, Washington Co., Pa.

Ch. of Eli Martin Pyle (No. 217) and Sarah M. Shields.

Born in Richmond, Jefferson Co., O.

VI—829. WILLIAM HAMILTON PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. June 9, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1891; m. MARY LOUISA NASH, Jan. 26, 1860; b. July 23, 1843.

He graduated at Richmond College in 1850, and one year later from Washington College, at Washington, Pa. He removed in early life to Kaufman, Texas, where he became a practicing physician. During the Civil War he served as Brigade Surgeon of Gen. Carter's Texas Cavalry Brigade (C. S .A.)

The following obituary or eulogy on the death of Dr. William Hamilton Pyle was published in Kaufman, Texas, Star, his death having occurred on the night of Feb. 9, 1891, as the clock struck 12 midnight.

"DR W. H. PYLE IS DEAD."

"This announcement carried sadness and sorrow into the homes of all Kaufman Tuesday morning. Over a year ago death set his seal upon this distinguished man and slowly but surely bore him down to the grave. Monday night the 9th inst. as the clock struck twelve, his spirit passed away as he lisped a prayer to the God of all. He was conscious until the last, and as the death damp gathered upon his brow, he knew his suffering would soon be over and he would soon be "gathered to his fathers.' In the death of this man and that of Capt. Z. T. Adams, Kaufman has lost her truest and most steadfast friends. The hour was never too hot nor too cold, or the sacrifice too great for them to serve their friends and their beloved town. Strong alike in brain force and power; strong alike in likes; strong alike in passion and temperaments; strong alike in love and hatred; strong alike in suffering and endurance, they yielded alike to the same dread disease, and were followed to the grave by the whole town, honored and mourned as only true friends are honored and mourned. Dr. Pyle, like all the race of man, had his faults, but he had more virtues. Possessing a mind of rare culture and power, when he arrived at a decision he adhered to it with knightly courage and stoic firmness.

"Coming to Kaufman in his early manhood from Ohio, his native state, he began the practice of medicine. His culture, refinement and ability as a physician soon won the confidence, respect and esteem of all. After the war he was sent to the Texas Senate, where his ability was recognized among the ablest men of the State. He was a fine speaker, a brilliant writer and a gifted conversationalist. As a Senator he had

Note.—John Craven, d. May 2, 1854; aged 75 y. 4 mo., and Sarah, his wife, d. Sept. 11, 1876, aged 89y. 4 mo.

no superior and but few peers. In all Kaufman's contests he was the recognized brain power behind the throne. Had he chosen and so comported himself he could have filled the highest positions in the gift of our people. Whatever he undertook, he did it with all his power, and that meant success. There was no neutrality or hypocrisy in his nature, he was for you or against you. If he was for you his ponderous influence was felt and dreaded. He was untiring in his zeal, cautious in his counsel and unerring in his judgment. As friend he was true, loyal and zealous; as a father, generous, kind and gentle; as a husband, devoted, tender and true; as a sinner the devil's best friend, and as a Christian consecrated, God-fearing and faithful. For long years he was an agnostic, but respectful to ministers and Christians. Over a year ago under the preaching of Dr. W. O. Bailey he was convinced of his errors and deeply convicted of his sins. To dispel the deep impressions made upon his conscious nature he quit attending the revival services held by Dr. Bailey, but when he was stricken down with the disease that finally carried him to the grave, he yielded to the promptings of his nobler nature and with the death-like pallor stamped on his features he was baptized into the Baptist church, and we trust into Jesus. From that hour he was as jealous as a Peter, as loving as a John, and as faithful unto death as a Paul. Peace be unto his ashes, rest unto his soul and love that passeth all understanding unto his bereaved wife, who stands like a broken reed on the border of time. May God in his mercy comfort and bless her and her household."

Issue:—

2485. Laura, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1878.
2486. Sallie, b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. July 4, 1883.
2487. Temple S., b. Feb. 27, 1866.
2488. Charles Bradley, b. Feb. 17, 1868.
2489. Fannie, b. April 13, 1870.
2490. Annie Pauline, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
2491. Thomas S., b. July 24, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1874.

VI—830. ROXANNA ELIZABETH PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 17, 1834; unm.

Address Malvern, Carroll Co., O.

VI—831. MARY PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. June 3, 1837; m. THOMAS EXAM HARGRAVE June 26, 1855, son of Lemuel H. Hargrave and Sarah Hubbard, b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Dec. 11, 1897.

He was a merchant at Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Her address (1907) Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

2492. Charles G., b. Feb. 7, 1857.
2493. Mary V., b. July 15, 1858.
2494. Thomas P., b. Sept. 17, 1860.
2495. Anne J., b. Nov. 3, 1862.
2496. Sarah S., b. April 15, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
2497. Etna, b. Aug. 22, 1873.
2498. Mark, b. May 10, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1884.

VI—832. MARGARETTA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1890; m. DR. SAMUEL ROTHACKER, of Richmond, O., b. Aug. 9, 1825; d. June 18, 1908.

During the Civil War he was for three years Capt. of Com. G. 52nd Ohio Vol. Inf., under Col. J. T. Holmes, after which he settled at Richmond, O., where he was in active practice as a physician until the close of his life.

The following are extracts from the eulogy spoken at his funeral by his former Commander, Col. J. T. Holmes:—

"It is nearly fifty years since I first touched the hands and brushed hearts with Captain Rothacker, and when the message came that his earthly career was ended it seemed to me that I must attend the last scene of all and lay upon his casket and twine about his memory a brief tribute. God gave him length of days, beyond the allotted span of three score years and ten, and they were years and days of a busy and a distinguished life. Here let me note the climax in his military career. It was at Kenesaw. Some of you have seen the ridge down from which he charged and the upward slope from the little creek to the Confederate works, six hundred yards in all. Of the five thousand men who started down the slope on the charge fifteen hundred went down in fifteen minutes. It was a harvest of death. It is natural that our three years in that fierce and bloody struggle should be impressed upon the minds of participants as no such term of years could be impressed by the ordinary phrases and experiences of civil life. Many of us care free in bounding youth with few responsibilities and no dependents could confront the duties and dangers of those times with light hearts. The young wife with little ones clinging to her knees, who gave up husband, closed her doors to weep in silence as he marched away and then alone faced the future and the dread of coming days for three long years, displayed a heroism equaling that of the soldier whether in camp or action. When thinking and talking of the sacrifices, the suffering and the trials of war we should never overlook the matchless class to which Mrs. Rothacker belonged.

"The capabilities of Dr. Rothacker in and out of his profession were equal to every task and demand that came to him in war and peace for more than sixty years. Of high intelligence and talents and principles, a commanding presence, an equable spirit, gentle manner, a just man, in all relations of life, professional, social, domestic, political and religious he deserved and was accorded the unalloyed esteem of his fellow men. What shall I say more? The world is better for his having lived in it and his death illumines his life."

Their issue were:

2499. William H., b. Feb. 23, 1859.
2500. Frank P., b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. April 4, 1889.
2501. John D., b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 30, 1898.
2502. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

VI—833. THOMAS HOPKINS PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. April 10, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1881; m. EMMA C. SAUNDERS Sept. 26, 1864, of Mount Pleasant, Iowa. b. Sept. 28, 1846.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 8th O. V. Inf.

Child:—

2503. Carrie May, b. July 7, 1868.

VI—834. SAMUEL McGREGOR PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. SARAH JANE LYONS May 7, 1867, dau. of James and Margaret Lyons, b. March 22, 1845.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 52nd O. Vol. Inf., for 2 years and 10 months. Address Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

2504. Frank S., b. Dec. 26, 1867.
2505. Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
2506. Samuel T. Pyle, b. Feb. 28, 1883.

VI—835. SHERIDAN BAKER PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. ANNA E. CUNNINGHAM, of Richmond, Ohio,

Feb. 13, 1868. She was b. Feb. 17, 1845; in religion she is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. No children.

The following account is taken from History of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1890:—

SHERIDAN B. PYLE—"The subject of this sketch received his education in the common schools and at Richmond College; at the age of 17 years he became a clerk in a drug store in Richmond, O., remaining there until 1866 when he accepted a position as prescription clerk in one of the leading drug stores of Steubenville, O., until January 1867, when he returned to Richmond and purchased the drug store of Riley and Rothacker. He has since continued in the drug business with considerable success and is one of the leading business men of the place. He has always taken an actve part in public affairs, has held the office of township clerk for ten successive years, was mayor of Richmond for two terms. In Oct. 1885, he was appointed postmaster of the place, which he held until Sept. 1889, and has been a notary public for three terms; date of commission expires March 1911. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and Knights of Pythias and is socially active and popular."

Since 1896 he has been actively identified with the banking firm of Geo. D. Cook & Co., of 25 Broad street, New York, in the sale of investment securities. He is also a representative of the Capital Carlote Co., of Mexico, growers of the first grade of coffee raised in that republic, with main office 25 Broad St., New York City.

VI—836. ANNIE E. PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. July 20, 1847; d. June 4, 1862.

VI—837. PAULINA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1909; bur. Richmond, O.; m. JOHN GANS Sept. 7, 1876.

He was b. June 27, 1841. No children. Address, Malvern, Carroll Co., O.

VI—838. EMMA MADORA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. May 11, 1853; m. WILBUR FISKE BAKER Aug. 21, 1869, son of Rev. George Baker and Adaline Dorsey.

He d. Sept. 13, 1891, aged 41 years; bur. at Saltsburg, Pa. Her residence not given.

Issue:—

2507. Charles Hamilton, b. July 14, 1870.
2508. Harry Harlem, b. Feb. 5, 1872.
2509. Saloma J., b. Oct. 26, 1874.
2510. Pauline b. Oct. 7, 1876.
2511. Sheridan Pyle, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

Ch. of Amy Pyle (No. 218) and David Butz.

VI—839. ELI PYLE BUTZ (Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. April 13, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1903; m. MARIA GIBSON July 17, 1849, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1900.

They resided with address Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Children:—

2512. Hamilton Pyle, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1880.
2513. Hannah Hopkins, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1901.
2514. Amy Craven, b. Nov. 16, 1853.
2515. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 5, 1857.
2516. Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 29, 1863.

VI—840. EMILIE M. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1882; m. GIDEON H. HAWKINS Feb. 9, 1852; b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. July 4, 1863.

Children:—

2517. Laura Virginia, b. Oct. 24, 1853.
2518. Eldora Ibelia, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
2519. Carrie Edmonia, b. Sept. 24, 1859.
2520. Lynn Beall, b. June 23, 1862.

VI—841. DAVID W. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1858; unm.

Probably lived and died at Beallsville, Pa.

VI—842. JOHN P. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. June 16, 1878; m. but no response. Probably went to Iowa and had a family.

VI—843. JOSEPH W. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. May 11, 1831; m. but no account given.

VI—844. JOB PYLE BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1870; unm.

VI—845. MARY A. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. April 25, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1883, at Evansville, Ind.; m. SOLON L. CULP, May 2, 1865, at Allensville, Ind.

Issue:—

2540. Carrie O., b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Oct. 24, 1868, at Allensville.
2541. Jennie May, b. Oct. 24, 1868.
2542. David Homer, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

VI—846. SARAH BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1861; unm.

Ch. of Hannah Pyle (No. 219) and Thomas Hopkins, all born near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—847. ELMIRA HOPKINS (Hannah, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. 1897 (?); m ISAAC VANVOORHIS Aug. 26, 1846, son of Daniel Vanvoorhis and Mary Fry, d. 1908 (?).

He was a farmer and cattle dealer. They resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2543. Hannah Salena, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
2544. Samuel S., b. May 22, 1850.
2545. Thomas, b. June 17, 1852.
2546. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1856.
2547. Vann Eman, b. 1858.
2548. Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

VI—848. ADAM P. HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. RHODA MARIA NEWKIRK Oct. 30, 1850, dau. of Henry Newkirk and Jane Hart.

He was a farmer near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2549. Henry N., b. April 24, 1852.
2550. Mary A., b. Oct. 16, 1853.

VI—849. NANCY HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. June 24, 1829; m. JOSEPH ALEXANDER NEWKIRK Nov. 15, 1848, son of Cyrus Newkirk and Sarah Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1886.

He was a farmer near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa. She lives with her daughter, Nora Myers, at California, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2551. T. Hopkins, b. Aug. 11, 1849.
2552. Harriet Oella, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
2553. Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1855.
2554. Nora, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
2555. Clyde, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

VI—850. MARY ANN HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. May 15, 1862; m. DAVID RITCHEY Oct. 11, 1853, son of Abraham Ritchey and Barbara Shelly. He is deceased.

He was a stock dealer at Bentleyville, Pa.

Issue:—

2556. Ianthius, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
2557. Jennie B., b. July 19, 1856.
2558. Estella, died young.

Ch. of Harlen Pyle (No. 220) and Alice Mason.

VI—851. WILLIAM ALDERSON PYLE (Harlen 5), b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

VI—852. JOB W. PYLE (Harlen, Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1864; unm.

Ch. of Phebe Pyle (No. 221) and William Keys, all born near Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—853. SARAH KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1839; dec'd; unm.

VI—854. THOMAS KEYS (Phebe, Amy, John, John, John), b. 1840; dec'd; m. MARY PLATTS.

Issue:——

2559. William.
2560. Elizabeth.
2561. James H.
2562. John.
2563. Minnie.

VI—855. AMY KEYS (Phebe 5), b. April 13, 1841; m. WILLIAM W. WARRICK Feb. 21, 1866, son of Samuel and Lydia Warrick, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. March 6, 1907.

He was a Carpenter in Washington Co., Pa. Her address, Gastonville, Pa.

Issue:——

2564. Alice Alliguippa, b. July 5, 1867; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
2565. William Keys, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
2566. Charles Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1869.
2567. Amy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
2568. Jennie Belle, b. April 10, 1873; d. July 8, 1889.
2569. Rachel Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. April 3, 1875.
2570. Bertha Ann, b. April 2, 1876.
2571. John Sherman, b. March 25, 1878.
2572. Dora Doutta, b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 7, 1881.
2573. Mary Dianna, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
2574. Lydia DAle, b. May 15, 1883; d. April 9, 1886.
2575. Samuel A., b. Sept. 15, 1886.

VI—856. ISABELLA KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1842; d. 1845.

VI—857. NORRIS KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1843; d. 1845.

VI—858. HANNAH JANE KEYS (Phebe 5), b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. March 29, 1874, buried at Old Keys Graveyard, Beallsville, Pa.; m. SAMUEL MIKESELL Mar. 5, 1870, son of Jacob and Nancy Mikesell, b. Oct. 16, 1842.

He resides at Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2576. Elmira, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1887.
2577. Kate, b. June 21, 1872.

VI—859. ELIZABETH KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1846; d. July 20, 1873; m. LEONARD TENHART, son of Philip and Rachel Tenhart.

He was a ship carpenter, and in 1874 was located at Fayette, Fayette Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2578. Frank, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
2579. Amie, b. March 29, 1873; deceased.

VI—860. ELMIRA KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1847; dec'd; unm.

VI—861. GEORGE KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1848; unm.
Resides with his nephew, James Keys, address Scenery Hill, Pa.

VI—862. MARY A. KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1849; m. JOSEPH A. RICE July 28, 1882.

He was a coal miner at Jacob's Creek, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he was killed in the Darr Mine explosion, Dec. 19, 1907, where 248 men lost their lives, it is supposed by the gas being set on fire for want of proper care by those in charge of the mine. No issue.

VI—863. WILLIAM KEYS (Phebe 5), d. very young.

Ch. of Job Pyle (No. 223) and Mary Ann Bennington.

VI—864. VIRGINIA R. PYLE (Job, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 22, 1858, at Beallsville, Pa.; m. JACOB ULERY HAWKINS 1892, son of Robert Hawkins and Jemima Allen, b. 1857.

She and her two sons are living in the house in which she was born and which she inherited from her father, address Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue, born there:—

2580. Don Pyle, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
2581. Glen Blaker, b. July 21, 1895.

Ch. of Norris Pyle (No. 224) and Maria J. McChaine.

VI—865. NORRIS HARLEN PYLE (Norris, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. GRACE E. BROWN Oct. 20, 1897.

He is with the Kellog-Birge Company, wholesale grocers, Keokuk, Iowa. Address 604 North Fourth St.

Issue:—

2582. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1899; d. Jan. 28, 1899.
2583. Katharine, b. July 13, 1900.
2584. Palmer, b. Jan. 15, 1903.

SEVENTH GENERATION *

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, BENJAMIN.

Issue of James P. Palmer (No. 237) and Jane B. Temple.

VII—877. CALEB PALMER, b. 9 mo. 28, 1826.

In early life he was a school teacher; he went West during or after the Mexican War, 1845-47, and is supposed to have lost his life, as he did not return.

VII—878. LYDIA A. PALMER (James, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 7, 1829; m. JESSE B. DAVIS 5 mo. 5, 1855, son of George Davis and Ellen Baugh, b. 3 mo. 31, 1831.

He was for several years engaged in milling at several places; then he bought the Thomas mill and engaged largely in buying, sawing and selling lumber. He then purchased a farm near White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., about a mile from this mill, where for thirty years, in addition to farming he attended the Philadelphia market. In the spring of 1906 they retired from business and removed to West Chester, Pa. He was a prominent member of the Grange.

Their children were:—

VIII—2585. ELLA VIRGINIA DAVIS, b. 6 mo. 6, 1856; d. 2 mo. 16, 1894; unm; buried at Willistown Mtg. She was an earnest worker in Friends' First-day School.

VIII—2586. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, b. 4 mo. 15, 1859; m. SALLIE H. SMITH 10 mo. 19, 1882, dau. of William Smith and Lydia Steele. She d. 4 mo. 16, 1884.

M. second, ANNA M. TAYLOR 10 mo. 12, 1887, dau. of Caleb M. Taylor and Susan W. Jones, b. 8 mo. 15, 1864.

He engaged in farming for some years on the home farm, then bought a traction engine and did stone crushing and macadamizing roads. Present residence West Chester, Pa.

Child by first wife:—

IX—5525. Virda L. Davis, b. 4-7-1884, Willistown; resides in West Chester, Pa.

On 3 mo. 13, 1911, the announcement was made of the engagement of Virda Lydia Davis to Herbert P. Willits, of Manila, Philippine Islands. He was formerly of Philadelphia, but for some years has been connected with the Philippine Postal Service and Bureau of Public Works.

Note.—Names of those who died quite young are not carried forward in this generation. They will be found under their parents' names in Sixth Generation.

Issue by second wife, born in Willistown:—

IX—5526. W. Palmer Davis, b. 12-25-1888.
IX—5527. Helen B. Davis, b. 6-24-1893.
IX—5528. Aubrey Taylor Davis, b. 8-4-1897.

VIII—2587. JANE P. DAVIS, b. 12 mo. 23, 1862; d. 10 mo. 25, 1886; unm.; buried at Willistown Mtg.

VIII—2588. ANNA LAURA DAVIS, b. 4 mo. 11, 1869; d. 2 mo. 15, 1907; buried at Willistown Mtg.; m. CHARLES PRATT 9 mo. 21, 1893, by Friends' ceremony, son of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, of East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 18, 1867.

They resided first in Philadelphia, then removed to West Chester, Pa. She graduated at the School of Elocution in Philadelphia and was a public reader of pronounced ability.

Their child:—

IX—5529. Carl D. Pratt, b. 2-21-1897.

Issue of Susan Palmer (No. 238) and John W. Thatcher, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—880. REBECCA C. THATCHER (Susan, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 7, 1832; unm.

She remained with her parents until after the death of her mother, since which she has resided in West Chester, Media and Philadelphia; present residence, Friends' boarding home, West Chester, Pa. She is an interested member of the Society of Friends.

VII—881. ABIGAIL ANN THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 11 mo. 27, 1834; d. 9 mo. 18, 1904; m. C. GROVER LEVIS 11 mo. 27, 1856, son of David Levis and Sarah Grover, b. 7 mo. 6, 1833; d. 5 mo. 19, 1906; both buried at Coatesville, Pa.

They resided in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., where he had a farm. He met with a severe accident to his head from a horse-hayfork in his barn, which disabled him from farming for several years, during part of which time he had a store in Philadelphia, Pa. They returned to Chester Co., where they remained the rest of their lives.

Issue:—

VIII—2589. LAURA T. LEVIS, b. 9 mo. 5, 1857; m. WILLIAM E. BALDWIN 2 mo. 27, 1883, son of Amos C. Baldwin and Marietta Hulms, b. 10 mo. 16, 1858.

He was in the coal and feed trade for several years at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.; removed to West Chester and became first assistant cashier in 1907 of the Grangers' National Bank at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5530. FLORENCE MAUD BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 15, 1884; m.

WILLIAM N. WICKERSHAM 9 mo. 27, 1906, son of Lewis Wickersham and Harriet John, b. 12 mo. 13, 1884.

He is a clerk. Address, 406 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.

IX—5531. GERTRUDE LEVIS BALDWIN, b. 10 mo. 29, 1887; m. NORTON JOHNSON 2 mo. 6, 1907, son of Bennett and Lucy Johnson, b. 3 mo. —, 1886.

He is a farmer; address, Corinne, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

X—7425. Earl Johnson, b. 11-6-1907.

IX—5532—Eugene William Baldwin, b. 12-9-1888; unm; he was clerk for a time in a gas works at West Chester, Pa.; he was later engaged in a store in the same town.

IX—5533. Marian Laura Baldwin, b. 6-19-1895; d. 10-12-1895.

VIII—2590. JOSEPHINE B. LEVIS, b. 3 mo. 12, 1859; m. GEORGE W. WEST 6 mo. 2, 1897, of Wenona, N. J., b. Mar. 14, 1853. No children.

He is a contractor and builder and resides at 326 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—2591. IDA MAY LEVIS, b. 5 mo. 1, 1861; unm.

She resides at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., where she is assistant postmaster.

VIII—2592. THEODOSIA MORGAN LEVIS, b. 2 mo. 28, 1863; d. 4 mo. 14, 1909; m. J. EDGAR HOOPES 10 mo. 21, 1896, at Avondale, Pa., son of Cyrus Hoopes and Abbie J. Baker (who were m. in Baltimore, Md., 7 mo. 5, 1865), b. 7 mo. 24, 1869; d. 10 mo. 15, 1904, at Chester Co. Hospital, of typhoid fever.

He was a farmer and resided last on the home farm near Doe Run. She afterwards removed to 324 Dean St., West Chester, Pa. Both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue, born at Doe Run:—

IX—5534. Helen Levis Hoopes, b. 10-19-1897.

IX—5535. Ethel Lyndell Hoopes, b. 4-1-1901.

IX—5536. J. Edgar Hoopes, b. 6-2-1903.

VIII—2593. EUGENE E. LEVIS, b. 2 mo. 18, 1868; m. MAE E. BAILY, 3 mo. 18, 1896, dau. of Joseph Baily and Hannah Dickenson, b. 10 mo. 11, 1870.

He is in the coal, lumber, lime and sand trade, with office 3rd and Railroad st., and residence 420 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—2594. J. EDGAR T. LEVIS, b. 10 mo. 12, 1870; unm.

He is in the treasurer's office of the Lukens Steel & Iron Works at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—882. HARRIET THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 7 mo. 14, 1839; d. 1 mo. 2, 1906, at Media, Pa.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m. WILLIAM M. HANNUM 2 mo. 20, 1862, son of Edwin Hannum and Maria Miller *, of Aston, b. 2 mo. 20, 1834.

They resided on the homestead of his father near Village Green, Pa., of which he afterwards became possessed. He also followed dealing in cattle. They afterwards removed to Village Green, where he still continues. Harriet died at her daughter's, who had removed to Media, Pa.

Issue, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa:—

VIII—2595. JOHN T. HANNUM, b. 12 mo. 11, 1862; d. 1 mo. 23, 1902; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m. CLARA BEATTY DUTTON 11 mo. 19, 1890, dau. of John Dutton and Harriet Beatty, of Chester, Pa., where they all resided, b. 1 mo. 28, 1863; d. 3 mo. 31, 1900. No children.

VIII—2596. WILLIAM M. HANNUM, JR., b. 12 mo. 17, 1864; d. 9 mo. 30, 1865.

VIII—2597. LUCY ETHELWYN HANNUM, b. 8 mo. 17, 1866; m. WILLIAM GROVER VANLEER circa 1889, son of William G. Vanleer and Amy Mullin, b. Feb. 28, 1869, at Village Green, Pa.

M. second, FRED. DANDROW.

Nothing further given of them and residence unknown.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5537. Nellie Vanleer, b. Mar. 8, 1890.

VIII—2598. HARRY IRVING HANNUM, b. 10 mo. 21, 1873.

He was for several years a clerk in the Charter National Bank, Media, Pa., then a bookkeeper in Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—2599. ELIZABETH P. F. HANNUM, b. 7 mo. 15, 1876.

She is a school teacher, with a position (1907) in the Media, Pa., public school.

VIII—2600. ISABELLA KIRK HANNUM, b. 6 mo. 15, 1879; m. HARRY G. PROCTOR, 3 mo. 24, 1909, a newspaper employee of Philadelphia, Pa., where they reside.

VII—883. ELIZABETH R. THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 9 mo. 5, 1841; m. JOSEPH E. JOHNSON 6 mo. 4, 1863, son of Jethro Johnson

---

Note.—Maria Miller, a dau. of James Miller (Robert) and Isabella Black of Concord, b. 6-6-1806; Edwin Hannum, a brother to Mary Ann, wife of Isaac M. Trimble, T.—94, son of Samuel Hannum and Susan Pennell, b. 9-7-1803; d. 4-10-1874. Samuel, a son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans, who were m. Sept. 29, 1772, at Swedes' church, Wilmington, Del. William, a son of John Hannum and second wife Jane Neild, who were m. 1741. John, a son of John Hannum, the first settler in Concord Twp. about 1688, and who m. Margery Southery, sister to Mary, the wife of John Palmer No. 1, of this genealogy.

and Elizabeth Dutton, b. 1838; d. 12 mo. 29, 1864. He kept a store at Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa., where he died. Child:—

VIII—2601. LAURA S. JOHNSON, b. 6 mo. 18, 1864; d. 12 mo. 28, 1864.

This child died just one day before her father.

ELIZABETH P., m. second, GEORGE PALMER, 10 mo. 22, 1868; son of Mark Palmer and Rachel Knight, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 3, 1838; d. 11 mo., 1874. They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was ticket agent in the railroad office. He was a descendant of John and Christian Palmer, who settled in 1684 in Bucks Co., Pa. Child:—

VIII—2602. FLORENCE K. PALMER, b. 11 mo. 26, 1869; d. 2 mo. 25, 1874; m. third, IRAD FULLER Feb. 20, 1895, son of Willard and Deborah Fuller, of Conn., b. Aug 24, 1840, in Vernon, Conn. No ch.

They are Presbyterians; reside 6414 Main St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. He has since died.

Issue of T. Chalkley Palmer (No. 239) and Sarah Sharpless, all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—884. LEWIS PALMER (T. Chalkley, Benjamin, John, Moses, John ,John), b. 1 mo. 13, 1830; d. 12 mo. 31, 1887; m. MARY C. WILDMAN 12 mo. 16, 1858, dau. of John Wildman, Jr., and Ann Comfort, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 23, 1838; d. 1 mo. 25, 1906; both buried at Springfield Mtg.

He was a teacher in Westtown Boarding-school for nearly five years. He then purchased and run the Media grist- and saw-mills for several years. He sold the water-power here to enable Media to erect waterworks. He then went into the ice trade for supplying this town, which business his widow continued for several years. He had a high reputation as both a mineralogist and botanist and had a large and rare collection of specimens. At the time of his death he was one of Media's councilmen, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Issue, born near Media, Pa.:—

VIII—2603. RUTHANNA PALMER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1859; d. same day.

VIII—2604. THOMAS CHALKLEY PALMER, b. 10 mo. 23, 1860; m. H. JANE WALTER 10 mo. 21, 1886, by Friends' ceremony, dau. of William H. Walter* and Edith B. Webb, b. 10 mo. 15, 1858, at Parkerville.

Note.—William H. Walter and Edith B. Webb were m. 10-19-1854 at Parkersville Mtg. He was b. 3-22-1823; d. 2-14-1876. He was a son of William Walter and Margaret Lamborn, of Kennet (who were m. 3-26-1812) and Edith B., b. 2-12-1828; d. 9-7-1869, was a dau. of Alban Webb and Hannah Darlington (Amos 3, Thomas 2, Abraham 1). Margaret Lamborn was a dau. of Robert Lamborn and Martha Townsend; William Walter, b. 12-16-1783, was a son of Joseph Walter and Elizabeth Levis (who were m. 5-2-1771). Joseph Walter, b. 12-21-1746; d. 2-29-1812, was a son of Joseph Walter and Jane Brinton (who were m. June 6, 1736). Joseph Walter, b. 12-28-1711; bur. 5-28-1794, was the son of Godwin Walter, the emigrant, and Jane Brinton, b. 1717; bur. 8-5-1793, a dau. of William Brinton (William 2, William 1) and Hannah Buller (who were m. 1716).

Pa. They resided in Media, Pa., and in 1908 removed to a new house which he built in Middletown Twp. He graduated at Haverford College, 1882, then took a special course of study in chemistry at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and private laboratory of Prof. Henry Trimble. He was then appointed chemist for the Sharpless Dyewood Extract Company, of Chester, Pa., of which he has become a stockholder and director.

He is a member of the Delaware County Institute of Science and succeeded in 1894 the late Hon. John M. Broomall as its president; he is a member of the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia; The Franklin Institute; the Society of Chemical Industries of London; The Society of Dyers of London and the Chemical Society of Paris. He is a recognized authority on dyes and chemicals and has written many papers upon these and kindred subjects for the Textile Colorists, of Philadelphia, and various society journals allied with his profession. He is also skilled in botany and mineralogy.

The family are all members of the Society of Friends. Children:—

IX—5538. Walter Palmer, b. 3-30-1888.
IX—5539. Lewis Palmer, b. 7-28-1889.

VIII—2605. ANNE PALMER, b. 11 mo. 11, 1862; m. GEORGE S. THORP 5 mo. 18, 1887, at Media Mtg., son of James Thorp and Jane Yarnall, b. 6 mo. 7, 1856.

He was for six years instructor in manual training at Westtown Boarding School, and has since been farming on the Joseph Trimble farm near Chester, Pa. Children:—

IX—5540. Arthur G. Thorp, b. 6-16-1888, at Edgmont.
IX—5541. Mary H. Thorp, b. 3-19-1890, at Media.
IX—5542. Edith Thorp, b. 3-12-1892, at Westtown.
IX—5543. Emma Thorp, b. 1-16-1894, at Westtown.
IX—5544. James Thorp, Jr., b. 1-12-1896, at Westtown.
IX—5545. Ruth S. Thorp, b. 8-17-1899, at Middletown.
IX—5546. Alban G. Thorp, b. 2-9-1903.

VIII—2—607. JOHN W. PALMER, b. 7 mo. 1, 1867; m. MARY W. YARNALL 7 mo. 1, 1890, dau. of Eli Yarnall and Hannah Hurd, of Willistown, Pa., b. 9 mo. 23, 1870.

He is an electrician. They reside in Media, Pa. Children:—

IX—5547. Rena M. Palmer, b. 5-21-1891; d. 11-26-1891.
IX—5548. Hannah M. Palmer, b. 7-14-1892, at Media.
IX—5549. Carolus M. Palmer, b. 5-16-1894; d. 7-18-1894.
IX—5550. Eli Yarnall Palmer, b. 5-5-1904, at Media.

VIII—2608. BEULAH PALMER, b. 7 mo. 27, 1869; m. EDWARD F. STINSON. She became a Catholic 8 mo. 14, 1905; went to Alaska 8 mo. 31, 1907, as a Catholic Missionary. Returned 7 mo. 4, 1909. Address, 1715 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—5551. Edna F. Stinson, b. 8-27-1888; m. Howard Senderling, 6-15-1910; address, 2349 North Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—2609. SARAH S. PALMER, b. 12 mo. 17, 1872; m. WILLIAM S. EVANS 5 mo. 16, 1894, at Media, Pa., son of Joel Evans and

Emma Stokely, b. 1 mo. 19 (?), 1870; d 2 mo. 14, 1900; bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

She resides at 2223 Fontaine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

(Emma, a dau. of Ex-Mayor Stokely, of Philadelphia.)

Children:—

IX—5552. Laura Evans, b. 2-17-1895.
IX—5553. Emma Evans, b. 7-26-1896.

VIII—2610. GEORGE MARTIN PALMER, b. 3 mo. 14, 1876, at Media, Pa.; m. MARIAN E. ROGERS, 4 mo. 16, 1902, at Moorestown, N. J., dau. of Amos A. Rogers and Martha Lippincott, b. 12 mo. 3, 1877, at Fellowship, N. J.

His profession is a chemist, with office 328 Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.

They reside at 57 E. Central Ave., Moorestown, N. J. Children:—

IX—5554. Roger Lewis Palmer, b. 9-19-1903.
IX—5555. Dorothea Miller Palmer, b. 3-3-1907.

VIII—2611. CHARLES W. PALMER, b. 8 mo. 9, 1879; m. ANNA. C. STANTON 6 mo. 25, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, at Stillwater Mtg., Barnesville, O., dau. of William Stanton and Jane Davis, of Tacoma, O. He studied science at Cornell, making a specialty of Entomology under Prof. Comostock. He graduated there in 1907. He is a science teacher at Westtown Boarding School. Address, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—2612. EDITH LEWIS PALMER, b. 3 mo. 2, 1881. She resides with her aunt in Media, Pa.

VII—885. JOHN S. PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 5 mo. 17, 1833; m. MARY KNIGHT, 10 mo. 25, 1860, at Frankfort Mtg., dau. of Jonathan P. Knight and Alice Comfort,* of Frankfort, Philadelphia, b. 1 mo. 2, 1835.

They lived on his father's property in Marple Twp., 1860 to 1872, and he operated the mill most of the time; removed in 1872 to his father's farm in Nether Providence, of which he subsequently became the owner, and in 1883 removed to Germantown, Pa., where he engaged in manufacturing paper boxes. Address, 431 Wistar St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa.:—

VIII—2613. SARAH PALMER, b. 7 mo. 7, 1862; m. HENRY AQUILLA LIPPINCOTT 11 mo. 6, 1883, at Friends' Mtg., Sixth and Noble Sts., Philadelphia, son of Aquilla B. Lippincott and Sarah Ann Eldridge, of New Jersey, b. 8 mo. 11, 1861.

She resides at 1029 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the electrical construction business at 914 Filbert St. Child:—

IX—5556. Marion P. Lippincott, b. 5-18-1886.

VIII—2614. WILLIAM S. PALMER, b. 9 mo. 20, 1864; m. MARY

Note.—Alice and Ann Comfort (see last No.) were sisters and daughters of John Comfort and Ann Eastburn, of Solebury, Bucks, Co., Pa. Jonathan Knight was a son of Thomas Knight and Mary Worrell.

B. C. LIPPINCOTT, 10 mo. 16, 1890, in Coulter St. Friends' Mtg., dau. of Dr. Franklin B. Lippincott and Lucy A. Haines, b. 2 mo. 19, 1865.

He is engaged with his father in the manufacture of paper boxes at 40 E. Wistar St., with residence at 4957 Rubicon Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VIII—2615. HENRY PALMER, b. 2 mo. 25, 1871; m. MARIANNA YARNALL 4 mo. 4, 1906, at West Philadelphia Mtg., 42nd and Powellton Ave., dau. of Edward S. Yarnall and Sidney S. Garrett (No. 1455), b. 7 mo. 13, 1874; d. 8 mo. 23, 1907.

He is engaged with his father and brother, q. v. Residence in Germantown, Pa., where she died suddenly. His address, 431 E. Wistar St.

Local News, Feb. 6th, 1911:

ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED.

Announcement is made of the engagement of Henry Palmer, Jr., of Germantown, Phila., to Emily Cope Smedley, of West Chester, Pa., dau. of Wm. Smedley (deceased) and Deborah Cope Smedley, b. 7-27-1875.

VII—887. HENRY PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 1 mo. 1, 1839; m. PHEBE HOOPES 8 mo. 15, 1877, at New Garden Mtg., dau. of Caleb Hoopes and Mary Cooper, of Toughkenamon, b. 2 mo. 17, 1852.

He began business at his father's mill with his brother John. In 1870 he became connected with John M. Sharpless & Co., at Waterville, in the manufacture of dyewoods and logwood extracts In 1880 the works were removed to Chester, Pa., where he resided until 1883, when he purchased a farm of 253 acres near Avondale, Chester Co., and removed to it, and withdrew from the dyewood business 10 mo. 1, 1883. He has since purchased another farm called "Sunset," where he now resides. He is much interested in breeding improved stock. For several years he has been one of the managers of the Pennsylvania Training School at Elwyn, near Media, Pa., for feeble minded children. Issue:—

VIII—2616. EVERETT PALMER, b. 5 mo. 31, 1878, at Waterville, Pa.; m. MARY I. TAYLOR 5 mo. 5, 1904, dau. of Harry C. Taylor and Anna Belleville, b. 1 mo. 5, 1882.

He is an electrical engineer, chief of the Wilmington, Del., Light and Power Company. Address, 103 W. 23rd St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5557. Alice Weir Palmer, b. 2-17-1905.
IX—5558. Henry Taylor Palmer, b. 11-17-1907.

VIII—2617. MARTIN PALMER, b. 2 mo. 12, 1880, at Waterville; d. 6 mo. 8, 1883, near Avondale, Pa.

VIII—2618. ALICE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 16, 1882, at Chester, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 19, 1883, near Avondale, Pa.

VIII—2619. ANNA PALMER, b. 7 mo. 19, 1884; near Avondale.

VIII—2620. HERBERT PALMER, b. 1 mo. 23, 1887, near Avondale. He graduated at Pennsylvania State College in 1907, in Agriculture.

VIII—2621. RUTH MARTIN PALMER, b. 2 mo. 5, 1889, near Avondale.

VIII—2622. MARY PALMER, b. 2 mo. 23, 1892, near Avondale.

Of these the girls remain at home at the writing of this record.

VII—888. BEULAH PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 3 mo. 4, 1844.

She resided with her parents at their several places of abode and finally located at Media, Pa. Herself and brothers are all members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue of Abraham M. Palmer (No. 241) and Eliza W. Peters, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—889. MARY R. PALMER (Abraham, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 22, 1833; d. 10 mo. 24, 1900; m. ELLWOOD RULON 2 mo. 23, 1865, son of Moses Rulon*, Jr., and Eleanor Albertson, b. 7 mo. 27, 1839; d. 3 mo. 28, 1908; both bur. in Camden Cemetery.

He was a farmer, owning a farm near Magnolia, Camden Co., New Jersey. He retired from active work and on account of ill health, with his son, S. Edwin, and family, had been going to Florida for the winter season, with address at Central, Marion Co., Fla.

Issue, born in Camden Co., N. J.:—

VIII—2623. NORRIS P. RULON, b. 2 mo. 28, 1866; d. 8 mo. 10, 1866.

VIII—2624. WILLIAM M. RULON, b. 6 mo. 25, 1867; d. 11 mo. 28, 1886.

He was in his 20th year, with manhood's career just opening before him.

Note.—Moses Rulon, Jr., and Eleanor Albertson (dau. of John Albertson and Ann Pine) were m. about 1825 and were the parents of ten children, of whom Elwood was the seventh. Moses, Jr., b. 1-5-1802, was a son of Moses Rulon and Susan Hartley, who had thirteen children. This Moses, b. 10-14-1767, was the fifth of ten children of Henry Rulon, who m. Theodosa Robbins (b. 12-15-1742). Henry, b. 6-5-1732, was a son of David Rulon (b. 1704) and Exercise Allen (b. 8-13-1705), who were m. about 1725 and had 13 children, Henry being the 4th. David died 3-15-1778, aged about 74 years. Exercise Allen was a dau. of Henry and Hannah Allen.

The Rulon family are of French descent and were amongst those who had to leave France during the persecution of the Huguenots after th revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Oct. 18, 1685. The exile father of Henry, whose given name has not been found, came to this country before 1704, where he was in Monmouth Co., N. J. He escaped by his brothers who continued in the Catholic faith, putting him secretly in a hogshead which they put on board a vessel sailing for the U. S. and he was let out after the vessel had got beyond reach of his persecutors.—History of The Rulon Family.

VIII—2625. CHARLES J. RULON, b. Mar. 23, 1869; m. F. AUGUSTA BELL Sept 3, 1892, dau. of James J. and Fannie Bell, of Baltimore, Md.; b. Feb. 23, 1868.

They reside at Magnolia, Camden Co., N. J. Children:—

IX—5559. Mary B., Rulon, b. May 16, 1893.
IX—5560. Elwood J. Rulon, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

VIII—2626. STEPHEN EDWIN RULON, b. 6 mo. 15, 1872; d. 11 mo. 19, 1907; m. KATHARYNE S. WORRELL 10 mo. 17, 1894, (No. 2631), dau. of Ellwood M. Worrell and Sarah Jane Dicks, b. 3 mo. 8, 1873. Reside near Magnolia, Camden, Co., N. J.

Children:—

IX—5561. William Merihew Rulon, b. 2-3-1896.
IX—5562. Ethel Rulon, b. 6-13-1897.
IX—5563. Laura Rulon, b. 11-21-1900; d. 4-15-1903.
IX—5564. Harold E. Rulon, b. 6-6-1903.
IX—5565. Charles Joseph Rulon, b. 2-17-1906.

VIII—2627. FRANK RULON, b. 4 mo. 8, 1876; d. 5 mo. 16, 1876.

Issue of Benjamin Palmer (No. 242) and Sarah Palmer (5), born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—891. JOSEPH WORTH PALMER (Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 5, 1841; d. 1 mo. —, 1869; m. ANNA E. HANWAY, 12 mo. 27, 1866, dau. of Samuel Jackson Hanway and Martha Friel, b. Aug. 22, 1846.

He learned the milling trade; died at Coatesville and buried at Ercildoun, Pa. His widow resided for some time at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Afterwards m. James Newlin, by whom she had four children; now resides in Lancaster City, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2628. JOSEPH EVERETT PALMER, b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. JENNIE CARSON Jan. 23, 1893, dau. of John Carson and Clara Segner, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

He is a farmer. Address, Christiana, Pa. Children:—

IX—5566. Cmarles Everett Palmer, b. July 12, 1894.
IX—5567. Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. May 30, 1896.
IX—5568. Harry Harvey Palmer, b. June 1, 1899.

Issue of Catharine S. Palmer (No. 244) and Joseph Worrell, all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—892. A. PALMER WORRELL (Catharine, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. SARAH JANE DICKS, Oct. 15, 1863, dau. of James Dicks and Mary Lytle, b. Oct. 10, 1840, in Nether Providence Twp.

(James Dicks and Mary Lytle were m. 1832, and had nine ch. He d. Aug. 14, 1887, in his 82d year.)

A. Palmer Worrell purchased a mill and farm on Chester Creek, in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., where he did an extensive business. But he was suddenly taken ill with diphtheria and died, being greatly mourned by the surrounding community.

Issue:—

VIII—2629. JENNIE ADELLA WORRELL, b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. FRANK D. STRODE Mar. 6, 1884, son of Marshall Strode and Elizabeth M. Darlington, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 1, 1862. They reside at 423 West Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5569. Laura J. Strode, b. Jan. 16, 1885, at East Bradford; m. Henry B. Coleman June 29, 1910. She graduated at Swarthmore College in 1906 and then taught in West Chester High School. He has a position with the West Chester (Pa.) Wheel Works. Residence on Dean St., that borough.

IX—5570. Elizabeth M. Strode, b. Apr. 11, 1886; d. May 5, 1886, at Birmingham.

IX—5571. Nana Strode, b. Mar. 17, 1889, at E. Bradford.

IX—5572. Ellwood Palmer Strode, b. Aug. 5, 1891, at West Chester.

IX—5573. Helen A. Strode, b. June 24, 1894, at West Chester.

VIII—2630. LAURA MAY WORRELL, b. July 30, 1866; m. BROOME R. SHANER July 10, 1884, son of Jefferson Shaner and Emma L. Hickman, b. May 19, 1863. They resided in West Chester, then at Strode's Mill, Pa.; in 1907, removed to 450 Park St., Portland, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—5574. Frank Bernard Shaner, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. Freda Ash, Mar. 7, 1909. He is an automobile tester. He removed in 1907 to Portland, Oregon, thence to San Francisco, Cal., and later to Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, where he is in the automobile trade.

IX—5575. Edna May Shaner, b. June 5, 1887; m. Elvin Ames, Aug. 25, 1908, of Silverton, Oregon.

IX—5576. Eva Worrell Shaner, b. May 25, 1889; m. Arthur Steelhammer, Aug. 25, 1909, of Silverton, Oregon, a noted musician.

IX—5577. Maurice Paul Shaner, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

VII—893. ELLWOOD M. WORRELL (Catherine 6), b. April 30, 1842; m. SARAH JANE (Dicks) WORRELL, May 25, 1871 (widow of his brother, A. Palmer Worrell). He learned the milling business with his brother, A. Palmer Worrell, and has followed it in various localities, near Media, in Radnor, at Strode Mill, in East Bradford, which he purchased May 10, 1893, and conducted for over ten years, after which he had the mill just north of West Chester, Pa., in 1909 returning to the Strode mill. He has been an active business man and interested citizen in his community. Address, West Chester R. F. D. 6.

Issue:—

VIII—2631. KATHARYN S. WORRELL, b. 3 mo. 8, 1873; m. S. EDWIN RULON (No. 2626), 10 mo. 17, 1894, son of Elwood Rulon and Mary Palmer, b. 6 mo. 15, 1872; d. 11 mo. 19, 1907; further record under his name.

VIII—2632. JOSEPH W. WORRELL, b. 12 mo. 31, 1876; m.

HANNAH E. SAVERY, 5 mo. 31, 1906, dau. of Stephen W. Savery and Susanna Forsythe, b. 1 mo. 8, 1882.

They resided first at Strode's Mill, which he operated, then removed to West Chester, Pa., and engaged in the wholesale flour and feed trade with residence at 408 Dean St.

Issue:—

IX—5578. Frances Savery Worrell, b. 3-12-1907.

VIII—2633. ETHEL EMMA WORRELL, b. 8 mo. 14, 1882; m. NORRIS T. MARSHALL, 6 mo. 16, 1904, son of Samuel P. Marshall and Phebe Huey, b. 4 mo. 3, 1884. No children.

They resided first on his father's farm in Birmingham Twp.; in 1907 he bought Seal's store, same Twp., which they conduct.

VII—896. ANNA MARY WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1868; m. ROBERT JOHNSON, Jan. 20, 1866, son of Charles and Maria Johnson. No issue.

VII—897. REBECCA T. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. July 19, 1851; d. April 26, 1880; m. HARRISON L. ROWLAND Nov. —, 1870, son of John J. Rowland and Elizabeth Shrack, b. April —, 1849; d. April 29, 1905.

(John J., a son of Robert Rowland and Mary Jones.)

They resided on the old Rowland homestead just north of Media, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—2634. CHARLES P. ROWLAND, b. Dec. 16, 1871; unm.

He enlisted in the Reg. U. S Cavalry 12th. Reg. and is a Quarter-Master Sergeant Major; has been mostly in the Southern States, in Texas and later in Georgia.

VIII—2635. ELIZABETH ROWLAND, b. Mar. 24, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1907; m. WILLIAM G. COPE Oct. 16, 1901, at Media, Pa., son of Benjamin Cope and Ruth A. Green, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

He is an electrician. They reside at Tioga, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5579. Catharine W. Cope, Feb. 24, 1903; d. Oct. 2, 1903.
IX—5580. Ione Cope, b. Aug. —, 1904.

VIII—2636. CATHARINE W. ROWLAND, b. Mar. 16, 1876; d. May 17, 1905; buried at Media Cemetery; m. LEVI JAMES FARLEY June 19, 1902, at Media, Pa., son of William N. Farley and Emerett James, of Chester, Pa., b. July 15, 1874.

He is a druggist. They resided at Asbury Park, N. J., where she died.

Child:—

IX—5581. William H. Farley, b. May 17, 1905; d. same day.

VIII—2637. HORACE M. ROWLAND, b. April 21, 1878; m. SAL-

LIE PHILLIPS, Sept. 14, 1902, dau. of Albert Benton and Jennie Phillips, b. April 14, 1881.

He is a fireman on P. R. R., with address, 1251 Graystock St., near 49th st., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

IX—5582. Mildred Rose Rowland, b. April 13, 1903.
IX—5583. Hazel Phillips Rowland, b. June 2, 1905.

VIII—2638. EDGAR T. ROWLAND, b. April 14, 1880; m. BESSIE K. JOHNSON, Mar. 27, 1909.

He lived some time with his uncle, Alfred B. Worrell, and assisted with farming; address, Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—898. ALFRED B. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Mar. 4, 1853; m. ELIZA ANN WATSON (widow *nee* Stackhouse), dau. of William Stackhouse and Mary Ann Kingle, b. May 1, 1835.

He learned to be a miller, which he followed for some time, then went to farming on a farm which he purchased near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue. His wife, by her first husband, John Watson, was the mother of six children.

VII—899. JOHN T. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. MAZIE SHERTZER Nov. 26, 1890, dau. of Joseph Shertzer and Catharine Warner, b. Dec. 6, 1868. No issue.

He is a carpenter and contractor, with residence No. 1045 County Line Road, Bryn Mawr P. O., Rosemont, Pa.

VII—900. SALLIE P. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. A. DARLINGTON STRODE April 8, 1885 (his second wife), son of Marshall Strode and Elizabeth M. Darlington, b. Jan. 14, 1852, in East Bradford.

He carried on dairy farming at the homestead for a considerable time, then removed to 337 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa. He had m. first Ella R. King, Feb. 22, 1878, a dau. of Brinton King and Lydia Ann Ring, b. 5 mo. 25, 1852; d. 1 mo. 7, 1884, by whom there was one dau., Mary Virginia Strode, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

Issue, by second wife, born in East Bradford, except youngest:—

VIII—2639. Marshall D., Strode, b. Dec. 20, 1886.
VIII—2640. Clara Anita Strode, b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 9, 1889.
VIII—2641. Joseph W. Strode, b. Mar. 24, 1891.
VIII—2642. Elizabeth Strode, b. May 3, 1893.
VIII—2643. F. Emma Strode, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
VIII—2644. Herbert Strode, b. May 20, 1898, at West Chester.

VII—901. FRANK BROOK WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. DEBORAH PHEBE WORRELL Dec. 2, 1903, dau. of Marshall R. Worrell and Lydia A. Campbell, of Media, Pa., b. July 12, 1876.

He is engaged in the real estate business, with both office and residence in Media, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2645. Frank Marshall Worrell, b. April 21, 1905.
VIII—2646. Frank Brooke Worrell, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1908.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, ABRAHAM.

Issue of Hiram Palmer (No. 245) and Margaret Mesler.

VII—902. BENJAMIN F. PALMER (Hiram, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1830, at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O.; d. Jan. 22, 1891; buried in Manhattan, Kan.; m. HANNAH KNIFORT Aug. 31, 1856, b. May 8, 1835, in Germany; d. Oct. 20, 1884, at Jacksonville, Fla.

M. second, JANE PAYNE June 24, 1890.

He removed to Kansas in 1855, and settled at Manhattan, Riley Co., where he kept a store.

Issue, born in Manhattan, Kan.:—

VIII—2647. HIRAM F. PALMER, b. Sept. 13, 1857; unm.
He is a fisherman; address, Manhattan, Kan.

VIII—2648. MINNIE H. PALMER, b. June 26, 1860; m. CHARLES B. ALLEN Sept. 9, 1888. He d. July 23, 1899.

M. second, CHARLES W. WHELAN Nov. 9, 1903.
He is a plasterer, with address Manhattan, Kan.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5584. Gertrude Allen, b. May 1, 1889.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5585. Erma Whelan, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

VIII—2649. GEORGE S. PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1863.

VIII—2650. MAYLON J. PALMER, b. Sept. 3, 1864; m. ANNA STOUTEAGLE June 5, 1887, dau. of George Stouteagle and Elizabeth ————. He is a druggist; address, Manhattan, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5586. Julia H. Palmer, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
IX—5587. Carrie B. Palmer, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
IX—5588. George F. Palmer, b. April 11, 1908.

VIII—2651. ANNA G. PALMER, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. July 25, 1868.

VIII—2652. ANNA G. PALMER (2d), b. May 26, 1869; m. GEORGE W. STANFIELD March 15, 1892, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. May 28, 1905.

He was a farmer; bur. at Zeondale, Kan.

M. second, OLIVER GODLOVE, July 11, 1908, b. 1861. Address, 501 Vattier St., Manhattan, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5589. Grace E. Stanfield, b. Nov. 27, 1892.
IX—5590. Verna L. Stanfield, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

VIII—2653. MARY E. PALMER, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. GEORGE REYER Oct. 25, 1899.

He is a jeweler, in Westmoreland, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5591. E. Palmer Reyer, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

VIII—2654. CHARLES B. PALMER, b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. ANNA ROLLINS Sept. —, 1905.

He was in the real estate business at Los Angeles, Cal., but probably removed.

VIII—2655. GEORGE W. PALMER, b. March 23, 1877; m. MILDRED P. SHAW Dec. 14, 1898, dau. of Rev. T. D. and Elizabeth S. Shaw *, b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Junction City, Kan.

He was employed with the W. A. Bingham Clothing Store seven years, then the store became the Bingham Clothing Company, of which G. W. Palmer became one of the stockholders, and a director and secretary. It is located at 620 N. Washington St., Junction City, Kansas.

Issue:—

IX—5592. Ewart George Palmer, b. April 12, 1900.
IX—5593. Mildred Lucile Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1906.

Issue by Second Wife, Maria Orr, born in Hamilton and Clermont Cos., O.

VII—903. MARY REEDER PALMER (Hiram, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1878; m. JOHN H. Yakey, May 15, 1869.

They resided in Clermont Co., O., and she and her two children were buried in Goshen Cemetery, that Co.

Issue:—

VIII—2657. ARTHUR L. YAKEY, b. Jan. 5, 1870; m. SOPHIA D. BEGGEMANN Nov. 23, 1892, in Cincinnati, O. She was buried March 8, 1903, aged 28 years. She was a vocalist, with engagements in four churches in Indianapolis, Ind., where they resided and he continues with address 106 S. Illinois St.

He says, "I think I can safely say that I am the tallest representative of the Palmer descendants, being six feet, five inches in height, and weighing two hundred pounds."

Note.—Rev. T. D. Shaw is a Methodist minister; he was born June 13, 1842 in Crockton Hall, near Chester, England. His wife, Elizabeth S. Shaw, was born Dec. 24, 1834, in Hertfordshire. They removed to Romley, Chester, England and later emigrated to Junction City, Geary Co., Kan. This city is situated near the junction of the Republican and Smoky Hill Rivers and is three miles from Fort Riley, the largest United States military post in this nation.

Their child:—

IX—5594. Bertha M. Yakey, b. Nov. 14, 1893. She has a bright future before her as a vocalist.

VIII—2658. BERTHA D. YAKEY, b. Aug. 23, 1872; d. Dec. 26, 1891.

VIII—2659. AMANDA J. YAKEY, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. May 13, 1876.

VII—904. SARAH ANN PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Sept. 26, 1844, at Lockland, O.; d. Sept. 30, 1908, at Hamilton, O.; m. WILLIAM B. DE VORE, Feb. 25, 1864, son of Jocaway W. DeVore and Esther Balitine, b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. April 14, 1893.

He lost his life by an accident from an engine at Reading, Hamilton Co., O., where he worked, and was buried in Reading Cemetery.

Children:—

VIII—2660. HIRAM PALMER DEVORE, b. May 8, 1866; m. HELENA POOL, 1894.

Address, 1027 Farlow St., Springfield, O.

Issue:—

IX—5595. Catharine DeVore, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
IX—5596. Paul DeVore, b. July 4, 1901.

VIII—2661. THERESA C. DEVORE, b. Mar. 19, 1868; m. WILFORD PROCTOR Aug. 8, 1890, at Lockland, O.

He was b. 1861, in Sheffield, England; d. April 29, 1892, in Reading, O. Her address is Dayton, O.

Issue:—

IX—5597. Freda Proctor, d. May 2, 1892.

VIII—2662. DANIEL LYMAN DEVORE b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 25, 1893; unm.

VIII—2663. CHARLOTTE DEVORE, b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. CHARLES PEER June 21, 1887, son of Phalond Peer and Victoria ———, b. in Jonia Co., Mich. He d. Mar. 15, 1903.

M. second, EDWIN E. ELCOOK, Feb. 18, 1907, son of John Elcook and Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1872, at Bell Brook, O.

He is a moulder by trade. Foreman in Hooven, Owens and Reudelin, Corliss Engine Works, with address, 27 Barrett St., Hamilton, O.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5598. Leota Ivanita Peer, b. June 20, 1888.
IX—5599. Delpha Marie Peer, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

VIII—2664. JOHN H. DEVORE, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. MARY WILEY Feb. —, 1888.

Issue:—

IX—5600. Clarence DeVore, b. June —, 1890.
IX—5601. Charles DeVore, b. Dec. —, 1892.
IX—5602. Robert DeVore, b. April —, 1907.

VIII—2665. MARY S. DEVORE, b. Dec. 17, 1875; m. TILBERT GREEN, 1899, at Richmond, Ind. He d. in 1902. No issue.

M. second, HIRAM CRAWFORD Dec. 3, 1908. Address, Fifth St., Dayton, O.

VIII—2666. JAMES H DEVORE, b. Oct. 13, 1877; m. LOTTIE LEIVELINE June, 1892. Their address is Hamilton, O., care of Beckets Paper Co.

Issue:—

IX—5603. Anna May DeVore, b. June —, 1893.
IX—5604. Eleanor DeVore, b. Nov. —, 1895.
IX—5605. William B. DeVore, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

VIII—2667. ESTHER B. DEVORE, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. JAMES DUMOND Oct. 27, 1908, b. 1879. Their address is, High St., Springfield, O.

VIII—2668. BLANCHE DEVORE, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. FRANK PETERSON Feb. —, 1900.

M. second, MARTIN FORD Aug. 13, 1908. Their address is 19 Mortin St., Covington, Ky.

Issue:—

IX—5606. Clarence R. Peterson, b. Feb. —, 1901.

VII—905. SAMUEL L. PALMER (Hiram 6), b. May 29, 1846, at Lockland, O.; m. VIRGINIA WILIFORD Jan. 10, 1873, at Wyandotte, Kan.

They reside at Belleville, Kan., where he is the proprietor of the "Hotel Republic," a house of high-class order.

Issue:—

VIII—2669. HIRAM PALMER, b. Feb. —, 1874.

VIII—2670. SAMUEL L. PALMER, JR., b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. ETHEL BOWLING Nov. 1897.

They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Children:—

IX—5607. Joseph G. Palmer, b. July —, 1901.
IX—5608. Alice Virginia Palmer, b. July, 1902.

VIII—2671. VIRGINIA PALMER, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

VIII—2672. LOVALETTE PALMER, b. May 30, 1883.
She is in a law office in Kansas City, Mo.

VIII—2673. LUCELLE PALMER, b. April 23, 1889.

VIII—2674. JOHN W. PALMER, b. Nov. 20, 1891.

VIII—2675. JAMES J. PALMER, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

VII—907. HIRAM N. PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. CELESTE MASTERS, Jan. 25, 1877, dau. of John and Dorcas Masters, b. Mar. 27, 1854.

He is a farmer, and resides in Goshen Twp.; address, Cozaddale, Clermont Co., O.

Issue:—

VIII—2676. NELLIE PALMER, b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1899.

VIII—2677. HARRY E. PALMER, b. Mar. 5, 1882; m. ETHEL ULREY May 15, 1904, dau. of John R. and Mary A. Ulrey, b. Jan. 24, 1885. His address is, 427 Armory Ave., Cincinnati, O.

Child:—

IX—5609. Thelma May Palmer, b. July 30, 1907.

VIII—2678. BLANCHE PALMER, b. July 1, 1887; m. CLYDE T. BURNS Nov. 20, 1907, son of Marcellus E. and Glendora C. Burns, b. Feb. 18, 1886. Their address is Hills Station, Ohio.

VIII—2679. ELLA MAY PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 27, 1907.

VII—908. MARIA PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Feb. 25, 1853; m. CHARLES HOFFMAN, May 7, 1877, son of John Hoffman and Elizabeth Schrain, b. Feb. 29, 1840, in Bangor, Me. Their address is 12015 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue. all born in Cincinnati, O.:—

VIII—2680. Charles L. Hoffman, b. May 25, 1879.
VIII—2681. Leona Hoffman, b. Jan. 16, 1881.
VIII—2682. Carrie Hoffman, b. April 4, 1884.

No further record of these furnished.

VII—909. ANDREW PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. May 23, 1875; unm.

VII—910. CHARLES PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. LYDIA MARGARET SUSCHINE Nov. 19, 1883, dau. of Frank and Katherine Suschine, of Brown Co., O.; b. Oct. 13, 1865.

Their address is 226 Lindsay St., Dayton, Ky. He is a wholesale and retail commission merchant.

Issue:—

VIII—2683. Grace M. Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

Ch. of John R. Palmer (No. 246) and Prudence B. Gibson, all born in Richland Co., O.

VII—912. WILLIAM G. PALMER (John R., Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1902; m. ELIZABETH WILLITT Nov. 15, 1851, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Willitt, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1904.

They resided at Bryan, Williams Co., O. He had lost his eye-sight for two years before his death, and was also afflicted with an inward cancer, which caused his death. Child:—

VIII—2684. BYRON DE LACEY PALMER, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. MARIA SEAVERNS April 14, 1884; b. Sept. 10, 1861, dau. of Joshua Seaver Seaverns, b. June 1, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1898, and Althea B. Locke, b. May 29, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1906. His address is Ohio State Hospital, Toledo, O. Her address is 540 E. Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—5610. Alvin Seaverns Palmer, b. Nov. 2, 1885; d. April 29, 1903.
IX—5611. Althea Palmer, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
IX—5612. Chester Delacy Palmer, b. May 4, 1894.

VII—913. JOSEPH M. PALMER (John R. 6), b. 7 mo. 29, 1831; d. 9 mo. 21, 1856; unm.

VII—915. JOHN HENRY PALMER (John R., 6), b. May 29, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1869; m RUTH ELLEN THOMAS Feb. 10, 1857, dau. of Jacob Thomas and Ellen Plummer, b. July 1, 1834, at New Market, Md.; d. April 28, 1909.

They resided at Lockland, O., where he died and was buried in Reading, O. She removed to Pasadena Cal., where she died and was buried.

Children:—

VIII—2685. LEHELA ELZONA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 26, 1858; m. FRANCIS M. TAULMAN, July 3, 1876, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

M. second, JOHN HOGEBOOM, Feb. 27, 1889. Address, 800 Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5613. Hattie Palmer Taulman, b. Jan. 13, 1878.
IX—5614. Robert M. Taulman, b. Sept. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1908; m. Zillah Cruishank, Feb. 6, 1902. They resided in Pasadena, Cal., where he died. Issue:
X—7426. George Robert Taulman, b. Sept. 15, 1903.
X—7427. Maynard Aubrey Taulman, b. March 23, 1906.
IX—5615. John Homer Taulman, b. June 25, 1882.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5616. Ralph James Hogeboom, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
IX—5617. Horace Hogeboom, b. Oct. 22, 1892; d. April 22, 1894.
IX—5618. Wilbur Hogeboom, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

VIII—2686. JESSIE CLEORA PALMER, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. EDWARD W. HEWITT Nov. 11, 1897.

He d. April 20, 1906. Her address is Garvanza, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
Child:—

IX—5619. Walter H. Hewitt, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

VIII—2687. KATE IRENE PALMER, b. Jan. 23, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1911; m. GEORGE MONTGOMERY GUIGUETTE May 1, 1879, son of William C. Guiguette* and Malvina A. Phares, b. Feb. 15, 1854.

He resides at Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—5620. Hattie Irene Guiguette, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1880.

IX—2625. WINNEFRED P. GUIGUETTE, b. Dec. 10, 1880; m. BURNEY VICTOR M. POLLARD, June 16, 1901, b. Oct. 27, 1880. Address, 615 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:—

X—7428. George Palmer Pollard, b. Aug. 10, 1902.
X—7429. Kenneth King Pollard, b. Mar. 20, 1904.
X—7430. Winnefred Ellen Pollard, b. Aug. 27, 1906.

IX—5622. FRANK ALBERT GUIGUETTE, b. Jan. 18, 1883; m. MINNIE NETTIE SHOWALTER, May 29, 1906; b. Mar. 3, 1884.

Child:—

X—7431. Jane A. Guiguette, b. June 11, 1907.
IX—5623. Jessie B. Guiguette, b. Mar. 12, 1885.
IX 5624. Curtis B. Guiguette, b. Dec. 4, 1887.
IX—5625. Nettie B. Guigette, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
IX—5626. Charles Sherman Guiguette, b. Sept. 18, 1891.
IX—5627. George Jacob Guiguette, b. July 18, 1893.
IX—5628. Katherine Palmer Guiguette, b. Mar. 27, 1903.

VIII—2684. HOMER SHERMAN PALMER, b. Feb. 13, 1864; m. KATE S. EATON, circa 1894 (?). Address, 135 Park Ave., Hartwell, Hamilton Co., O. No children.

VIII—2689. HATTIE ABELENA PALMER, b. March 28, 1866. Address, 300 Camden St., Pasadena, Cal.

VIII—2690. ELLEN PALMER, b. Feb. 16, 1868; d. July 13, 1868.

VIII—2691. JOHN PLUMMER PALMER, b. Jan. 11, 1869; d. May 5, 1873; both the latter were buried in Reading, O.

VII—916. HANNAH ANN PALMER (John R. 6), b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. DAMON P. COFFINBERRY Oct. 11, 1854, son of George L. Coffinberry and Sarah Gilkeson, b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. Jan. 5, 1859, of typhoid pneumonia.

M. second, SOLOMON C. HARDINBROOK Feb. 22, 1865,

Note.—William C. Guiguette, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Malvina A. Phares, Sept. 1, 1851; b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. May 22, 1877.

son of Ralph Hardinbrook and Eunice Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. May 13, 1894. Resided at Albion, Noble Co., Ind.

Issue, by first husband:—

VIII—2692. BURR R. COFFINBURY, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Jan. 5, 1860.

VIII—2693. ANN ELIZA COFFINBURY, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. M. FEETERS RAUGH, Mar. 3, 1885, son of Adam Raugh and Rosa Hilderbrand, b. in Germany Feb. 22, 1855.

They reside near Kendallville, R. D. No. 2, Noble Co., Ind.

Children born in that county:—

IX—5629. MARY RAUGH, b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. FRED BERKS Nov. 22, 1905; b. July 1, 1882.

Child:—

X—7432. Kenneth R. Berks, b. Sept. 29, 1907.

IX—5630. Fred Raugh, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
IX—5631. Bessie Raugh, b. June 10, 1889.
IX—5632. Edith Raugh, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
IX—5633. Lucy Raugh, b. June 18, 1898.

VIII—2694. JOHN COFFINBERY, b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. June 22, 186-.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—2695. BLANCH L. HARDINBROOK, b. June 21, 1866; m. DANIEL WINEBRENNER Nov. 19, 1890, son of John Winebrenner, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

Reside at 814 Bemidje Ave., Bemidje, Minn.

Children:—

IX—5634. Saul Winebrenner, b. Oct. 24, 1892.
IX—5635. Fred Winebrenner, b. Nov. 2, 1893.
IX—5636. Ruth Winebrenner, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

VIII—2696. JAY ALBERT HARDINBROOK, b. June 16, 1869; m. TERENA GIRTEN, June 17, 1902, dau. of Spencer Girten and Mary Brown, b. May 11, 1878.

They reside at 313 W. Laurence St., Wishawaka, Ind.

Child:—

IX—5637. Mary Madeline Hardinbrook, b. July 9, 1905.

VIII—2697. Ada Etta Hardinbrook, b. June 16, 1869; twin with last No.; d. Mar. 18, 1872.

VIII—2698. GUY HARDINBROOK, b. June 26, 1874; m. EFFIE BROUGHTEN Mar. 21, 1898, dau. of Orville Broughten and Jane Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

They reside in Albion, Noble Co., Ind., where he is in the grocery business.

Child:—

IX—5638. Doloris Bird Hardinbrook, b. April 20, 1899.

VIII—2699. CARL HARDINBROOK, b. Aug. 26, 1877; m. OTELIA

MAGNUSSON Mar. 1, 1903, dau. of Peter Magnusson and Justina Severn, b. Feb. 18, 1880 (?). They reside in Albion, Ind.

Children:—

IX—5639. Helen A. Hardinbrook, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
IX—5640. Ivan M. Hardinbrook, b. Dec. 17, 1904.
IX—5641. Evelyn Hardinbrook, b. April 3, 1906.
IX—5642. Ave Marie Hardinbrook, b. July 7, 1908.

VII—917. ELEANORA F. PALMER (John R. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1870; m. SAMUEL S. BONAN Feb. 21, 1861, son of William and Ann Bonan, b. June 30, 1832; d. Jan. —, 1908.

They resided at Larvill, Whitley Co., Ind., where he continued some time after her death. He d. at the home of his dau. at Knox, Stark Co., Ind.

Issue, probably born in Whitely Co., Ind. After repeated efforts to find them failed, the record will have to remain substantially as in the first edition:

VIII—2700. John William Bonan, b. Nov. 4, 1861.
VIII—2701. George Charles Bonan, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1864.
VIII—2702. Ella Jane Bonan, b. June 26, 1865. Reported to have married a man named Thomas.
VIII—2703. David Samuel Bonan, b. ——— 19, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1867.

VII—918. ANNA MARIA PALMER (John R. 6), b. June 8, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1886; m. FRANCIS M. FULTON Dec. 31, 1857, son of George A. Fulton and Rebecca Caruthers, b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1883.

They resided at West Liberty, Iowa. He d. from the effects of a cancer which caused him great suffering.

Children:—

VIII—2704. (a) FREEMAN A. FULTON, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. April 2, 1881; unm.

VIII—2705. (b) BYRON C. FULTON, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. HANNAH J. BAILEY July 12, 1883, dau. of Eli Bailey and Elizabeth Shaw, b. Jan. 29, 1856.

(Eli Baily, son of David Baily and Alice Wickersham. Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw and Elizabeth Marcells.)

They reside at Cleino, Cal.

Children:—

IX—5643. Blanch Myrl Fulton, b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Arthur Francis Landon June 3, 1907, who was b. Sept. 23, 1882. Address Pomona, Cal.
IX—5644. Carl Fulton, b. April 6, 1889.
IX—5645. Harry Lea Fulton, b. June 26, 1892.

VIII—2706. (c) GEORGE A. FULTON, b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. Mar. 14, 1883.

VIII—2707. HARRY P. FULTON, b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. IDA B. MYERS June 16, 1891, at Sioux City, Ia.; b. Aug. 12, 1873, in Indiana, one of twins.

They reside at Marshall, Minn., with offices at 316 to 324 Third St. He is a manufacturer of sash, doors and fine interior finish, and a dealer in all kinds of building supplies.

Children:—

IX—5646. Ruth Etta Fulton, b. July 20, 1892.
IX—5647. Ray Marion Fulton, b. April 22, 1896.
IX—5648. A boy, b. Mar. 23, 1897; d. same date.
IX—5649. Robert Fulton, b. Oct. 16, 1904.

VIII—2708. DOANE R. FULTON, b. Mar. 12, 1871; m. MOLLIE GRIFFKE, Dec. 16, 1899, b. Feb. 28, 1871, dau. of Edwin Griffke and Caroline Weinkauf.

They reside at Norwich, North Dakota. No children.

VIII—2709. (f) ELLA NORA FULTON, b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 28, 1908; m. CHARLES W. SCHOFIELD Dec. 25, 1890, b. Oct. 26, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1893.

She was bur. in cemetery at foot of Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

M. second, FLOOR VANDERSTOOP April 1, 1896, b. May 8, 1864, in Holland. His address is, Thompson Shoe Co., 721 Market St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children by first husband:—

IX—5650. Edith C. Schofield, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
IX—5651. Ralph G. Schofield, b. May 23, 1893.

Children by second husband:—

IX—5652. Mary Etta Vanderstoop, b. May 27, 1897.
IX—5653. Laura Cornelia Vanderstoop, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
IX—5654. Margaret May Vanderstoop, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
IX—5655. Clara Rosella Vanderstoop, b. July 17, 1901; d. Sept. 28, 1901.
IX—5656. Francis Marion Vanderstoop, b. May 13, 1903.
IX—5657. Floor Ella Vanderstoop, b. Aug. 7, 1904; d. Sept. 27, 1904.
IX—5658. Cornelius Vanderstoop, b. Sept. 10, 1905; d. Nov. 25, 1905.
IX—5659. Mildred Vanderstoop, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VIII—2710. LAURA F. FULTON, b. May 10, 1875; m. HARRY C. RICHARDS, 1890 (?), son of Devoe and Mary Richards.

M. second ALFRED VANERSTROM, June 12, 1902, son of Ale Vanerstrom and India ———, b. Oct. 24, 1854, at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.

(His parents came from Stockholm, Sweden.)

Address, 4040 Twenty-sixth Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5660. Vera Richards, b. circa, 1900, at West Liberty, Ia.

Children by second husband:—

IX—5661. Ortha Vanerstrom, b. May 17, 1903.
IX—5662. Rodman O. Vanerstrom, b. May 19, 1905.
IX—5663. Keorlean (?) Vanerstrom, b. Nov. —, 1907.

VIII—2711. (h) ETTA LOUISA FULTON, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. MINER ALMER HARTWELL, Dec. 27, 1902, son of George and Mary Dorland, but adopted at age of two years by George and Wealthy Hartwell, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

They were legally separated Mar. 14, 1910. Address Glenwood, Minn. No children.

VII—919. PRUDENCE ELIZA PALMER (John R. 6), b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. JOHN Q. A. HOLLISTER, M. D., Oct. 24, 1870, son of Horace H. Hollister and Eleanor Caroline McWhoter, b. July 4, 1839; d. Mar. 10, 1907; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery.

They settled first at West Liberty, Iowa. In the winter of 1878-9 they removed to Mount Vernon, New York, where he continued to practice his profession. Her address is 126 South Fifth Ave., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—2712. EMMA BEULAH HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1874.

She was born and died at West Liberty, Iowa.

VIII—2713. HORACE PALMER HOLLISTER, b. July 8, 1873, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. ALIDA MANOLIA VAN HESS, Oct. 26, 1898, dau. of Capt. Henry A. Van Hess and Phebe Alida Carpenter, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

He came East with his parents, studied law in the office of Hon. Isaac N. Mills, (now a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York). He received a degree of B. L. in 1904 from the Regents of the State, and took a two years' course in the New York Law School. He engaged in the practice of his profession first in Mount Vernon, and later at 100 Broadway, New York City, with residence at 522 Summit Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5664. Manolia Eleanor Hollister, b. May 12, 1901.
IX—5665. Carol Beulah Hollister, b. Nov. 14, 1905.

VIII—2714. CHARLES ALVAH HOLLISTER, b. April 13, 1876; m. ELSIE ELIZABETH FRANCES SEGSCHNEIDER Dec. 24, 1901, dau. of Gustave Joseph Segschneider and Anna Catharine Kohler, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

He is a civil engineer engaged in trolley construction. Address, Wolf Lane, Pelham, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5666. Elsie Hollister, b. Dec. 9, 1902; d. Dec. 10, 1902.
IX—5667. Annie Elsa Hollister, b. June 7, 1904.
IX—5668. Charles Alvah Hollister, Jr., b. April 13, 1908.

VIII—2715. WILLIE HOLLISTER, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

VIII—2716. RALPH PALMER HOLLISTER, b. Mar. 26, 1892; m. ANNIE R. GALLAGHER Oct. 2, 1907, dau. of Edward William Gallagher and Anna R. Kelly, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

He is a clerk in a store at Fifth Ave. and 18th St., New York City, and studying for the ministry in the Protestant Episcopal church. Address, 126 S. Fifth Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

VII—920. GEORGE A. PALMER (John R. 6), b. April 20, 1842; d. Mar. 3, 1865; unm.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 35th Iowa Vol. Inf.; was in the Red River Campaign; was transferred to Invalid Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., the day of the Battle of Nashville. His father visited him in the Hospital and obtained leave to take him home, where he died inside of two weeks of chronic diarrhoea.

VII—921. JULIA ETTA PALMER (John R. 6), b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. WILLIAM B. GREGG Jan. 31, 1862, son of William Gregg and Susanna Barnes, b. April 10, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1896; buried in Oakridge Cemetery.

They resided in West Liberty, Iowa., where she continues and in occupation is a nurse.

Children:—

VIII—2717. ORION P. GREGG, b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1865.

VIII—2718. SHERMAN R. GREGG, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. ANNA REEP June 4, 1891; no ch.

They reside in Crowley, La., and he is a dry goods merchant.

VIII—2719. OTIS J. GREGG, b. June 4, 1868; m. ANNA WHEELER Feb. 25, 1892.

They reside at Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he has a segar factory.

Child:—

IX—5669. Donald W. Gregg, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

VIII—2720. JOSEPH N. GREGG, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. LETTIE M. WALLINGSFORD Dec. 9, 1894, dau. of James G. Wallingsford and Elizabeth Painter, b. July 2, 1868.

He is a contractor and builder. Address, West Liberty, Iowa.

Child:—

IX—5670. Ethel Gregg, b. June 29, 1896.

VII—922. HIRAM G. PALMER (John R., Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. HANNAH ELIZABETH JANE PALMER Dec. 30, 1874, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Catharine McVey*, b. Mar. 10, 1851, near Toronto, Canada.

Present residence and address is 5402 South I St., Tacoma, Wash., with business office at Vancouver, same State.

He was born in Richland Co., O. At nine years he removed with his parents to Iowa, where he worked on a farm and attended school. At maturity he engaged for several years with a corps of engineers in railroad surveying and construction across the state of Iowa. After his marriage he was for a few years a station agent at Riverside, Ia.; then in 1878 he was engaged on the Santa Fe R. R. construction through the "Royal Gorge" in the grand canyon of the Arkansas river. In 1879 he returned to Ia. and engaged in railroad locating, surveying, bookkeeping, etc. In 1886 he removed to Lawrence Co., S. Dakota, taking up a timber claim, and was elected the first county surveyor of the new county of Meade. In 1889 he resigned and removed to Hanna,

---

Note.—Catharine McVey was a dau. of Daniel McVey and Hannah Mott, b. Mar. 3, 1826. Thomas Palmer was a son of Stephen Palmer and Abigail Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1823, and Stephen was a son of Ebenezer Palmer, who emigrated from England and settled in Canada.

Wyoming, and engaged as a foreman with the Union Pacific R. R. in construction work. In May, 1892, he removed with his family to Tacoma Washington, which has since been his home. He has since been engaged with the engineering department of the N. P. R. R. in Washington. Oregon, Idaho and Montana, and also with a company constructing the Levin Falls irrigating canal in Southern Idaho. In January, 1906, he accepted a responsible position with the Portland & Seattle Railway in the construction of its great bridge across the Columbia and Williamette rivers, being one of the greatest feats of bridge engineering and building of modern times, being about four miles in length with monster spans and draws. It has been given to but a few men to see so much of western life as has fallen to his lot. Withal he has been greatly interested in his family genealogy, and has furnished very material aid in the prosecution of this work.

Issue:—

VIII—2721. B. MABEL PALMER, b. April 3, 1876, at Riverside, Washington Co., Ia.; m. GEORGE E. KILMER, April 16, 1904, son of Emery E. Kilmer and Catherine Knowles, b. April 9, 1866.

He is a machinist, and resides at Tacoma, Wash.

Children:—

IX—5671. Doris Kilmer, b. Dec. 31, 1904.
IX—5672. Georgie Kilmer, b. June 7, 1906.
IX—5673. Bernice B. Kilmer, b. Aug. 12, 1908.

VIII—2722. JOSIE D. PALMER, b. Mar. 7, 1879, at Riverside, Ia.; d. Sept. 30, 1901, at Tacoma, Wash.; m. GEORGE A. BRACKETT, Feb. 6, 1899, son of Charles T. Brackett and Letitia Smith.

Child:—

IX—5674. Musettla Lois Brackett, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

VIII—2723. ERNEST H. PALMER, b. Aug. 16, 1885, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. LIZZIE L. TEXIDO, Feb. 26, 1910, at Lewiston, Idaho, dau. of Fred C. Texido* and Laura Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1887, at Thayer, Nesho Co., Kan.

They reside at Webb, 20 miles south of Lewiston, Idaho. He has been engaged in engineering, at one time with the U. P. R. W.

VIII—2724. GAYLORD DAKOTA PALMER, b. Aug. 16, 1887, in Meade Co., S. D.; d. Feb. 4, 1901, at Hamua, Wyo.

VIII—2725. NORMA RUBY PALMER, b. May 23, 1889, at Piedmont, S. Dak.; m. SPENCER E. CONROW, Sept. 24, 1910, son of Joseph Darnell Conrow and Lavina R. binson Meyer, b. Dec. 21, 1886, at Bellevue, Del.

She was a graduate of Washington College, Tacoma, and was a stenographer and bookkeeper. He attended Friends' School at 35th St. and Lan-

Note.—Fred C. Texido, b. Dec. 27, 1850, at Sullivan Co., N. Y., was a son of Emanuel Texido and Mary Byerd; Emanuel Texido was a merchant and his grandfather, Capt. Emanuel Texido, was a Spaniard and the owner of a line of vessels on the Atlantic Ocean. Fred C. removed to Iowa in 1876, and married Laura Miller in 1877, a dau. of John T. Miller and Dorcas Ellis, who were m. Sept. 25, 1844. John F., b. in 1823 in Montgomery Co., O. He was a son of Solomon Miller, who was b. in Pennsylvania and settled in Miami Valley, O., in 1816. He died in 1864. His wife was b. in Loudon Co., Va., and d. in 1863. Dorcas Ellis was b. Sept. 1, 1825, in Clinton Co., O.

caster Ave., Philadelphia, 1892-93-94-95. In 1896, with his parents, removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass.; in 1900, to Elgin, Ill; in 1906 he went to Tacoma, Wash., where he is chief collector for The Sunset Bell Telephone Co.; address, 2622½ North Proctor St., Tacoma, Wash.

VIII—2726. WYONA KITTY PALMER, b. April 3, 1892, at Rock Spring, Wyo.; m. ELWOOD LEE THORN Oct. 15, 1910, son of Ray T. Thorn and Ida L. Schmidt, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Mindin, Neb. Address, Tacoma, Wash.

VII—923. LAURA ADA PALMER (John R. 6), b. April 1, 1848; d. July 30, 1886; m. JAMES GLIDDEN Feb. 10, 1875, son of John D. Glidden and Olive Jane Bert, b. Jan. 31, 1849.

He is a farmer, with address (1908) Gervais, Ore., R. F. D. 1; Box. 45. Issue:—

VIII—2727. EDITH E. GLIDDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Oct. 9, 1876.

VIII—2728. HERBERT BIRCHARD GLIDDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

VIII—2729. HARRY P. GLIDDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

VIII—2730. MARIETTA GLIDDEN, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

She was adopted by a family by the name of Peck, which she assumes. She resides at Strawberry Point, Iowa.

Ch. of Martin Palmer (No. 247) and Elizabeth Cloud, all born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.

VII—924. ANNA ELIZABETH PALMER (Martin, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 29, 1834; m. MOSES PALMER (6), 12 mo. 25, 1856. (See No. 288). Further record under his name.

VII—925. JOSEPH C. PALMER (Martin 6), b. 4 mo. 9, 1836; d. 1845.

He lost his life by falling down a funnel in his father's barn.

VII—926. ABRAHAM PALMER (Martin 6), b. 2 mo. 11, 1838; d. 3 mo. 9, 1911; m. HANNAH LARKIN (6), 12 mo. 24, 1862 (See No. 478).

He has been a farmer and marketman, owning a farm in Christiana Hundred. Address, Mt. Cuba, New Castle Co., Del., but retired from active business.

VIII—2731. JOSEPH MARTIN PALMER, b. 1 mo. 9, 1864; d. 6 mo. 19, 1870; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery.

VIII—2732. ALICE ELLA PALMER, b. 1 mo. 8, 1867; m. FRANK

J. G. HOBSON 12 mo. 23, 1886, son of William Hobson and Keziah Painter, b. 9 mo. 30, 1863.

They resided on and conducted her father's farm, which he afterwards purchased. He keeps a dairy and takes marketing to Wilmington; address, Mt. Cuba, New Castle Co., Del.

Children born there:—

IX—5675. Wilmer P. Hobson, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
IX—5676. Ethel Hobson, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
IX—5677. Florence Hobson, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

VIII—2733. LILLIE REBECCA PALMER, b. 12 mo. 28, 1869; m. FRANK D. CHANDLER, 2 mo. 19, 1890, son of Jacob Chandler and Hannah Kittlewood, b. 3 mo. 30, 18—.

He was a wagon builder at Centreville, Del.; afterwards went to farming on his father's farm. This was sold and he has since been on rented farms. Address, Hockessin, Del., R. D.

Children:—

IX—5678. Elmer Chandler, b. April 25, 1891.
IX—5679. Paul Chandler, b. Sept. 10, 1897.
IX—5680. Silvia Rebecca Chandler, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

VIII—2734. JOSEPHINE BEULAH PALMER, b. 2 mo. 19, 1872; d. 6 mo. 24, 1894; m. CHARLES G. HAUSE 9 mo. 14, 1893, son of Enos and Lavinia Hause, of Philadelphia, where he resides.

Their child:—

IX—5681. Lillian Hause, b. 6-22-1894; d. 12-23-1894. Mother and child are buried in Lower Brandywine Cemetery.

VII—927. MARTIN PALMER, JR., (Martin 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1839; d. 11 mo. 19, 1869; m. LYDIA ANN TALLEY 3 mo. 22, 1864, dau. of Eli Baldwin Talley and Mary J. Mancil, b. 4 mo. 4, 1843; d. 3 mo. 8, 1867; both buried at Bethel M. E. church.

He was a farmer, and resided in Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Child:—

VIII—2735. Mary T. Palmer, b. 1-15-1865; d. 10-4-1866.

Issue of Job Palmer (No. 248) and Sarah Gibson, born in Knox Co., O.

VII—928. GIDEON G. PALMER (Job, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 4, 1829; m. MARY BACHELOR Nov. 7, 1850, dau. of William S. and Hannah Bachelor, of Bucks Co., Pa.; b. May 5, 1831, in Manayunk, Pa.; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

M. second, VIRGINIA McCHESNEY, Dec. 19, 1889. She d. 1890 (?), aged 57 years, 8 months, 22 days.

M. third, NANNIE YOUNG, Feb. 11, 1891.

He was a miller by trade, which business he followed at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O., after which he removed to Wyoming, same Co., his present residence.

Children born in Lockland:—

VIII—2736. (a) WILLIAM IRWIN PALMER, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

VIII—2737. (b) LIZZIE PALMER, b. June 16, 1853; m. ALFRED M. STEARNS April 18, 1872; b. Jan. 29, 1849.

He is treasurer and manager of The Lockland Lumber Co., of Lockland, Ohio, lumber dealers and manufacturers of sash, doors, blinds, boxes, etc, established in 1868.

Children:—

IX—5682. GRETA STEARNS, b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. BOYDEN KINSEY, April 4, 1899, who was b. June 23, 1878; address, Wyoming, O.

Issue:—

X—7433. George Stearns Kin sey, b. June 4, 1902.
X—7434. Alfred Stephenson Kinsey, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
X—7435. Boyden Kinsey, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1906.
X—7436. Elizabeth Kinsey, b. April 8, 1910.

IX—5683. CLAYTON PALMER STEARNS, b. June 24, 1879; m. ADELE METCALF, April 22, 1908; address, Wyoming, O.

Issue:—

VIII—2738. (c) IDA LUELLA PALMER, b. June 3, 1856; d. April 10, 1865.

VIII—2739. (d) FANNIE ESTELLA PALMER, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. JOHN W. DUNN Oct. 14, 1880, son of Elnathan Dunn and Nancy Friend, b. Mar. 23, 1853.

He is president of the International Steam Pump Co. Address, 163 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.

Children:—

IX—5684. MARY DUNN, b. Aug. 20, 1882; m. JOHN M. JOHNS Nov. 7, 1906, son of John Johns and Mary Bradford, b. March 26, 1874, at Nashville, Tenn.; address, East Orange, N. J.

Issue:—

X—7438. Kathryn Johns, b. May 17, 1908.
IX—5685. Harry Andrew Dunn, b. Nov. 27, 1883; m. Margaret R. La Fevre, Oct. 20, 1908. Address, Paterson, N. J.
IX—5686. Elsa Dunn, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
IX—5687. Robert Ellsworth Dunn, b. Sept. 7, 1888.
IX—5688. Elizabeth Dunn, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
IX—5689. Ruth Dunn, b. Sept. 26, 1893.
IX—5690. Gordon Palmer Dunn, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
IX—5691. Wallace Friend Dunn, b. Aug. 26, 1898.

VII—2740. (e) MAGGIE NORENA PALMER, b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Oct. 6, 1864.

VIII—2741. (f) ANNA MARY PALMER, b. Aug. 23, 1863; m. WILLIAM SIMMONS MEREDITH, Feb. 21, 1895. Address, 270 S. Fountain Ave., Springfield, O.

Issue:—

IX—5692. Sarah Louise Meredith, b. Jan. 4, 1896.
IX—5693. Charles Palmer Meredith, b. July 29, 1899.

VII—929. ELIZA ANN PALMER (Job 6), b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 12, 1894; m. HIRAM NEWTON SKILLMAN Sept. 6, 1849, son of Theodore Skillman and Catharine Albright, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1905.

He was a farmer and resided at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O.

Children born there:—

VII—2742. (a) CHARLES WESLEY SKILLMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. VERNELIA KILLEN Feb. 27, 1870. She d. Oct. 25, 1898.

M. second, MARY KAUFFMAN June 19, 1901.

They reside at Lockland, O. He is manager of the Lockland branch of the Cincinnati Trust Company Bank.

Children:—

IX—5694. Eliza Vernelia Skillman, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m. James R. Stewart, Sept. 12, 1895.
Children:
X—7439. Clarys Vernelia Stewart, b. Oct. 31, 1900.
X—7440. Evelyn Fidelia Stewart, b. Nov. 18, 1902.
IX—5695. Winifield Hiram Skillman, b. Feb. 27, 1873; d. June 20, 1873.
IX—5696. Clyde Newton Skillman, b. May 14, 1873; m. Hannah Mullin, June 16, 1898. No children reported.
IX—5697. Charles Wesley Skillman, b. April 6, 1879; d. Aug. 26, 1879.
IX—5698. Alma Daisy Skillman, b. June 3, 1880; m. Howard Van Epps, May 21, 1906.
IX—5699. Myra Belle Skillman, b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. May 26, 1882.
IX—5700. Elsie Corinne Skillman, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
IX—5701. Wanda Lillian Skillman, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
IX—5702. Ada Marie Skillman, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
Child by second wife:
IX—5703. Williard Armand Skillman, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

VIII—2743. (b) JOHN WELLINGTON SKILLMAN, b. April 1, 1852; m. LIZZIE RHYNEARSON, June 4, 1874.

They reside in Cincinnati, O., where he is clerk for the Diem & Wing Paper Co.

Child:—

IX—5704. Clifford Skillman, b. May 2, 1875; m. Minnie Biles, Oct. 9, 1898. Children:—

X—7441. Wellington Skillman, b. May 4, 1899.
X—7442. George Perry Skillman, b. Dec. 16, 1902.

VIII—2744. (c) OLIVE ANN SKILLMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. July 2, 1854.

VIII—2745. (d) WILLIAM EDWIN SKILLMAN, b. April 22, 1855; m. AMY CLOSS Nov. 18, 1884.

They reside at Hartwell, O. He is proprietor of Skillman Printing Co., 516 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

IX—5705. Harold Skillman, b.: Dec. 23, 1885.
IX—5706. Arthur Skillman, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

VIII—2746. (e) ALBERT NELSON SKILLMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1857; d. July 22, 1859.

VIII—2747. (f) IRWIN BINGLEY SKILLMAN, b. July 29, 1860; m. DORA JONES, Sept. 22, 1881.

She d. Dec. 4. 1905. He resides at Lockland, O., and is City Solicitor and general manager of the Deim & Wing Paper Co., of Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

IX—5707. George Edwin Skillman, b. Dec. 7, 1882; d. Jan. 2, 1884.
IX—5708. Earl Wesley Skillman, b. April 7, 1887; d. May 16, 1888.
IX—5709. Herbert Irven Skillman, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

VIII—2748. (g) LUELLA SKILLMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1862; unm.

She has furnished the records of the Skillman family.

VIII—2749. (h) HARRY SKILLMAN, b. May 16, 1866; m. ANNA EDWARDS June 15, 1887.

They reside at Detroit, Mich. He is business manager of the Publication Department of The Therapeutic Gazette, The Medical Age, The Bulletin of Pharmacy, etc.

Children:—

IX—5710. Isaac Newton Skillman, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
IX—5711. Marjorie Skillman, b. April 25, 1896.

VIII—2750. (i) FLORA MABEL SKILLMAN, b. April 2, 1870; m. LARKIN B. CAVETT Sept. 7, 1898.

Child:—

IX—5712. Lloyd Palmer Cavett, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

Issue of Job Palmer (No. 248) by Second Wife, Ann R. Elliott, the first four born in Knox Co., O.; the sixth in Hamilton Co., O., and the rest in Muscatine Co., Ia.

VII—930. CHARLES B. PALMER (Job, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 5, 1840, in Knox Co., O.; m. MIRANDA L. DYE Dec. 25, 1866, dau. of Minor L. Dye, b. 1818, and Maria H. Thomas, b. 1820, of Troy, Miami Co., O., b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 13, 1883, at Dayton, O.

M. second, LAURA B. GARRISON Jan. 20, 1885, who has been a "very excellent mother to his children."

He is a miller. He settled at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O. In 1881 he moved with his family to Dayton, O., where he had the Dayton View Mills. These were burned Aug. 6, 1887, and in Dec. following he moved with his family to Middletown, Butler Co., O., where he had bought a mill and has continued in business. Address, 427 Curtis Ave.

Children, born at Lockland, O.:—

VIII—2751. (a) MINOR J. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 13, 1868; d. 3 mo. 6, 1869.

VIII—2752. (b) CLINTON E. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 10, 1870; m. LUCY SHAWHAN June 28, 1894.

She d. Feb. 23, 1896.

M. second, ELIZABETH DE WITT Feb. 27, 1901, dau. of Richard Willis and Harriet De Witt, b. Dec. 9, 1868, at Oxford, O. Address, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio.

Child by first wife:—

IX—5713. Forest Palmer, b. Sept. 21, 1895; d. May 20, 1899.

Child by second wife:—

IX—5714. Winifred Palmer, b. June 4, 1903.

VIII—2753. (c) LYLBURN T. PALMER, b. 2 mo. 22, 1872; m. MARY STANAGE Oct. 4, 1894, dau. of Smith and Mary Stanage, b. May 18, 1873. Address, Middletown, O.

Children:—

IX—5715. Percival S. Palmer, b. 11-1-1895.
IX—5716. Thomas D. Palmer, b. 7-15-1897.
IX—5717. Mary Palmer, b. 7-9-1899.
IX—5718. Bernard Palmer, b. 3-25-1901.
IX—5719. Helen Palmer, b. 5-23-1903.
IX—5720. Lylburn Palmer, b. 1-21-1905.
IX—5721. Alice Palmer, b. 1-14-1907

VIII—2754. (d) CHARLES B. PALMER, JR., b. July 23, 1874; m. MARY BUTLER June 22, 1899, dau. of Leonidas and Mary W. Butler, b. Sept. 28, 1872. Address is Middletown, O. No children.

VIII—2755. (e) WILBUR G. PALMER, b. June 19, 1876; m. NAOMI BUTLER Aug. 3, 1904, sister to Mary (See last No.), b. Nov. 23, 1881. Address, Middletown, O.

Children:—

IX—5722. Gideon Douglas Palmer, b. May 21, 1905.
IX—5723. John David Palmer, b. April 18, 1908.

VIII—2756. (f) HUGH D. PALMER, b. Oct. 6, 1878; m. MYRTLE STUBBS Aug. 22, 1901, dau. of Ira S. Stubbs and Florence Butterfield, b. Oct. 18, 1880. Address Franklin, Warren Co., O. No children.

VIII—2757. (g) EDNA PALMER, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

She resided with her father at Middletown, Butler Co., O., and furnished her father's family record. She has since m. WILFRED DE CAMP VORHIS Oct. 3, 1907, son of Freeders P. and Ida De Camp Vorhis, b. July 7, 1883. Address, 6 McClure St., Dayton, O.

VII—931. MARY M. PALMER (Job 6), b. 3 mo. 30, 1842; m. WILLIAM F. IRETON 2 mo. 6, 1870, son of Roland Ireton and Hannah Burnett, b. June 8, 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1876, at Lockland, O.

He was a brickmaker and resided for a time at Sciotoville, Scioto Co., O., and later at Lockland, O. Her address is Richmond, Ind.

VIII—2758. IRA WILLIE IRETON, b. Dec. 11, 1871, at Portsmouth, O.; d. July 3, 1874.

VIII—2759. CHARLES FOSTER IRETON, b. Aug. 20, 1874, at Sciotoville, O.; m. JESSIE L. WILSON May 7, 1896, at Middletown, O.; dau. of Robert H. Wilson and Laura C. Tyler, b. Oct. 28, 1876, at Middletown, O.

Address, 430 S. W. Second St., Richmond, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—5724. Foster Dickey Ireton, b. April 3, 1897, at North Star, O.
IX—5725. Gertrude Jesse Ireton, b. Aug. 5, 1898 at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5726. Elsie Mabel Ireton, b. March 22, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5727. Edwin Rollin Ireton, b. March 7, 1903, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5728. Mary Edith Ireton, b. April 4, 1907, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5729. Charles Burton Ireton, b. Aug. 10, 1908, at Richmond, Ind.

VIII—2760. EDWIN PALMER IRETON, b. July 19, 1876, at Lockland, O.; m. ALICE C. WILSON Oct. 4, 1898, at Richmond, Ind., dau, of Robert H. Wilson and Laura C. Tyler, b. Mar. 5, 1879, at Middletown, O. Address, Richmond, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—5730. Chester Carl Ireton, b. Aug. 8, 1899, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5731. Margaret Alice Ireton, b. April 25, 1905, at Richmond, Ind.

VII—932. SARAH ELMA PALMER (Job 6), b. July 16, 1843; m. LEWIS B. DUNN Apr. 28, 1868, son of Samuel Dunn and Mary Blackman, b. Apr. 4, 1844.

He was a farmer at Lockland, Ohio. On Apr. 9, 1879, he removed to Wichita, Kansas. His present address is 823 N. Water St., that city.

Issue, born in Ohio:—

VIII—2761. WILLIE ELMORE DUNN, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. ANGIE CRITCHFIELD Feb. 16, 1893. Issue:—

IX—5732. Raymond Dunn, b. Jan. 2, 1895.
IX—5733. Ethel Adella Dunn, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VIII—2762. FRANK LESLIE DUNN, b. May 17, 1871; m. KATE LITTLE Oct. —, 1895.

Issue:—

IX—5734. Clinton Dunn, b. June —, 1896.

VIII—2763. LAVENIA MAY DUNN, b. Jan. 9, 1873; m. JAY C. DIX Dec. 23, 1897.

Issue:—

IX—5735. Lavenia Dix, b. April 3, 1901.

VIII—2764. HORACE JOB DUNN, b. Aug. 31, 1877; m. SUSIE KEIM July 13, 1897.

Issue:—

IX—5736. Lewis Dunn, b. April 13, 1898.
IX—5737. Leroy Dunn, b. July 16, 1903; d. July 9, 1905.

VIII—2765. HARRY SAMUEL DUNN, b. Aug. 31, 1877 (twin); m. EDITH LITTLE Sept. 28, 1904.

VII—933. ELIZABETH G. PALMER (Job 6), b. Mar. 19, 1845; m. ISAAC SKILLMAN Sept. 12, 1904, son of Theodore Skillman and Catharine Albright, and brother to H. N. Skillman (See No. 929), b. Oct. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1907, both in Lockland, O., where she resides at 118 Ruffner St. Issue, an adopted daughter:—

VIII—2766. Mildred Skillman, b. Feb. 10, 1909.

VII—934. ELLEN E. PALMER (Job 6), b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 6 mo. 14, 1865; unm.

VII—935. LAURA J. PALMER (Job 6), b. 7 mo. 14, 1849; d. 1 mo. 15, 1877; unm.

VII—936. JOHN REEDER PALMER (Job 6), b. April 28, 1852; m. ANNA HUTTON MALSBY June 28, 1877, dau. of John Malsby and Esther Meredith, b. Dec. 4, 1853.

He is a carpenter. Address, 916 Main St., Richmond, Ind., where he settled Jan. 1, 1888.

Issue:—

VIII—2767. ELLIS M. PALMER, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Dec. 23, 1908; m. GOLDIE LEE STOUGH Oct. 26, 1905, dau. of Jacob L. and Sarah E. Stough, b. Dec. 24, 1884; d. May 26, 1907.

He was a bank clerk. His health failing, he went away for five months, but did not recover and returned home to Richmond, Ind., where he d.

Issue:—

IX—5738. Alice Celia Palmer, b. 9-4-1906.

VII—938. HENRY J. PALMER (Job 6), b. Jan. 8, 1856, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. ANNIE H. McCARTIN May 17, 1892.

(She was a widow with one son, Herron J. McCartin, dau. of Patrick Herron and Maria Barry, emigrants from Ireland, b. Sept. 26, 1864, at Jeffersonville, Ind.)

At the age of four years he went with his parents from West Liberty to Lockland, O., and when 23 years of age removed to Wichita, Kan., where he has since resided. By trade he is a miller. Address, 1510 N. Market St., Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—2768. Alma May Palmer, b. March, 21, 1893.
VIII.—2769. Earl I. Palmer, } Twins, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
VIII—2770. Evelyn J. Palmer, }
VIII—2771. Vines Elizabeth Palmer, b. March 4, 1903.

Issue of Abraham Palmer (No. 249) and Julietta McFarland, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—940. WILLIAM EUPHONIUS PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 30, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1868, at Cincinnati, O.; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH SHAW Tuesday, Oct. 20, 1857, by Elder William P. Stratton at 69 Longworth St., Cincinnati, O., dau. of Achilles B. Shaw and Martha Hand, b. Apr. 20, 1838, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Oct. 8, 1882, at Malvern, Ark.

Seven years after his death she m. J. Walter Woods, but finally lived with

her daughter in Arkansas, where she died, and was buried at Rockport Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—2772. WILLIAM EDGAR PALMER, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Cincinnati.; m. JENNIE W. HACKETT June 30, 1886, dau. of James Hackett and Mary Winston, b. Oct. 20, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.

They removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where he has a clerkship.

Issue:—

IX—5739. W. Edgar Palmer, b. April 10, 1887. He is chief clerk in the Diamond National Bank of Pittsburg, Pa.
IX—5740. Isabell Palmer, b. June 19, 1897.
IX—5741. Muston Abraham Palmer, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

VIII—2773. MARTHA JULIETTA PALMER, b. Friday, Jan. 10, 1868, at Cincinnati; m. BERRY W. McMILLAN Nov. 3, 1885, by Rev. R. M. Thrasher. He d. Sept. 13, 1896; bur. in Rockport Cemetery, aged 37 years.

He was bitten on the left ankle while out hunting Saturday afternoon and only lived until the next evening.

M. second, STEPHEN E. MILLER May 17, 1900, by Rev. Horace Jewell. He was b. Oct. 15, 1860.

They reside at Malvern, Hot Springs Co., Arkansas, to which place with her first husband they had removed.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5742. William Palmer McMillan, b. Aug. 10, 1886. He is a band sawyer for the Malvern Chair Company and resides with his parents.
IX—5743. Frank McMillan, b. June 24, 1889. He is a carpenter, and resides with his parents.

Issue of Abraham Palmer, by Second Wife, Maria Tratbas, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—941. ROBERT H. PALMER (Abraham 6) b. Aug. 4, 1838; unm. Last residence reported, Dayton, O.

VII—942. JOSEPHINE MARIA PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1888, at Eaton, O.; m. ROBERT WILSON QUINN Jan. 10, 1861, son of John Quinn and Mary Anna Pottenger, b. Sept. 28, 1835, near Eaton, O.

He studied law in Eaton and Cincinnati, O., graduating at the law school of the latter city in 1858. He served four months in the 156th Reg. O. Vol. Inf. in the summer of 1864. He began practice of law in Eaton in May 1867. He was elected Probate Judge of Preble Co., O., in 1881 and re-elected in 1884. He re-entered practice of law in Eaton in Feb. 1888, which he has since continued. He m. second Emma F. Baird, June 3, 1891, of Butler Co., O., his present wife.

Children born at Eaton, O.:—

VIII—2774. EDMUND FRANCIS QUINN, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

He graduated at Princeton University, N. J., in 1889; studied law and was admitted to practice at Columbus, O., in 1893. He is now (1906) a clerk in the office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.; unm.

VIII—2775. CARRIE BERNICE QUINN, b. April 30, 1872; d. Mar. 30, 1892, at Eaton O.

She had graduated at the Eaton School in 1888.

Issue of Abraham Palmer by Third Wife, Sarah Nehemiah, all born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—944. JULIETTA PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 5, 1845.

See notice under No. 948.

VII—945. SARAH ISABELLA PALMER (Abraham 6), b. June 19, 1847; m. WILLIAM FORD Aug. 1874, who d. Aug. 31, 1875.

Their child:—

VIII—2776. Gracie Ford, b. 1875; d. a few days old. Further notice under No. 948.

VII—946. ABRAHAM PALMER (Abraham 6), b. Jan. 18, 1850; d. Mar. 4, 1906, at Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

A loving tribute to him by a sister is: "His sickness lasted from Sept. 1905 to Mar. 4, 1906, when, after great suffering his release came. He was an exceptional brother, devoted to his sisters and home. He was the light and life of our home. He never married; always cheerful, uncomplaining, faithful to duty to God and man. His genial disposition made him a great favorite everywhere known, and he is widely missed. He has gone to his reward and a reunion with the loved ones gone before."

VII—947. CLARA ELIZABETH PALMER (Abraham 6), b. July 5, 1852.

See notice under next No.

VII—948. ANNA REEDER PALMER (Abraham 6), b. April 16, 1855.

She is a teacher in Cincinnati, O. The three sisters above mentioned, with herself, reside at 3556 Eden Ave., Avondale, a suburb of Cincinnati, O.

She has kindly furnished considerable records for this work.

VII—949. ELLA L. PALMER (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. HERBERT R. CAMPBELL Sept. 17, 1884, then of Minneapolis, Kansas, but formerly of Eaton, Ohio. He is deceased.

She removed to Baltimore, Md., with residence at "The Rochambeau."

Children:—

VIII—2777. Edna Campbell.
VIII—2778. Lida Campbell.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 250) and Aurelius Mason, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—951. LAURA JANE MASON (Sarah Ann, Abraham, John Moses, John, John), b. May 13, 1843; m. FREDERICK W. SPREEN Dec 25, 1865, son of F. W. Spreen and Elizabeth Lowish, b. Nov. 22, 1842, in Indianapolis.

His parents emigrated from Levern, County of Lubeck, Wenden, Prussia. He was for some years engaged in the tea trade in Cincinnati, O., but later engaged with the Prudential Life Insurance Company of America, with residence in Indianapolis, Ind., last at 1337 West 30th St. No children.

VII—952. OLIVE ANN MASON (Sarah Ann 6), b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1904; m. WILLIAM ROSEBOOM, JR., Nov. 13, 1870, son of William Roseboom and Johanna Clark, of New Jersey, b. April 14, 1839; dec'd.

He was an accountant; settled first in Cincinnati, O.; removed to Macon, Ga., thence to Montgomery, Ala., where she died and was buried.

Children:—

VIII—2779. SHERWOOD MASON ROSEBOOM, b. Jan. 11, 1872, in Cincinnati, O.; d. Sept. 6, 1890, in Macon, Ga.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, O.

VIII—2780. ETHEL MAY ROSEBOOM, b. Oct. 26, 1875, in Cincinnati, O.; m. WILLIAM BORING CARLTON April 23, 1891, at Macon, Ga.; b. Feb. 11, 1868, in Asheville, N. C.

They removed from Macon to Montgomery, Ala.; then in Jan. 1907 to Tallassee, Elmore Co., Ala., where he is in the yellow pine lumber trade.

Children:—

IX—5744. Neva Maybeth Carlton, b. March 5, 1894, at Macon, Ga.
IX—5745. Olive Mason Carlton, b. Dec. 4, 1898, at Fort Valley, Ga.
IX—5746. Wilbur Carlton, b. June 8, 1901, at Fort Valley, Ga.
IX—5747. Ethel Carlton, b. April 24, 1905, Montgomery, Ala.
IX—5748. Laura Lee Carlton, b. Oct. 10, 1906, at Montgomery, Ala.
IX—5749. Lyda Carlton, b. Feb. 6, 1908, at E. Tallasee, Ala.

Issue of Norris Palmer (No. 251) and Mary Ann Lukens, probably born in Fulton Co., Ohio.

VII—953. MARTIN C. PALMER (Norris, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1842; m. FIDELIA DYE Aug. 26, 1866, dau. of William and Hannah Dye, b. June 10, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1903.

He was a farmer and stock dealer, with address Elmira, Fulton Co., O.

Issue:—

VIII—2781. CHARLES G. PALMER, b. April 8, 1867.

He is m. and lives at Pioneer Ohio, and has:—

IX—5150. (a) Carl Palmer.
IX—5150. (b) Vergia Palmer.
IX—5750. (c) Florence Palmer.

VIII—2782. COLISTA ANNA PALMER, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. J. F. REEVES.

They have separated. Her address is Curran, Alcona Co., Mich.

Children:—

IX—5751. (a) Glen Reeves.
IX—5751. (b) Emerson Reeves.
IX—5751. (c) Ralph Reeves.

VIII—2783. ETTA BELLE PALMER, b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. HARVEY HARTMAN SMART, b. Dec. 5, 1861, in California.

He is a farmer.

They live at Archibold, Ohio.

Child:—

IX—5752. Edna Mae Smart, b. May 13, 1899.

VIII—2784. LIZZIE ADDIE PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1873, in Williams Co., O.; m. FRED J. LORENTZ, b. Dec. 20, 1868, in Fulton Co., O.

He is a farmer, with address Elmira, O.

Issue:—

IX—5753. (a) Eva Mae Lorentz, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (b) Ruth Mildred Lorentz, b. Aug. 28, 1900, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (c) Lena Main Lorentz, b. Oct. 15, 1902, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (d) Frederick Howard Lorentz, b. June 3, 1905, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (e) Paul William Lorentz, b. Sept. 28, 1908, at Fulton Co., O.

VIII—2785. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER, b. Mar. 29, 1875, in Fulton Co., O.; m. JENNIE BELBE ——— (?), b. Mar. 8, 1879, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

His address is Elmira, Fulton Co., O.

Child:—

IX—5754. Russell Palmer, b. June 21, 1900, at Fulton Co., O.

VIII—2786. NELLIE MAE PALMER, b. Nov. 24, 1880, in Fulton Co., O.; m. CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

He is a farmer, with address Curran, Mich.

Children:—

IX—5755. Ilva Mae Johnson, b. Sept. 24, 1904, in Montpelier, O.
IX—5756. Mary Fidelia Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1907, in Montpelier, O.

VIII—2787. MYRTLE C. PALMER, b. Aug. 14, 1885, in Fulton Co., O.; m. CHARLES RUPP, b. Feb. 15, 1877, in Fulton Co., O.

They removed to Curran, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children:—

IX—5757. Mildred Rupp, b. Oct. 24, 1904, at Montpelier, O.
IX—5758. Lloyd Rupp, b. July 23, 1909, at Au Gable, Mich.

VII—954. SARAH E. PALMER (Norris 6), b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. AUSTIN JONES, July 3, 1872, son of Jabez and Keziah Jones.

He was a farmer; d. Aug. 3, 188-.

M. second, ANTIS PACKER, Dec. 25, 1892. Address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—2788. Norris Emerson Jones, b. July 10, 1873; d. Oct. 31, 18—.
VIII—2789. Firl Jones, d. June 2, 1882.
VIII—2790. Norman E. Jones, d. June 14, 1884.
VIII—2791. Otto Jones, b. 1885; reported m. and living near Pittsburg, Pa.

VII—955. ATHALINDA S. PALMER (Norris 6), b. June 21, 1847; m. JOHN D. RUSSELL, Nov. 9, 1871, son of John and Sarah A. Russell, b. April 15, 1844, in Cumberland Co., Pa.

He was in the lumber trade in Fulton Co., O. No issue. Address, West Unity, Fulton Co., O.

VII—956. MARY OLIVE PALMER (Norris 6), b. April 28, 1849; m. JOSEPH BORTON Dec. 14, 1867, son of Ezra and Ann Borton.

He was a farmer, and resided in Fulton Co., O. They were legally separated in July 1877.

M. second, FRANK CROOKTON, Aug. —, 1880. They reside in Toledo, Ohio.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—2792. Ellsworth Borton, b. May 1, 1868.
VIII—2793. Pearl Borton, b. June 2, 1875.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—2794. Willam Crookton, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

VII—957. ABRAHAM PALMER (Norris 6), b. July 4, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1877; unm.; buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fulton Co., O.

VII—958. WILLIAM ELMER PALMER (Norris 6), b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. ELLEN HOOVER Oct. —, 1878, b. Sept. 23, 1859; d. June 29, 1907.

M. second, HATTIE BROWN, June 8, 1908. Address, Toledo, O.

Issue:—

VIII—2795. LAURA PALMER, b. Mar. 14, 1879; m. FRED GREGORY, Aug. 30, 1898. Address not given.

Child:—

IX—5759. Charlotte Gregory, b. July 28, 1905.

VIII—2796. MARY ANNA PALMER, b. June 17, 1883; m. ——— BEACH.

VIII—2797. CHARLES PALMER, b. May 1, 1887.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, ABIGAIL.

Issue of William Coffman (No. 252) and Mary Bryant, born at Catawissa, Pa.

VII—961. CASPER COFFMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Nov. —, 1866; unm. He resided near Catawissa, Pa.

VII—962. ELLIS COFFMAN (William, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1893; unm.

He resided at Catawissa, Pa.; buried at Friends' Mtg. there, and was the last of his father's family.

Issue of John P. Coffman (No. 255) and Hannah Ann Newton.

VII—963. ANN ELIZA COFFMAN (John P., Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1905; m. JOSEPH DENNISON Dec. 20, 1846, son of William and Mary Dennison, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1881.

They resided in South Brooklyn, N. Y.; both bur. in Cypress Hill Cemetery, L. I.

Child:—

VIII—2802. JOHN WILLIAM DENNISON, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. ABIGAIL FORDHAM MALCOLM Sept. 2, 1870, dau. of George Henry and Martha Ann Malcolm, b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1904.

His address is Cor. Old Ocean Ave. and Ave. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5760. Joseph Henry Dennison, b. Dec. 3, 1872; unm. Address, Hackensack, N. J.

VII—967. PIERY STEVENSON COFFMAN (John 6), b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. 1908; m. HENRY WILKINS April 24, 1854.

M. second, HENRY LENT.

Children by first only:—

VIII—2803. Joseph Henry Wilkins, b. 1854.
VIII—2804. Albert Wilkins, b. Sept. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1864.
VIII—2805. Ann Eliza Wilkins, b. 1860; d. 1871.
VIII—2806. Helena Wilkins, b. 1865; d. 1871.
VIII—2807. George W. Wilkins, b. 1867; d. 1871.
VIII—2808. ————, Wilkins.
VIII—2809. John Palmer Wilkins.

VII—969. WILLIAM JAMES COFFMAN (John T. 6), b. Oct. 29, 1839, in New York; m. SARAH ANN BRENT Jan. 6, 1864, dau. of Henry and Mary Brent.

She d. Nov. 27, 1887, aged 47 years.

M. second, JOHANNA LEPPE nee SHEINLEF, Dec. 14, 189- (a widow with two children, Fred Lippe, b. Oct. 14, 1874; dec'd.; and Anna Lippe, b. Dec. 14, 1876.) She was born in Germany April 14, 1852.

Her address is Nutley, N. J. He has a small farm with address Bloomfield, N. J., R. D. Brookdale Route.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—2810. JOHN HENRY COFFMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. FLORENCE ROBINSON Oct. 1, 1884, dau. of Benj. Franklin and Rachel Belle Robinson, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

He is a musician and teacher of instrumental music, with address 46 Marcy Ave., East Orange, N .J.

Issue:—

IX—5761. LESLIE COFFMAN, b. July 28, 1885; m. ELOISE SCHABB June 3, 1908.

He is a paying teller in the Century National Bank of New York; address Bloomfield, N. J.

IX—5762. VIOLA COFFMAN, b. May 12, 1893, at home.

IX—5763. KENNETH COFFMAN, b. July 5, 1898.

VIII—2811. SARAH A. COFFMAN; d. young.

VIII—2812. GEORGE W. COFFMAN, b. Mar. —, 1871; d. young.

VIII—2813. WILLIAM JAMES COFFMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1873; unm.

He lives with his father, and is employed in a bank note paper mill at Nutley, N. J.

VIII—2814. JOSEPH ALBERT COFFMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. ELLA M. OLIVER, nee MACKAY, Sept. 15, 1906, dau. of George W. Mackay and Susan Dodd, b. June 8, 1878.

He is employed in the Nutley bank note paper mill, and resides in a cottage on farm of his father. No issue.

VIII—2815. MADGE COFFMAN, b. Aug. —, 1881; m. GEORGE PIMLEY. Their address is Delawana, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—5764. Clara Pimley.
IX—5765. Elizabeth Pimley.

VII—970. GEORGE W. COFFMAN (John 6), b. June 18, 1843; m. AGNES JACKSON Dec. 25, 1867, dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary Agnes Wallace, b. April 3, 1845.

Their address is 14 Lott St., near Willow Court, Jersey City, N. J.

Issue:—

VIII—2816. SAMUEL COFFMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1868; unm.; resides with his parents.

He is a bookkeeper.

VIII—2817. AGNES COFFMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. JAMES BOTHWICK, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1866; reside at 132 Bloomfield St., near First St., Hoboken, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—5766. Samuel Bothwick, b. 1900; d. young.
IX—5767. James Bothwick, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

VIII—2818. GEORGE W. COFFMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1874. in Jersey

City; m. ELIZABETH HANSON Aug. 25, 1897, dau. of Andrew Hanson and Marie Guner, b. April 6, 1877; reside at 197 Delaware Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Issue:—

IX—5768. Agnes Christine Coffman, b. May 28, 1898.
IX—5769. Dorothy Marie Coffman, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

VIII—2819. DAISY COFFMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1878; m. WINFIELD TOOMEY, JR., Mar. 13, 1901; b. Oct. 1, 1879.

He is a traveling salesman, with residence with her father.

Issue:—

IX—5770. Edward Toomey, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

Issue of Palmer Coffman (No. 258) and Lucy Caroline Greenman.

None of his family found for this edition.

VII—971. MARY ANN COFFMAN (Palmer, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 29, 1828; m. ROYAL WILLIAM RIDDELL Mar. 3, 1859.

He was a wheelwright; settled at Vienna, Pottawattomie Co., Kan.

Children:—

VIII—2820. Carrie Elizabeth Riddell, b. Mar. 4, 1860.
VIII—2821. Matilda Ann Riddell, b. Dec. 21, 1862.
VIII—2822. Royal Palmer Riddell, b. 1866.
VIII—2823. Gertrude Edith Riddell, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

VII—972. WILLIAM CASPER COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. April 21, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1864; m. LOUISA CHAFFILL Feb. 9, 1854; resided at Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill.

Children:—

VIII—2824. Mary Ella Coffman, b. July 16, 1856.
VIII—2825. James Coffman, b. Feb. 28, 1858.
VIII—2826. William Coffman, b. 1861.

VII—973. TABITHA LOUISA COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1875, at Rosindale, Wis.; m. AMOS PARTRIDGE Sept. 10, 1851. He was b. Feb. 1, 1820.

He was a wheelwright; settled at Ripon, thence to Rosindale; both in Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

Children:—

VIII—2827. George Elmer Partridge, b. June 10, 1852.
VIII—2828. Mary Louisa Partridge, b. Jan. 24, 1858.
VIII—2829. Susan Partridge, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
VIII—2830. John F. Partridge, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Sept. 24, 1867.

VII—976. GEORGE HENRY COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. FLORA DELL PHILLIPS July 9, 1868, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. July 22, 1886, at Maysville, N. Y.

He is a carpenter; settled at North East, Erie Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2831. Anna Louisa Coffman, b. July 13, 1869.

VII—977. LUCY CAROLINE COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. HENRY CLAY SLAYTON May 27, 1873, b. June 7, 1843.

By trade he was a printer, but followed farming. They resided, when last heard from, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., with address at Watts Flats.

Child:—

VIII—2832. David Leonard Slayton, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

VII—978. JOHN B. COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. June 3, 1844; m. MARTHA ELIZA BOWERS June 18, 1867, of Ellery, N. Y.

By trade he is a carpenter; resided at North East, Erie Co., Pa.; later reported to have removed to Albany, N. Y., and engaged in manufacturing a patent reversible collar.

Issue:—

VIII—2833. Atla May Coffman, b. Sept. 8, 1869.
VIII—2834. Florence Coffman, d. May —, 1875.

Issue of Norris Coffman (No. 259) and Maria J. Grotz.

VII—980. MARY E. COFFMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1830 (twin, see 979); m. JOSHUA REYNOLDS, JR., July 30, 1846, son of Joshua and Hester Reynolds, b. Mar. 19, 1819, in Ireland and emigrated to Canada when quite young.

By trade he is a machinist; settled at Ashland, Ashland Co., O., but not found for this edition.

Issue:—

VIII—2835. G. Frank Reynolds, b. Aug. 1, 1849.
VIII—2836. Clara M. Reynolds, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
VIII—2837. William H. Reynolds, Mar. 3, 1857.
VIII—2838. Norris J. Reynolds, b. May 1, 1859.
VIII—2839. John Reynolds, b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 2, 1863.
VIII—2840. Charley Reynolds, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1865.
VIII—2841. Eddie W. Reynolds, b. Nov. 4, 1865.
VIII—2842. Anna R. Reynolds, Aug. 13, 1868.
VIII—2843. Hillard Reynolds, b. Mar. 29, 1872.

VII—981. MONROE E. COFFMAN (Norris 6), b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. MARY E. MOORE April 10, 1862, dau. of Capt. Robert Moore and Laurane Viers.

They reside at 39 Third St., Ashland, Ohio. No ch.

VII—982. BYRON S. COFFMAN (Norris 6), b. Aug. 19, 1834.

He removed to San Francisco, Cal., and no further account of him was ever received.

VII—983. ANN R. COFFMAN (Norris 6) b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. April 1, 1864; m. DR. WILLIAM GRINSLED Dec. 29, 1863.

She lived but three months after her marriage.

Issue of Moses Coffman (Nos 260) and Anna Knous, born at Bloomsburg Columbia Co., Pa.

VII—985. LUCY ETTA COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. FRANK R. SNYDER Mar. —, 1855, son of John Snyder, b. Aug. 16, 1834, at Orangeville, Pa.; d. Oct. 19, 1885.

He was a printer, last in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., where he died; buried at Bloomsburg.

She m. second, SAMUEL PRETTERBAUGH July 26, 1894. He d. Aug. 7, 1910; bur. at Plymouth, Pa.

Her address is 49 Blair St., Plymouth, Pa.

Children by first husband only:—

VIII—2844. CLARENCE H. SNYDER, b. Aug. 19, 1856, at Bloomsburg; d. Aug. 27, 1865, at Jersey Shore, Pa.

VIII—2845. SARAH E. SNYDER, b. Sept. 25, 1858, at Bloomsburg; m. HARRY MUTCHLER April 3, 1881, son of William Mutchler and Rebecca Nagle, b. 1861; d. May 16, 1885.

M. second, EDWIN S. MONK Dec. 12, 1892 (second wife), son of William and Hester Monk, b. Aug. 29, 1847. Their address is 1232 Fidelity St., Reading, Pa.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5771. Agnes Mutchler, b. Nov. 25, 1881; d. June 18, 1892.

VIII—2846. WILLIAM E. SNYDER, b. Mar. 1, 1861, at Bloomsburg; m. WILLMINA BOGART June 20, 1889, of Danville, Pa.

Their address is 69 Turner St., Plymouth, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5772. Emma Adele Snyder, b. April 24, 1890.

VIII—2847. EMANUEL L. SNYDER, b. Aug. 29, 1862, at Bloomsburg; d. May 6, 1885, Plymouth, Pa.; unm.

VIII—2848. CARRIE E. SNYDER, b. Sept. 17, 1865, at Jersey Shore; d. April 27, 1885, at Plymouth; unm.

VIII—2849. CHARLES V. SNYDER, b. Jan. 2, 1868, at Bloomsburg; m. LIZZIE LEAVER, 1889 (?).

Her father came from England; her mother was born in this country; both are deceased. She was b. Feb. 6, 1873, at Plymouth, Pa.

He is a conductor on the P. & R. R. R., with address at 41 East Front St., Williamsport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5773. Ethel C. Snyder, b. Feb. 27, 1890, at Plymouth.
IX—5774. Carrie E. Snyder, d. June 22, 1891, at Shamokin.
IX—5775. Jennie Snyder, b. Oct. 1, 1893, same; died July 18, 1894, same.
IX—5776. Charles V. Snyder, Jr., b. July 13, 1896, same; d. Dec. 30, 1898, same.

IX—5777. Martha Snyder, b. Jan. 7, 1899, at Newberry.
IX—5778. William K. Snyder, b. Feb. 5, 1901, same.
IX—5779. Bertha Snyder, b. Jan. 7, 1903, same.
IX—5780. Robert L. Snyder, b. Jan. 8, 1905, same; d. Feb. 8, 1907, same.

VII—986. SARAH ABIGAIL COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1892; m. DAVID WINNER March 7, 1878.

He d. Oct. —, 1906; no children. He was buried at Catawissa and she in Rosemont Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII—987. ANN ELIZABETH COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. DR. WILLIAM N. RISHEL June 1, 1865, son of George and Mary Rishel, of Henry Co., Ill.

He is a dentist. They resided in Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2850. LAURA DORA RISHEL, b. Mar. 28, 1886; d. Nov. 8, 1900; m. WILLIAM COMMINS; no children.

VIII—2851. REMINGTON C. RISHEL, b. Oct. 29, 1867; d. March —, 1904.

He was a printer; unm.; buried at Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII—988. WILLIAM E. COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. ELIZABETH HILDEBRANT Oct. 27, 1867, dau. of David Hildebrant and Sophia Paden, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1895.

They reside in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, in the Union army during the Civil War and was in the battles of Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg; wounded in the right hand at the latter; was in Com. A, 6th Reg., Pa. Reserves; discharged Feb. 14, 1865.

Children, born at Bloomsburg, Pa.:—

VIII—2852. CHARLES COFFMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. EMMA JANE DRAKE June 30, 1892, dau. of McClure Drake and Mary Hittle, b. June 17, 1871.

They reside at 583 Main St., Bloomsburg, Pa. He is a moulder in the iron works.

Children:—

IX—5781. Robert Wellington Coffman, b. April 21, 1893.
IX—5782. Mildred Grace Coffman, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
IX—5783. Raymond Stamford Coffman, b. Nov. 24, 1902.

VIII—2853. ELLA COFFMAN b. June 18, 1871. She resides with her father.

VIII—2854. ROBERT D. COFFMAN, b. April 3, 1874; d. Sept. 29,

1903, in Philadelphia; buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. MARY J. WILLIAMS May 18, 1895, dau. of Morgan and Sarah Williams, of Danville, Pa. She is deceased. They resided in Danville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5784. Alice Coffman, b. Dec. 21, 1896.
IX—5785. Hazel Coffman, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
IX—5786. Marian Coffman, b. Dec. 30, 1900.
IX—5787. David Coffman, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

VIII—2855. ANNA COFFMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. ELIJAH C. SHUTT July 15, 1898.

Child:—

IX—5788. WILLIAM COFFMAN SHUTT, b. Feb. 4, 1899; m. second, J. FRANK BEERS Nov. 26, 1904, son of David Beers, of Bloomsburg, Pa.; b. May 11, 1878. Their address is Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5789. Fred. Wood Beers, b. July 30, 1905.
IX—5790. David Clark Beers, b. July 1, 1907.
IX—5791. Joseph Charles Beers, b. Aug. —, 1910.

VIII—2856. WILLIAM HENRY COFFMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1881.

VIII—2857. GEORGE MOSES COFFMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. MAY F. HARNER Jan. 29, 1910.

They reside at Bloomsburg, Pa.

Child:—

IX—5792. Franklin William Coffman, b. June 18, 1910.

VII—990. DAVID RICE COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 1, 1849; m. MARTHA V. BETZ March 31, 1875, dau. of Samuel Betz and Susanna Jacoby, b. Sept. 19, 1857.

By trade he was a painter, succeeding his father as court crier at Bloomsburg, which position he held for 30 years. He now has an insurance agency, with his residence at 853 Market St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2858. SARAH A. COFFMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. JOSEPH TRETHAWAY Oct. 4, 1895.

They reside at 47 West North St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., where he is engaged with his brother in manufacturing tinware.

Child:—

IX—5793. Margaret Brown Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

VIII—2859. WILLIAM H. J. COFFMAN, b. May 25, 1877; m. LLEWELLA HOMER June 11, 1906, dau. of Samuel M. Homer and Catharine Blair, b. July —, 1883.

He engaged with the U. S. Express Co. in Bloomsburg; removed to Altoona, Pa., in office P. R. R. Co.

Child:—

IX—5794. Margaret Brown Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

VIII—2860. LUCY MAY COFFMAN, b. May 21, 1879, at home.

VIII—2861. MATTIE VIE COFFMAN, b. April 24, 1881, at home.

VIII—2862. SUSAN BERTHA COFFMAN, b. May 14, 1884, at home.

VIII—2863. LAURA DORA COFFMAN, b. March 29, 1886, at home.

VII—991. MARTHA M. COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. CHARLES B. KNAPP Dec. 3, 1874, son of William Knapp and Rebecca Naugle, b. Feb. 26, 1849.

They resided at Benton, Pa., where he was an engineer at the coal works; later removed to Bloomsburg, Pa. They have an adopted son.

VIII—2864. LELAND S. KNAPP, b. June 28, 1894.

VII—992. MARY MARGARET COFFMAN (same line), b. April 26, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1886; m. GEORGE O. THOMAS Dec. 31, 1879, son of Samuel Thomas, of Bloomsburg, Pa.

His address is Nanticoke, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2865. Frederick I. Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1880; address Harvey's Lake, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, JOHN.

Issue of William W. Palmer (No. 264) and Hannah Trimble (5) (T-101), all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—993. JOHN PALMER (William W. 6), b. 2 mo. 25, 1835; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894; unm.

He taught school for several years in his early manhood. During the Civil War he enlisted in the army and participated in the battles of Chancellorsville, Va., and Antietam, Md. He then went to Cincinnati, O., where he was engaged in clerical work in Hamilton Co. Courthouse for several years. His health becoming impaired, he returned to his parents' home in Concord, Pa. He inherited a portion of the ancestral farm on which he lived the remainder of his life. He was well versed in knowledge and much appreciated as an intelligent and upright citizen in his neighborhood.

VII—994. WILLIAM T. PALMER (William W. 6), b. 3 mo. 10, 1837; m. HELEN YOUNG 1 mo. 11, 1864, by Friends' ceremony, before A. R. McHenry, Mayor of Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse Young, M. D.*, and Phebe Ann Edwards, b. 4 mo. 20, 1840.

He resided on the farm of his father for many years, a large portion of which he subsequently obtained by inheritance. He afterwards purchased and removed to a residence at Chester Heights, Pa., and sold the ancestral homestead. He has served as Auditor and School Director of his district. They had no children.

VII—995. EDWARD L. PALMER (William W., John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 28, 1841; m. ELLEN P. MARSHALL 6 mo. 18, 1872, at Williamsport, Pa., dau. of Pennock E. Marshall and Sarah Perdue Chalfant, b. 12 mo. 20, 1850, near Doe Run, Pa.

(Pennock E., a son of Johnson Marshall and Eleanor Pennock, is yet living (1910), making his home with his son on one of the family tracts. Sarah P., a dau. of Joel Chalfant and Susan Perdue. She d. 7 mo. 14, 1896.)

Edward L. enlisted in a Pennsylvania Cavalry Reg. during the Civil War, and was stationed principally in Tennessee and surrounding parts. He then studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania; settled at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., where for many years he was in the active practice of his profession. He then removed to West Chester, Pa., and later to a farm near Marshallton, Pa. He is much interested in matters for the best interest of the country and an active participator in the religious subjects of the Society of Friends, of which he is a member.

Children:—

VIII—2866. WILLIAM MARSHALL PALMER *, b. 4 mo. 28, 1873.

*5-9-1896.

LOST IN A WOODS.

A Doe Run Boy Wandered About All Day and One Night.

A fifteen-year-old son of Dr. R. E. Palmer, of Doe Run, had a terrible experience in a woods near Laurel a few days ago and all one night and the next day a searching party scoured the country in search of him.

The lad went into the woods, which is near his home, in the afternoon, for the purpose of cutting some canes and while there become so bewilderd that he did not know which direction to turn in order to reach his home. While he was wandering about the forest rain commenced to fall and darkness overtook him, but he walked about all night through the trees. A searching party was formed by the men of the neighborhood and they searched the woods all night in vain. The next day the search was resumed, but it was not until noon that the lad was found. He was then almost overcome with fatigue and hunger. He had kept up his wanderings about the woods until the time when he was found, but was so completely lost that he did not know where he was when the party found him.

Note.—Dr. Jesse Young was a son of Andrew Young, who came to this country from Ireland and m. Ann Griswell; Dr. Jesse Young was eminent in his profession and practiced during a long life near Chester, Pa. His wife was a dau. of Abner and Phebe Ann Edwards.

VIII—2867. MARY IDA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 1, 1875; m. CHARLES MILLER STABLER 8 mo. 7, 1895, son of Francis Stabler and Cornelia Miller, b. 6 mo. 16, 1855; d. 3 mo. 30, 1903.

He graduated at Yale University, and practiced law in the State of New York for some time; later was a Professor of Language at the George School, Pa. His health becoming impaired, he went to Aiken, S. C., seeking restoration, and there died.

Since his death M. Ida has had charge of Sherwood Academy and other schools at Sandy Springs, Md.

Children, all born at George School, Bucks Co., Pa.:—

IX—5795. Eleanor Palmer Stabler, b. 10-6-1896.
IX—5796. Cornelia Miller Stabler, b. 4-15-1898.
IX—5797. Sarah Marshall Stabler, b. 9-14-1899.
IX—5798. Charles Norman Stabler, b. 1-13-1901.

VIII—2868. SUSAN CHALFANT PALMER, b. 1 mo. 4, 1878; m. WILLIAM I. REEVES 10 mo. 14, 1902, son of Isaiah W. Reeves and Abbie Tatum, of Mount Holly, N. J., b. 1 mo. 14, 1871.

He had a position at first in a store in West Chester, then became bookkeeper for Swift & Co., of Chicago; has been employed in Washington, D. C., Norfolk, Va.; Wilmington, Del., and later went to farming near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, born in West Chester, Pa.:—

IX—5799. Ida Virginia Reeves, b. 2-5-1906.

VIII—2869. EDWARD PENNOCK PALMER, b. 7 mo. 17, 1884; unm.

He graduated at West Chester High School in 1902, and at Swarthmore College in 1906, in the engineering department. He had a position with the Pa., N. Y. & Long Island R. R., East River Division, and later in subway work in New York City. His address is "The Pennington," 215 E. 15th St., New York.

VII—996. MERRITT T. PALMER (William W. 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1845; m. CLARA M. HARTMAN Jan. 3, 1878, by Rev. W. M. Cairns, dau. of Aaron Hartman (Benjamin) and Catharine S. Lloyd, b. Oct. 26, 1856, at Lancaster Co., Pa.

He was with his uncle, A. H. Hall, in his store for some time, then with Barclay Aitken had a store at Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pa., under the firm name of Aitken & Palmer. Since the death of his partner he has disposed of the store and engaged in farming in the same neighborhood; P. O. Bart, Pa.

Children, all born there:—

VIII—2870. AARON HARTMAN PALMER, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. MARY MOWRER GONTNER Dec. 4, 1906, dau. of Frank B. Gontner and Emma H. Mowrer, b. Oct. 14, 1878, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

He is assistant commissary at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington,

Rockbridge Co., Va., since 1905. His home address is Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VIII—2871. Lillie Ida Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1880; unm.; at home.
VIII—2872. Lydia Barclay Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1886. School teacher; had school in home twp. Then became a trained nurse.
VIII—2873. John Arthur Palmer, b. May 22, 1888. Student at George School.

Issue of Charles Palmer (No. 267) and Deborah Pitman; the first born in Upper Chichester, the rest in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—997. MARY F. PALMER (Charles, John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1835; d. 11 mo. 21, 1909; m. EDWARD DARLINGTON 3 mo. 12, 1856, by Friends' ceremony, son of Jared Darlington* and Mary Dutton, b. 1 mo. 22, 1832; d. 10 mo. 7, 1876; both buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

They resided in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., on a farm of his father's, which he afterwards bought and added to by purchase, making in all over 200 acres. He devoted his attention principally to the manufacture of high-grade butter, for which he had a high reputation. A local notice of him states:

"Deceased was a well-known and highly respected citizen of Delaware county, a knowledge of whose energetic and useful life was widely extended. He was endeared to a large circle of friends and relatives by the urbanity of his deportment, the perfect sincerity of his actions and by his unwavering integrity."

His death resulted from typhoid fever, and by his will, made in the prospect of near death, gave the entire charge of his property to his wife, who remained on the farm and in conjunction with her sons continued the business with marked success. Her address was Darling, Pa.

Children, all born at the home as above described.

VIII—2874. (a) FRANCES DARLINGTON, b. 4 mo. 2, 1857; d. 7 mo. 24, 1871.

She had been attending school at West Chester, Pa. An epidemic of fever broke out there at that time, which she unfortunately caught and, although returning home, was unable to survive its hold on her system. Her bright mind rendered her untimely death particularly sorrowful.

VIII—2875. (b) DEBORAH P. DARLINGTON, b. 8 mo. 4, 1858; d. 9 mo. 27, 1858.

VIII—2876. (c) CHARLES P. DARLINGTON, b. 2 mo. 12, 1860; d. 8 mo. 2, 1894, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m.

Note.—Jared was a son of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless, b. 8 mo. 15, 1799; d. 12 mo. 7, 1862. Mary was a dau. of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Jones, b. 4 mo. 5, 1808. Thomas Dutton d. 9 mo. 12, 1869, being seven months and ten days over one hundred years of age. Jesse Darlington, was a son of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas was a son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn, 1716, and who was a son of Job and Mary Darlington of Darnhall, in Cheshire, England.

FLORENCE J. BAILY 3 mo. 23, 1882, dau. of Jesse Baily and Ann Elizabeth Entriken, b. 5 mo. 13, 1856.

They resided at Chadd's Ford, Pa., where he had, in partnership with his brother, Jared, established a creamery.

The following notices are taken from the press notices after the time of his death:—

CHARLES P. DARLINGTON.

His father dying when he was about fifteen years of age, deceased assumed charge of a large farm and dairy near Darling, Delaware county, on which his father had lived and died of the same disease as his son, typhoid fever. At a later age the deceased studied at Swarthmore; subsequently law, but abandoned it to look after pressing interests on the farm near Darling, on which his mother and children yet resided. At a later period he had a creamery built at Chadd's Ford, since which time he has lived there. He manufactured butter at this place of such an excellent quality as to bring him patronage from New York, Washington, Baltimore and other distant points. He was a prominent member of the Creamery Association, and was very earnest in advocacy of its cause. His wife and four sons survive him. He was very ambitious and industrious, and it is thought by his many friends that the fever from which he died was superinduced by over-work and anxiety connected with his business ramifications.

RESOLUTIONS OF REGRET.

At a meeting of Upper Birmingham Lodge, No. 940, I. O. O. F., held August 11th, 1894, these resolutions were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, The great and supreme Ruler of the universe, has in His infinite wisdom, removed from among us our worthy and esteemed brother, Charles P. Darlington; therefore,

Resolved, That the sudden removal of such a life from amongst our midst leaves a vacancy and a shadow that will be deeply realized by all the members and friends of this organization, and will prove a serious loss to the community and the public.

Resolved, That with deep sympathy with the bereaved family of the deceased we express our hope, that even so great a loss to them may be overruled for good by Him who doeth all things well.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this lodge, a copy printed in the DAILY LOCAL NEWS, and a copy forwarded to the bereaved family.

E. P. LEWIS,
W. E. MILLER,
R. W. HILL,
Committee.

His widow and children have since resided in West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5800. Merwyn J. Darlington, b. 6-22-1883; m. Bessie Nixon Buffington, April 24, 1907, a dau. of Joseph Buffington and Susan Nixon. He has a position with the N. Y., Phila. & Norfolk R. R., South 15th St., Philadelphia, He resides at 316 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.

IX—5801. Charles Archer Darlington, b. 5-5-1886; m. Catharine S. McCarty, June 1, 1909, a dau of Harry C. McCarty, of Williamsport, Pa. He is a clerk in the National Bank of Chester County, with residence 29 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa. Issue.—

X—7443. Harry McCarty Darlington, b. April 28, 1910.

IX—5802. Edward Darlington, b. 3-7-1890. Resides with his mother.

IX—5803. Allan Palmer Darlington, b. 12-16-1891.

From West Chester, Pa., Local News, Mar. 12, 1910:

Added laurels were won yesterday by the Senior Class of the West Chester High School. Allen Darlington ,the last speaker in the boys' annual oratorical contest, was the champion and to him will be awarded at Commencement time the gold medal which has been given for many years by D. Webster Meredith, of New York, a former High School boy.

Allen Darlington spoke the eloquent plea of Robert Emmett in his appeal against sentence of death as a traitor, giving well the fearless defiance of the injustice which had condemned him.

VIII—2877. (d) MARY DARLINGTON, b. 10 mo. 10, 1862; d. 10 mo. 14, 1894; m. GEORGE BYERS, 3 mo. 24, 1887, son of Stephen D. Byers and Ann Ector, b. 12 mo. 29, 1860.

He resides on a farm at Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa., where Mary died. She was buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

He m. second, Elizabeth W. Clayton, 2 mo. 26, 1903, dau. of Thomas W. Clayton and Rebecca S. Pratt, b. 3 mo. 4, 1867.

Mary's children:—

IX—5804. Alice Cary Byers, b. 1-20-1888. She graduated at Swarthmore College, 1909; has since taught school. Address Darling, Pa.
IX—5805. Edward B. Byers, b. 4-6-1889. He graduated at the Williamson School of Mechanical Trades.
IX—5806. William Byers, b. 7-19-1891. At home.
IX—5807. Mary A. Myers, b. 8-6-1894. Her mother dying when she was two months old, she was taken by her aunt, Anna D. Styer, who cared for her for several years. She has since been with her aunt, Beulah W. Pratt, in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—2878. (e) JARED DARLINGTON, b. 7 mo. 3, 1864; m. MARIAN E. SHORTLIDGE 12 mo. 29, 1891, dau. of Joseph Shortlidge* and Caroline B. Gause, b. 4 mo. 28, 1866, at Concordville, Pa.

They reside on the mansion farm of his father, of which he has become the owner since his mother's death; P. O. Darling, Pa.

He is extensively engaged in the butter trade with creameries at his home and in company with his brother at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5808. Edna Mary Darlington, b. 9-18-1892; d. 8-27-1897.
IX—5809. Charles Joseph Darlington, b. 10-21-1894.
IX—5810. Caroline S. Darlington, b. 10-3-1901.

VIII—2879. (f) ANNA S. DARLINGTON, b. 6 mo. 3, 1866; m. T. WALTER STYER 2 mo. 21, 1894, son of John F. Styer and Margaret C. Jones, b. 10 mo. 1, 1863, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

They settled first on his father's farm at Concordville, Pa.; removed thence to Cornwall-on-the-Hudson; afterwards to other localities, then several years at Geneva, N. Y., and in 1910 to Patchogue, L. I.; later to a farm at Woodbourn, Pa. He is a practical nurseryman.

Children, first two b. at Concordville, Pa., the third at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.:—

IX—5811. T. Walter Styer, Jr., b. 3-12-1896.
IX—5812. Margaret J. Styer, b. 12-26-1897.
IX—5813. Darlington Styer, b. 7-12-1902.

VIII—2880. (g) JOHN P. DARLINGTON, b. 11 mo. 9, 1867; d. same date.

VIII—2881. (h) BEULAH WALTER DARLINGTON, b. 6 mo. 2,

Note.—Joseph Shortlidge, A. M., (Yale University) and Caroline B. Gause were m. 5-24-1865. He is a son of George Shortlidge and Martha Hutton, and proprietor of Maplewood Institute, Concordville, Pa., and she is a dau. of Jonathan Gause, long of a noted boarding school ("Greenwood Dell") for boys in Chester Co., Pa., and Eliza Baily.

1870; m. MAURICE BALDWIN PRATT 10 mo 17, 1901, at Friends' Meeting House, West Chester, Pa., son of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, b. 6 mo. 20, 1863.

She graduated at Swarthmore College, and for some time was a teacher. He is head bookkeeper in the National Bank of Chester County, at West Chester, Pa., where they reside on North High St.

Children:—

IX—5814. John Malcolm Pratt, b. 9-18-1902.
IX—5815. Sarah Darlington Pratt, b. 10-4-1905.
IX—5816. Marian Baldwin Pratt, b. 4-26-1907.

VIII—2882. (i) EDWARD DARLINGTON, b. 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. PHILENA C. ARMENT 2 mo. 23, 1899, dau. of John Arment (No. 612) and Elizabeth Jane Cosgrove, b Mar. 11, 1875.

They reside at Chadd's Ford, Pa. He graduated in Civil Engineering at Swarthmore College, and was for a time in the Pennsylvania R. R. employ. After the death of his brother Charles, he took the creamery in conjunction with his brother, Jared Darlington, which they carry on in the firm name of E. Darlington & Bro., and are extensively engaged in the butter and cream trade.

Children, born at Chadd's Ford, Pa.:—

IX—5817. Richard Arment Darlington, b. 1-19-1900.
IX—5818. Clifford Palmer Darlington, b. 4-14-1902.
IX—5819. John Edward Darlington, b. 11-19-1906.
IX—5820. Jared Darlington, b. 5-25-1910.

VIII—2883. (i) LEWIS DARLINGTON, b. 1 mo. 27, 1875; d. 3 mo. 1, 1875.

VII—998. LEWIS PALMER (Charles, John, John, Moses, John, John), b 10 mo. 2, 1837; m. HANNAH H. PANCOAST 5 mo. 28, 1862, dau. of Joseph Pancoast* and Susan Thompson, of Salem Co., N. J., b. 1 mo. 30, 1836.

Note.—Joseph Pancoast and Susan Thompson were m. 3-9-1820. Joseph, b. 11-22-1794; d. 4-29-1873, was a son of Samuel Pancoast and Dorcas Stretch. Samuel, b. 9-11-1769; d. 10-6-1832, was a son of Edward Pancoast, who came to Salem Co. from Mount Holly, N. J., and m. Hannah King. Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1733; d. Jan. 26, 1808, was a son of William Pancoast, Jr., and Mary Copeland. William, Jr., was a son of William Pancoast and Hannah Scattergood, and William, Sr., was a son of John Pancoast the emigrant, who was an early proprietor of West Jersey and one of the signers of its Constitution in 1676. Dorcas Stretch, b. 4-4-1775; d. 11-9-1852, was a dau. of James Stretch and Elizabeth Allen, and James was a son of Bradway and Sarah Stretch. Susan Thompson, b. 2-3-1802; d. 12-26-1871, was a dau. of Joseph Thompson and Ann Mason, who were m. 3-9-1797, Ann being a dau. of John Mason and Susanna Goodwin. Joseph Thompson, b. 10-27-1774; d. 7-16-1845, was a son of Joshua Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Ware, dau. of Solomon; Joshua, Jr., b. 1748; d. 1830, was a son of Joshua Thompson and Elizabeth Gibson. Joshua, Sr., b. 2-2-1713, was a son of Andrew Thompson, Jr., and his wife Grace. Andrew, Jr., b. 11-13-1676, was a son of Andrew Thompson, Sr., and Isabella Marshall, who were m. 4-11-1664, she being a dau. of Humphrey. Andrew, Sr., b. 1617; d. 1685, was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson, of Kirbenton, Yorkshire, England. On the 29th of 9 mo., 1658, Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson removed with their two sons, John and Andrew, to Ireland. On the 16th of 9 mo. 1677, Andrew and Isabella Thompson set sail for America in the ship "Mary" of Dublin, with their three children, Elizabeth, William and Andrew, Jr., and they landed at Elsinborough in the province of West New Jersey 22d of 12 mo., the same year. John Thompson also accompanied his brother with his wife and children.

They resided on his father's farm for some years, which he afterwards inherited. Since 1892 they have lived at Concordville, Pa. Since 10 mo. 28, 1875, he has been a minister in the Society of Friends, and his wife an elder. He is an active member of the Delaware Co., Pa., Historical Society, for which he has written several papers. He is earnestly engaged in the Temperance and other reformatory causes.

Children of Lewis and Hannah, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. :—

VIII—2884. CHARLES PALMER, b. 7 mo. 9, 1863; m. ARLETTA CUTLER 6 mo. 24, 1897, at Coldstream Friends' Mtg., Ontario, Canada, dau. of David Cutler* and Caroline V. Zavitz (Who were m. 12 mo. 12, 1867), b. 5 mo. 10, 1874.

He graduated at Swarthmore College in 1882; taught school at Long Island, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and at Sandy Springs, Md., then studied law and was admitted to the bar in Delaware Co., Pa. He resides in Chester, Pa., where in addition to the law practice he also follows surveying of properties and conveyancing. He is an active member and clerk of Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, and corresponding secretary of The Delaware County (Pa.) Historical Society.

Children, born in Chester, Pa. :—

IX—5821. Edgar Zavitz Palmer, b. 4-10-1898.
IX—5822. Charles Mervin Palmer, b. 8-25-1900.
IX—5823. Thompson Vail Palmer, b. 1-18-1903.
IX—5824. Everett Cutler Palmer, b. 1-16-1905.
IX—5825. Lewis Lyndon Palmer, b. 6-13-1907.
IX—5826. Newlin Pancoast Palmer, b. 11-5-1909.

VIII—2885. JOSEPH PANCOAST PALMER, b. 10 mo. 6, 1866; m. MARGARET R. GRUBB 10 mo. 3, 1895, by Friends' ceremony, dau. of Allen J. Grubb† and Sarah Ann Gilmore of Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa., b. 10 mo. 24, 1873.

He remained on the farm for a few years, then became manager of a creamery at Cold Run, Berks Co., Pa., for several years; then employed at Darlington Bros.' creamery at Chadd's Ford, Pa., and later with the P. E. Sharpless Butter Co., Philadelphia, and residing in a home purchased at Lansdowne, Pa. He also makes a specialty of White Plymouth Rock chickens and their eggs. In 1909 he became commissary for the Williamson School for Mechanical Trades.

---

* Note.—David Cutler, b. 4-8-1833; d. 4-15-1887, was a son of Benjamin Cutler and Sarah Marsh, and Benjamin was a son of John Cutler, of Bucks Co., Pa. Caroline V. Zavitz, b. 12-25-1847; d. 7-16-1899, was a dau. of Daniel Zavitz and Susan Vail, who were m. 2-2-1847. She was a dau. of Moses Vail and Mary Pounds, of New Jersey, b. 5-16-1827, and he was a son of Jacob Zavitz and Elizabeth Pounds, b. 2-24-1820. The Zavitz family were of Pennsylvania-German stock.

† Note.—Allen J. Grubb, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. 1908, and Sarah Ann Gilmore were m. Nov. 12, 1859. He was a son of Benjamin Grubb and Margaret Painter, and Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1890, was a son of Emanuel and Rebecca Grubb, of Trappe Pa. Margaret Painter, was a dau. of George Painter and Elizabeth Shafer, of Hopewell Furnace, Chester Co., Pa. Sarah Ann Gilmore, b. 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1903, was a dau. of David Gilmore and Elizabeth Milliard, of Birdsboro, Pa., and David was a son of William and Sarah Gilmore. Elizabeth Gilmore was a dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Milliard.

Children:—

IX—5827. Allen Grubb Palmer, b. 11-20-1896; d. 12-10-1896.
IX—5828. Joseph P. Palmer, Jr., b. 1-3-1898; d. 3-10-1898; both buried at Geigertown M. E. Church.
IX—5829. Mary D. Palmer, b. 4-26-1899, at Berks Co., Pa.
IX—5830. Linda Margaret Palmer, b. 6-13-1901, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.
IX—5831. Eleanor Lewis Palmer, b. 1-9-1903, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.
IX—5832. Emlen Snowden Palmer, b. 4-27-1909, at Lansdowne, Pa.

VIII—2886. MARY DARLINGTON PALMER, b. 5 mo. 11, 1868; d. 1 mo. 22, 1892, at Chester, Pa.; buried at Concord Mtg.

She graduated at the head of her class at Swarthmore College in 1890, then went to teaching at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, Pa. She was taken ill with the then prevailing epidemic of grip, which turning to typhoid fever, caused her death. Her lovely character had endeared her to all with whom she became acquainted and the following stanzas is a fitting tribute from a former teacher:

IN MEMORIAM.

Mary D. Palmer, Jan. 22, 1892.

How fleet the years of measured being run,—
The gracious years of beauty, fair and sweet;
But who shall say thy life was incomplete,
Though end and purpose seem to us unwon?
How can we know when any task is done?
We walk in twilight, full of doubts and fears,
And oft our eyes are blinded with our tears,
And we heed not the glory of the sun;
Sweet peace to thee, O friend, immortal grown,
The morning brings, whose glory has begun
In soundless dawn above our shadow-land!
Why life should fail with budded hopes unblown,
Or fairest lilies perish one by one,
Perchance hereafter we shall understand.

—Dr. Benj. F. Leggett, in Zion's Herald.

VIII—2887. ANNA T. PALMER, b. 10 mo. 26, 1869; d. 10 mo. 14, 1870.

VIII—2888. EDWIN LEWIS PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1871; m. ANNA DORA FRENCH 3 mo. 23, 1896, in Friends' Mtg., 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Charles S. French* and Anna Bowman, b. 5 mo. 21, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pa.

He learned the machinist trade at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, and has remained ever since with that company. He now resides

Note.—Charles S. French, b. 9-21-1829, was a son of William H. French and Elizabeth B. Atkinson, dau. of John Atkinson and Elizabeth Borton, grandau. of Samuel Atkinson and Esther Evans. William H. French, was a son of Charles French and 1st wife Martha Hazelton. Charles was a son of Samuel French and Sarah Hewlings. Samuel was a son of Charles French, Jr., and Ann Clement. Charles, Jr., was a son of Charles and Eleanor French. Charles was the third son of nine children of Thomas French, who m. Jane Atkens, 1660; came 7-23-1680 to Burlington Co., N. J., and took 400 acres of land in the vicinity of Rancocas. Anna Bowman, b. 1-1-1838; d. 3-14-1890, was a dau. of John Bowman and Ann Comly, of Byberry, Pa., Ann being a dau. of John Comly, a distinguished educator; author of a grammar, spelling book &c., and a very prominent minister in the Society of Friends.

in a home, "Hilcrest," at Secane Highlands, with address Primos, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5833. Caroline French Palmer, b. 8-1-1897; d. 5-19-1898.
IX—5834. Charles Lewis Palmer, b. 2-4-1899; d. 8-8-1900.
Both of these were b. and d. at 3204 Hamilton St., Phila.
IX—5835. Elizabeth Comly Palmer, b. 7-23-1902, at "Hilcrest."
IX—5836. Edwin Lewis Palmer, Jr., b. 3-26-1906, at "Hilcrest."

VIII—2889. SAMUEL C. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 27, 1874; m. MARGARET BANCROFT SWAYNE 8 mo. 6, 1902, dau. of William Swayne* and Mary Anna Thompson, of Kennett Square, Pa., b. there 7 mo. 9, 1881.

He graduated at Swarthmore College, in 1895; he then became a teacher and later, for five years, vice principal of the Swarthmore Preparatory School, Arthur Tomlinson principal; now (1908) is pursuing a course in Biology at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:—

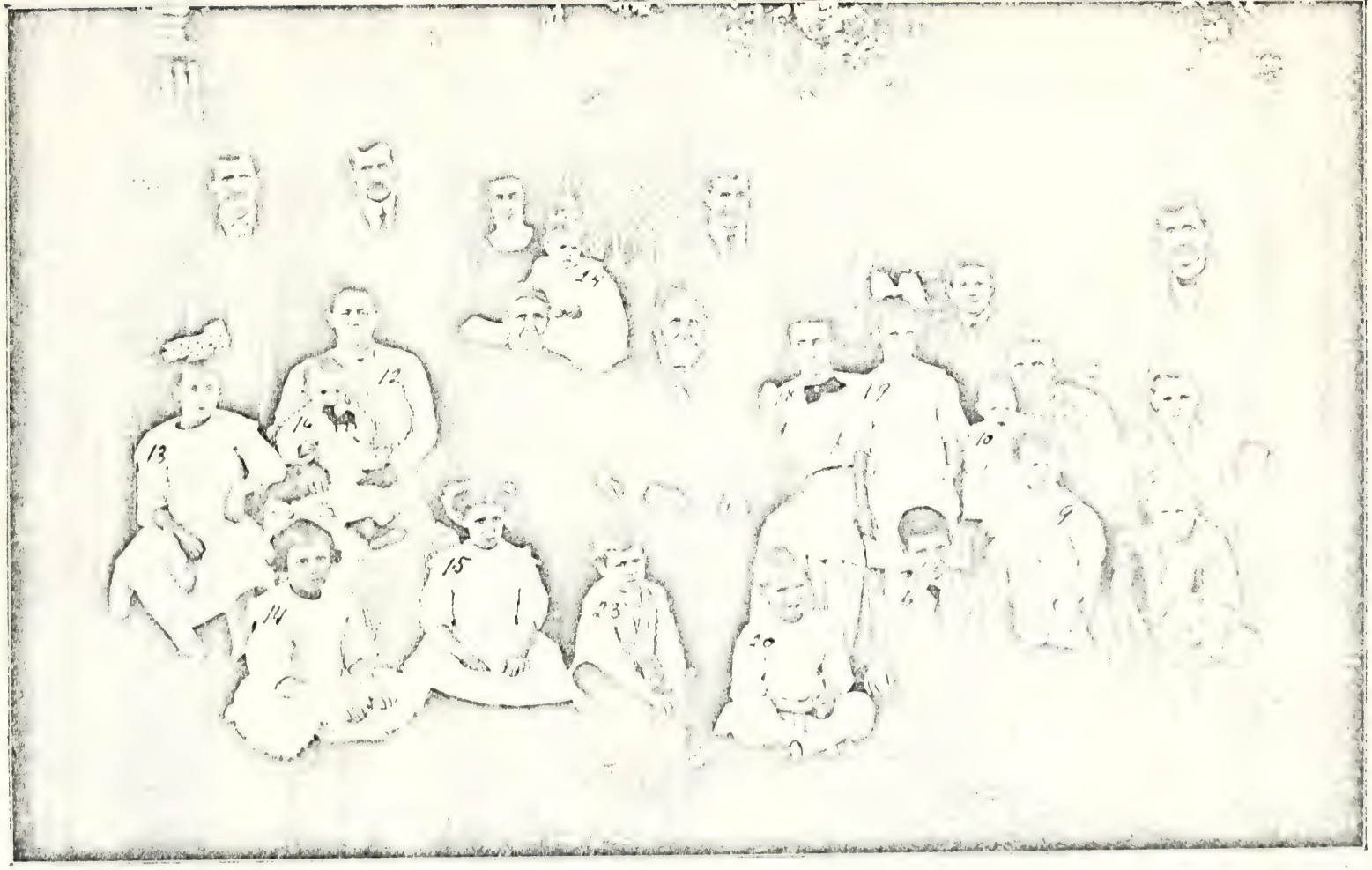
IX—5837. Samuel Copeland Palmer, b. 12-6-1904, at Swarthmore, Pa.
IX—5838. Katharine Palmer, b. 12-7-1908, at Cambridge, Mass.

VII—1000. EDWIN H. PALMER (Charles 6), b. 2 mo. 24, 1841; d. 10 mo. 22, 1863; unm.

He graduated at the Veterinary College of Philadelphia. He settled and was in active practice at West Chester, Pa. He was also with a cavalry regiment during the Civil War, and died of fever contracted in the serivce.

Note.—William Swayne, b. 9-16-1851, was a son of Benjamin W. Swayne, b. 7-14-1827, and Margaret Bancroft, b. 11-14-1830; d. 5-8-1852, a dau. of John and Susan Bancroft, of Philadelphia, and John was also a son of John Bancroft who emigrated from England.

Benjamin Swayne, son of William Swayne and Mary Ann Marshall, dau. of Jacob Marshall and Elizabeth Worth. William Swayne, was a son of Benjamin Swayne and Susanna Woodward. Benjamin was a son of William Swayne, b. 1721; d, 1785, and Ann Pusey, and William was a son of the emigrant from Berks, England. Mary Anna Thompson, b. 3-27-1855; d. 12-4-1884, was a dau. of Eli Thompson and second wife Deborah Swayne, who were m. 2-18-1852, she being a dau. of Enoch Swayne and Elizabeth Chambers. Eli Thompson, b. 4-15-1825; d. 2-8-1903, was a son of Joel Thompson and Rachel Spencer, who were m. 3-11-1824, she being a dau. of Joseph Spencer and Rebecca Good. Joel Thompson, b. 6-2-1799; d. 7-20-1874, was a son of Eli Thompson and Elizabeth Wilson, who were m. 4-11-1798, she being a dau. of Ephraim Wilson and Elizabeth Johnson. Eli Thompson, b. 10-14-1770; d. 4-19-1840, was a son of Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers, who were m. 10-25-1764, she being a dau. of William Chambers and Elizabeth Miller. Daniel, b. 11-16-1737, was a son of James Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Worsley, who m. 3-22-1735. She, b. 4-2-1717, was a dau. of Daniel and Sarah, of New Castle Co., Del. James Jr., b. 8-26-1712, was a son of James Thompson and Ann Hollingsworth, who were m. 8 mo. (Oct.), 1700. She was a dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth and Ann Calvert, b. 10-28-1680, at Belluriskerannell, Armagh, Ire. James, Sr., b. 8 mo., 1668, in Donald Parrish, Wickloe, Ireland; d. 1712, before his father and also before the birth of his youngest son. He was a son of John Thompson and Jane Humbles, dau. of Thomas, who were m. 1665 in Ireland, and who emigrated to West New Jersey with their family in 1677. He was b. at Kirfenton, Yorkshire, England, 1635; d. New Jersey, 1715, and was a son of Thomas Thompson and wife Elizabeth, who in 1658 removed with their family to Ireland.



1. LEWIS PALMER. 2. HANNAH H. PALMER.

See No. 998, page 277

3. Charles Palmer and 4. Arletta C. Palmer, No. 2884. 5. Edgar Z. Palmer, No. 5821. 6 C. Mervin Palmer, No. 5822. 7. Thompson V. Palmer, No. 5823. 8. Everett C. Palmer, No. 5824. 9. Lewis L. Palmer, No. 5825. 10. Newlin P. Palmer, No. 5826. 11. Joseph P. Palmer and 12. Margaret R. Mahner, No. 2885. 13. Mary D. Palmer, No. 5829. 14. Linda M. Palmer, No. 5830. 15. Eleanor L. Palmer, No. 5831. 16. Emlen S. Palmer, No. 5832. 17. Edwin L. Palmer and 18. A. Dora Palmer, No. 2888. 19. Elizabeth C. Palmer, No. 5835. 20. Edwin L. Palmer, Jr., No. 5836. 21. Samuel C. Palmer and 22. Margaret B. S. Palmer, No. 2889. 23. S. [illegible] Palmer, No. 5838.

Issue of Hannah Palmer (No. 268) and Robert Palmer (600).

(See his record.)

Issue of Beulah Palmer (No. 270) and Luke Cassin, both born in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1002. ELIZABETH H. CASSIN (Beulah, John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 3, 1845; m. WILLIAM HOWARD 4 mo. 20, 1870, son of Baldwin Howard* and Sarah Ann Smedley, b. 11 mo. 18, 1829; d. 4 mo. 28, 1881; buried in Cumberland cemetery.

He was a farmer; had purchased and was conducting a large farm near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa. His death resulted from the kick of a colt, which he and an attendant were hitching up for work. The blow was in the region of his liver, in which a blood vessel was ruptured. He lingered, in great suffering, for six hours, when death ensued. He was very much respected as an upright, energetic citizen, and his funeral was largely attended by his sorrowing relatives and friends.

Children, b. at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.:—

VIII—2890. EDGAR C. HOWARD, b. 3 mo. 15, 1873; unm.

He had the farm of his father, which he sold in the spring of 1910, and with his mother resides in a new house which she built. She frequently takes summer boarders from Philadelphia. The Philadelphia and West Chester trolley runs immediately in front of their property.

VIII—2891. THOMAS REECE HOWARD, b. 3 mo. 22, 1874; m. MARY H. WRIGHT 4 mo. 1, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, dau. of Charles H. Wright and Martha Fell, b. 10 mo. 4, 1880.

He was in the milk trade in Philadelphia for several years. He sold this out and engaged in keeping teams and hauling in the same city.

His residence is No. 42 Millbourne Ave.

VII—1003. ANNA CASSIN (Beulah 6), b. 1 mo. 6, 1847; m. WILLIAM DURELL 2 mo. 23, 1864, son of George Durell and Amy Ann Starr, b. 7 mo. 16, 1840; d. 7 mo. 21, 1895, at Devon, Pa.

He was a farmer; resided for most part in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. They were legally separated.

Note.—Baldwin Howard, b. 10-15-1803; d. 1-27-1892, was a son of William P. Howard and Rebecca Baldwin, of Edgmont; he lived for many years on part of the original Howard farm. He was an earnest advocate of the public school system when first established and a director in its early days for several years. He was one of the first abolitionists and cast a vote for James G. Birney for President in 1848. William P. Howard was a son of James Howard and his first wife, Alice Passmore, and James was a son of Henry Howard, who m. Hannah Sharpless 6-11-1720. Henry Howard, christened Dec. 22, 1689, was probably the emigrant who settled in Edgmont Pa.; he was a son of Richard Howard, of Lower Darwen, Lancashire, Eng.; he d. 10-12-1760. Sarah Ann Smedley, b. 6-3-1809; d. 4-7-1876, was a dau. of Jesse Smedley (George 3, Thomas, George) and Mary Matlack, dau. of Isaiah Matlack and Mary Hunter.

M. second, JOHN H. SHILLINGFORD 12 mo. 18, 1883, son of Charles Shillingford and Sarah Ann Caldwell, b. 11 mo. 21, 1854.

He is a farmer and butcher and resided on the farm of his father in Springfield Twp. This he sold in 1908 and they now reside in Morton, Delaware Co., Pa., and he attends the Philadelphia market with meat and farm produce.

Anna's children by first husband:—

VIII—2892. ELLA DURELL, b. 8 mo. 20, 1865; d. 7 mo. 1, 1867.

VIII—2893. BESSIE R. DURELL, b. 1 mo. 14, 1869; m. WILLIAM V. HILL Sept. 22, 1885, son of Peter Hill (son of William) and Elizabeth Davis.

They reside near Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—5839. John S. Hill, b. April 25, 1886. He went to the Philippine Islands as a musician in the Army.

Anna's Ch. by second husband, John H. Shillingford:—

VIII—2894. BEULAH P. SHILLINGFORD, b. Nov. 9, 1885; m. LEON BAKER Jan. 1, 1906, son of Alonza V. Baker and Emma Wills, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

They reside in Morton, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5840. Beulah Cassin Baker, b. Dec. 18, 1906.
IX—5841. Leon Baker, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1908.

VIII—2895. EDWARD C. SHILLINGFORD, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

He resided at his parents' home and assisted in his father's business for some years, then engaged with the Philadelphia Traction Co., and later has a stage at Morton Station, Morton, Pa.

Child of Beulah (Palmer) Cassin, by second husband, Thomas Reece, born in Upper Providence, Pa.:—

VII—1004. LYDIA DAVIS REECE, b. 7 mo. 10, 1859; d. 8 mo. 10, 1890; m. ROBERT PACKER GREEN 5 mo. 26, 1887, by Friends' ceremony, son of William L. Green and Sarah Sharpless, of Media, Pa., b. 11 mo. 2, 1854.

He is a civil engineer; was in the West for some time; then returned and after m. resided in Media, Pa., with business in Philadelphia. He m. second, Dr. Mary Virginia Mitchell 6 mo. 16, 1894, and has since resided at Swarthmore, Pa., where she is a practicing physician.

Lydia's children, b. at Media, Pa.:—

VIII—2896. Beulah Reece Green, b. 12-24-1888.
She Graduated at Swarthmore College, 1910.
VIII—2897. Lydia Davis Green, b. 7-16-1890.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, THOMAS.

Issue of Rebecca Palmer (No. 275) and Thomas Stevenson.

VII—1012. ELIZA ANN STEVENSON (Rebecca 6), b. 4 mo. 5, 1830 d. (?); unm.

VII—1013. ANNA M. STEVENSON (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 4, 1832; d. (?); unm.

VII—1014. GEORGE S STEVENSON (Rebecca 6) b. 7 mo. 26, 1833; deceased; m. LAURA HAMMON circa 1855 (?).

She is also deceased.

Children:—

VIII—2898. William Stevenson, b. 12-25-1855.

He lived a long time with his grandparents; he was a locomotive engineer; he went finally to Mexico, where he died; unm.

VIII—2899. Ida Stevenson, b. circa, 1847.

No further account found.

By Second Husband, John Williams.

VII—1015. JOSEPH N. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 8 mo. 13, 1837; deceased; unm.

VII—1016. W. S. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 6 mo. 10, 1839; deceased; unm.

VII—1017. THOMAS E. WILLIAMS (Rebecca, Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 9, 1841; d. 1 mo. 3, 1865; m. ELIZABETH HENDRICKSON.

During the Civil War he joined Com. G, 35th Reg. Iowa Vols. and died in the service at Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:—

VIII—2900. Chester Thomas Williams, b. 5-31-1863; m. ——— Galton.

His address is, West Liberty, Iowa. He is reported to have become insane.

VII—1018. EDMUND A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 1 mo. 23, 1843; d. Dec. —, 1875; bur. at West Liberty, Ia.; m. NANCY M. PETERSON 7 mo. 8, 1867, dau. of Pearson G. Peterson (d. 4 mo. 29, 1869) and Elizabeth Ann Peterson (d. 3 mo. 19(?), 1862), b. June 7, 1847.

Her address is, 1830 17th St. Boulder, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—2901. LIZZIE MAY WILLIAMS b. May 12, 1870; m. JOHN CAMPBELL July 5, 1886.

He accidentally shot himself Mar. —, 1894.

M. second, CHARLES JETMER May 28, 1897. Their address is Fort Logan, Colo.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5842. Joseph Campbell, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
IX—5843. Pauline Campbell, b. Jan. 24, 1890; m. Claud G. Lattimer, March 12, 1907. Their address is, Fort Logan, Colo. Issue:—
X—7444. Lloyd Lattimer, b. Dec. 21, 1907.
IX—5844. Albert Campbell, b. July 8, 1892.
IX—5845. Infant, b. Jan. 1894; d. Jan. 1894.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5846. Catherine Jetmer, b. Jan. 23, 1901.
IX—5847. Arthur Jetmer, b. Aug. 15, 1904.
IX—5848. Hazel Mary Jetmer, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
VIII—2902. Lois Albert Williams, b. July 27, 1872.
His last address given was Everett, Wash. He was unm.
VIII—2903. Edmund E. Williams, b. Nov. 20, 1874.
His mother states that she fears that he was lost in the earthquake at San Francisco, Cal., April 19, 1906, to which place he had gone and has not been heard from since that time. He was unm.

VII—1019. EMELINE E. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 8, 1845; deceased; unm.

VII—1020. JOHN P. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 20, 1847; m. (name not given), 4 mo. 15, 1872.

His address in 1875, Crescent City, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He afterwards removed westward, but not found. No children reported.

VII—1021. ELIZA A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 6 mo 30, 1849; deceased; unm.

VII—1022. ABIGAIL A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 7 mo. 22, 1851; m. JOHN LEYDEN 7 mo. 15, 1868.

M. second, JOHN ROGERS, 11 mo. 3, 1873.

Their address in 1875, Colona, Henry Co., Ia.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—2904. Mary Jane Leyden, b. 8-10-1869.
VIII—2905. Thomas Leyden, b. 9-30-1870.

VII—1023. MARY L. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 15, 1854; m. JOHN C. KELLOGG 9 mo. 25, 1869, son of Thomas Kellogg, b. in Vermont.

He enlisted in Wis. Reg. during the Civil War.

M. second, Levi A. LOZIER 12 mo. 4, 1878, son of Cornelius Van Horn Lozier, d. 12 mo. 9, 1881.

M. third, WILLIAM HODGSON 10 mo. 29, 1882, b. in England.

M. fourth, OSCAR UNDERHILL 9 mo. 29, 1890, who went West from New York State. He d. Feb. —, 1897.

M. fifth, A. J. ROUTH 1 mo. 22, 1905, son of Isaac Routh and Nancy Timons; address, Broken Bow, Neb.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—2906. BERTHA LOIS ABBA KELLOGG, b. 9 mo. 9, 1870; m. THOMAS EARLY Oct. 9, 1887, son of Peter Early and second wife, Sarah (McCaully) Cassidy, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Hamilton, Ontario.

He is a farmer, with address Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Issue:—

IX—5849. Mary E. Early, b. Oct. 17, 1888; m. Joseph H. Comment, Sept. 17, 1907. He is a farmer. Address, Unionville, Mich., R. D. Issue:—
X—7445. Louise L. Comment, b. Nov. 17, 1908; d. Feb. 2, 1909.
IX—5850. William T. Early, b. Jan. 22, 1891.
IX—5851. Margaret C. Early, b. June 30, 1892.
IX—5852. Sarah E. Eearly, b. April 10, 1894.
IX—5853. Peter J. Early, b. Mar. 29, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
IX—5854. Emma T. Early, b. Sept. 4. 1898.
IX—5855. Annie A. Early, b. April 8, 1900.
IX—5856. Bertha F. Early, b. May 28, 1903.
IX—5857. Patrick C. Early, b. Aug. 11, 1905.

VIII—2907. AMOS P. KELLOGG, b. Jan. 5, 1872; unm; address, Chapman, Kan.

VIII—2908. MARGARET REBECCA KELLOGG, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. JAMES MANDIN June 13, 1888.

They were legally separated in the spring of 1891.

M. second, GEORGE FLETCHER DODD, May 2, 1894, b. June 23, 1869, at Oakland, Ind.

They were married and reside at Broken Bow, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—5858. Donald Dodd, b. June 2, 1895.
IX—5859. Gladys Hannah Dodd, b. April 18, 1897.
IX—5860. Laura Pearl Dodd, b. April 26, 1903.
IX—5861. Eva May Dodd, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
IX—5862. Marshall Allen Dodd, b. Dec. 25, 1906.

VIII—2909. JOHN C. KELLOGG, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1875; m. EDITH YAGAR May 20, 1895, at Morrison, Ill.

They were legally separated.

M. second, MARY FLORENCE COOK Feb. 29, 1908.

He is a foreman of a ranch in Cherry Co., with address Seneca, Thomas Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—5863. Arthur Grout Kellogg, b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. Nov. 2, 1905.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—2910. SADIE E. LOZIER, b. 10 mo. 7, 1879; d. 10 mo. —, 1886.

VIII—2911. LEVI LOZIER, b. 10 mo. 5, 1881; d. 11 mo. 10, 1884.

Children by third husband:—

VIII—2912. MARY ALICE HODGSON, b. 12 mo. 1, 1883; d. 10 mo. 22, 1884.

VIII—2913. WALTER HODGSON, b. Nov. —, 1887; d. Feb. —, 1888.

Children by fourth husband:—

VIII—2914. CECELIA UNDERHILL, b. 8 mo. 17, 1891.

VIII—2915. Child, b. 6 mo. 28, 1893; d. 7 mo. 5, 1894.

Issue of Phebe Palmer (No. 277) and William B. Slack, all born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1024. GEORGE A. SLACK (Phebe, Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 22, 1842; m. MARY L. ACHEY Nov. 10, 1863, dau. of Frederick Achey and Margaret Garrett, b. June 1, 1834.

He was a conductor on passenger trains of the B. & O. R. R., with residence in Baltimore, Md. It is thought that he went West, and all trace of him was lost. His wife resides with her son at 1410 Mosher St., above city.

Children born there:—

VIII—2916. WILLIAM A. SLACK, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 23, 1894; buried at Mt. Olivet cemetery; m. MARY RACHENSPEYER Nov. 29, 1891.

They resided in Baltimore, Md. No issue. She m. second husband, John Hesse.

They reside at 1622 Boker St., Baltimore, Md.

VIII—2917. CHARLES HOWARD SLACK, b. Nov. 14, 1875; m. MARY FLORENCE PEDRICK June 25, 1902, dau. of George G. Pedrick and Margaret Heed, b. Aug. 16, 1879. No issue.

He is a paperhanger and painter, and resides at 1410 Mosher St., Baltimore, Md.

VII—1025. WILLIAM T. SLACK (Phebe 6), b. 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1861.

He enlisted in the First Reg. Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Vols., of the

Union Army in the early part of the Civil War and died of sickness at Frederick, Md.; buried at Louden Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

VII—1026. IDA KATE SLACK (Phebe 6), b. June 23, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1879; m. ELI T. FRIZZELL May 2, 1877, son of Joshua and Sarah E. Frizzell, b. March 6, 1843.

(Joshua Frizzell, b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1880; Sarah E., b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1888.)

Eli was by trade a blacksmith, located at Freedom, Carroll Co., Md.; later address Eldersburg, Md. She lost her life by her clothing catching fire from a range whilst attending to her infant, she only living a day and night afterwards in great suffering.

She had a child:—

VIII—2918. Walter Frizzell, b. June 28, 1878; d. June 29, 1881.

Issue of Thomas F. Palmer (No. 278) and Lamira Hughes.

VII—1027. GEORGE A. PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. 10 mo. 12, 1843.

When last heard from he was in Ohio.

By Second Wife, Sarah Graham.

VII—1028. WILLIAM PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. ANNA HANLEN in the fall of 1874.

They reside in Pittsburg, Kansas. No ch.

VII—1029. ABIGAIL PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. 7 mo. 9, 1850; d. 4 mo. 3, 1900, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. JAMES D. POTTER 12 mo. 4, 1873, son of John and Rebecca Potter, b. 1848.

His address is West Liberty, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—2919. MINNIE B. POTTER, b. 7 mo. 8, 1874; m. DR. LEON LE ROY POSTON 12 mo. 17, 1896, b. 8 mo. 14, 1871, in Linn Co., Mo., son of Emanuel Poston (b. 11 mo. 14, 1828 in Va.; d. 7 mo. 7, 1906, and Cordelia Campbell, d. 3 mo. 10, 1880).

He is a dentist and resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa, with address 321 Harrison St.; office, 123 Pearl St.

Children:—

IX—5864. Elmer Emanuel Poston, b. 2-19-1898.
IX—5865. James Sheffield Poston, b. 12-9-1904.
IX—5866. Gordon Garfield Poston } Twins, b. 6-2-1908.
IX—5867. Robert Roland Poston }

VIII—2920. ANNA M. POTTER, b. 1 mo. 27, 1876; m. DAVIS

PETERS 8 mo. 12, 1890, son of George Peters (b. 1853; d. 1876) and Mary Lucas, b. 1 mo. 2, 1871.

Their address is West Liberty, Ia.

Children:—

IX—5868. George D. Peters, b. 2-5-1897.
IX—5869. Richard A. Peters, b. 4-3-1899.
IX—5870. Barbara I. Peters, b. 10-25-1900.

VIII—2921. ETHEL C. POTTER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1887; m. CLYDE S. MARTIN 10 mo. 10, 1905. son of John C. Martin (b. 1853) and Edna Russell (b. 1853) b. 12 mo. 7, 1882.

Their address is Muscatine, Ia. No issue.

VII—1030. THOMAS F. PALMER (Thomas F., Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 15, 1852; m. SARAH A. DAVIS Jan. 1, 1875, dau. of Franklin Sawyer Davis and Martha Hanna, b. June 16, 1855.

He is a farmer and resided at Stillwater, Okla., 17 years from March 1891; removed in Mar. 1908 to Winfield, Kan., R. D. 2.

Children:—

VIII—2922. Rena Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1875; d. Dec. —, 1884.
VIII—2923. Franklin P. Palmer, b. July 23, 1877; m. Minnie Belle Patton, Dec. 25, 1901, a dau. of John and Rebecca Patton.
They reside near Winfield, Kan. No ch.

VIII—2924. GUY R. PALMER, b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. HELEN MABEL MASHETER Feb. —, 1905, dau. of William Masheter, of Stillwater. Okla.

He is a farmer, residing near Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan. No. ch.

VIII—2925. FRED PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. May —, 1887.

VIII—2926. GILA GRACE PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

VIII—2927. ALTA A. PALMER, b. April 26, 1898.

VII—1931. IDA MAY PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. July 1, 1855; m. ——— GRAHAM.

M. second, LEVI JENNESS.

They reside in Bruce, Chippewa Co., Wis.

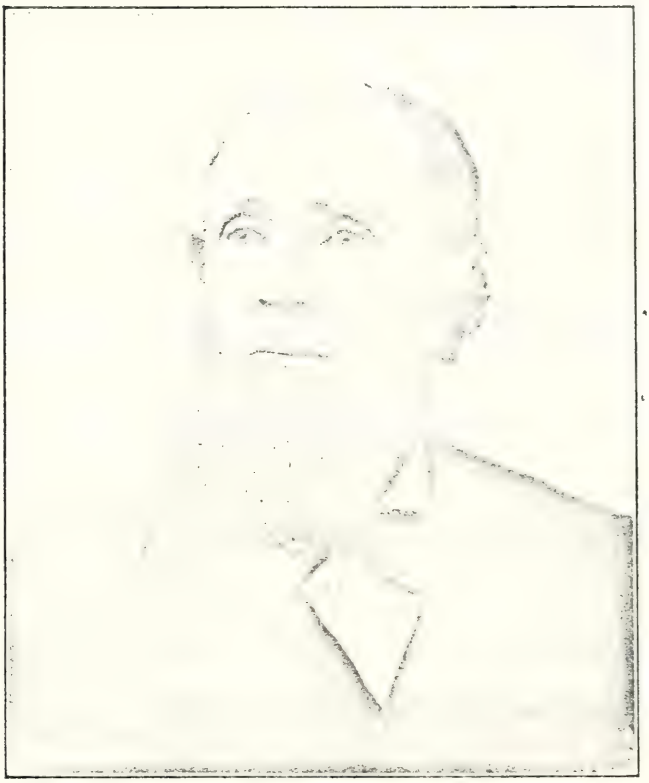
Child by first husband:—

VIII—2928. Charles Graham.

By second husband:—

VIII—2929. Gertie Jenness.
VIII—2930. Clara Jenness.
VIII—2931. Levi Jenness.

VII—1032. HANNAH PALMER, b. July 27, 1858; d. young; buried at Pedee, Ia.



LEWIS PALMER, Compiler (No. 998)

For family group see page 280

facing p. 289

VII—1033. HENRY PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1860; unm.

VII—1034. JOSEPH PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Feb. 10, 1867; d. 1891; unm.; buried at Pedee, Ia.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, MOSES.

Issue of Norris W. Palmer (No. 279) and Mary Webb, the first three born in Wilmington, Del., the fourth in San Francisco and the other two in Alameda Co., Cal.

VII—1035. KATHARINE W. PALMER (Norris, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 4, 1843.
Her residence is 2705 Buena Vista Ave., Alameda, Cal.

VII—1036. EDWARD TATNALL PALMER, b. 8 mo. 22, 1845; d. 12 mo. 25, 1853, at San Francisco, Cal.

VII—1037. LINWOOD PALMER (Norris 6), b. 10 mo. 4, 1848.
He has a ranch at San Luis Obispo, Cal.

VII—1038. NORRIS WORRELL PALMER, JR. (Norris 6), b. 1 mo. 19, 1854.

VII—1039. WILLIAM WEBB PALMER (Norris 6), b. 5 mo. 24, 1856; m. ALICE PAN.
They reside at Alameda, Cal., with ranch near that town; reported by his aunt to have had a child:

VIII—2932. Name not given, who d. in infancy.

VII—1040. MARY EMILY PALMER (Norris 6), b. 6 mo. 17, 1860.

Issue of Mary Palmer (No. 280) and Josiah Beck, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1042. SARAH ELIZABETH BECK (Mary, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 20, 1840; bur. Mar. 20, 1886 in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. RICHARD SPENCER, 1871.

M. second, SAMUEL PYLE.
Nothing further obtained except that she had either a son or an adopted one.

VIII—2933. George Spencer, who was drowned before grown up, whilst in bathing.

VII—1043. JOHN MOSES BECK (Mary 6), b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. EMILY CORBETT Sept. 30, 1870, dau of Lewis H. Corbett and Barbara McCoombs, b. Feb. 16, 1848.

They reside at 412 S. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del.:—

VIII—2934. WILLIAM LEWIS BECK, b. June 14, 1872; m. ESTHER PETERS April 20, 1891, dau. of Pennell Peters and Mary Twaddell, b. June 26, 1872.

They reside at 1204 W. Second St., Wilmington, Del. He is now (1906) on the police force of that city.

Children born there:—

IX—5871. Grace Beck, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
IX—5872. William Lewis Beck, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1894.

VIII—2935. FRANK C. BECK, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. LILLIAN SELL July 6, 1905, dau. of Francis Sell and Amelia Fogel, b. Dec. 25, 1876, at Westcottville, Lehigh Co., Pa.

They reside at 1109 Reed St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VIII—2936. J. EDMUND BECK, b. July 28, 1876; m. ROSIE ——— (?). No ch.

He removed to Philadelphia (not found).

VIII—2937. CLARENCE BECK, b. May 6, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1878.

VIII—2938. FLORENCE BECK, b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. HOWARD A. BLEST Sept. 29, 1899, b. 1879. No ch.

He is a car painter, residing in Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2939. (a) GERTRUDE BECK, b. July —, 1881; d. Aug. —, 1882.

VIII—2939. (b) ALFRED BECK, b. July —, 1881; d. Aug. —, 1881.

The last two were twins.

VII—1045. JOSEPH EDMUND BECK (Mary 6), b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1884; bur. in Riverview Cemetery; m. CATHARINE EDMUND CARSON (a widow) April 25, 1883, dau. of Samuel Moore and Mary Matilda Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1841. No ch.

He was an undertaker and furniture maker. She resides at 310 S. Jackson St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue of John Palmer (No. 284) and Sarah Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1046. MARY GRUBB PALMER (John, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. April 24, 1902; m. JOHN W. TODD May 5, 1874, son of William Todd and Mary Weldon, b. Feb. —, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1898; both buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

The following notice is from a Wilmington, Del., paper:—

John W. Todd, General Superintendent of the Diamond State Iron Company, of Wilmington, died this morning at his home. About twenty-five years ago Mr. Todd met with an accident by a fall, on alighting from a train of cars which resulted in forming an abscess on the leg, near the hip. Several surgical operations failed to remove the troubles, and about two months ago he was taken ill.

Mr. Todd was born at Riverview. When 20 years of age he became a clerk in the Diamond State Iron Company, and in 1890 became General Superintendent, which position he held until the time of his death. Mr. Todd was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Child:—

VIII—2940. Clarence Todd, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. June 22, 1876.

VII—1047. WILLIAM M. PALMER (John 6), b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. REBECCA WHITSON Jan. 16, 1871, dau. of John B. Whitson and Sarah Townsend, b. Aug. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 9, 1889; buried at Riverview Cemetery.

M. second, IDA E. COURTNEY Aug. 3, 1893 (widow) dau. of Benjamin Wells and Mary Semans, b. Aug. 29, 1863.

He is a tinsmith and roofer, with residence at 2411 Tatnall St., and office at 1910 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

Children, all born in that city:—

VIII—2941. (1) CHARLES H. PALMER, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1872.

VIII—2942. (2) MARY G. PALMER, b. Mar. 21, 1873; m. CHARLES HENRY MORROW Oct. 4, 1892, son of Robert Morrow and Emily Jordon, b. Jan. 28, 1859.

He is a Morocco dresser, and resides at 2008 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—5873. Edna Laura Morrow, b. May 7, 1893; d. Aug. 26, 1895.
IX—5874. Francis R. Morrow, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
IX—5875. Edward B. Morrow, b. Sept. 12, 1899.
IX—5876. Ruth G. Morrow, b. Feb. 16, 1904.

VIII—2943. (3) EDITH PALMER, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

VIII—2944. (4) LAURA T. PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. JOSEPH PIERCE Oct. 22, 1902, son of Lindsey Pierce and Margaret Jane File, b. June 22, 1864.

He is a druggist, with residence at 227 W. 22nd St., Wilmington, Del.
Child:—

IX—5877. Genett Pierce, b. May 18, 1904.

VIII—2945. (5) EDWIN B. PALMER, b. May 10, 1878; m. LUCIA MILANO Nov. 10, 1910.

He was a bookkeeper in 1906, with Holstein Harvey, wholesale grocer, and later a chemist with Delaware Pulp Co., Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2946. (6) SARAH PALMER, b. Jan. 6, 1880; m. WILLIAM DOUGHERTY June 4, 1898.

He d. Dec. 22, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa. She afterwards was a nurse in Day Nursery, 207 Washington St., Wilmington, Del., until 1907.

M. second, EUGENE MARSHALL SMITH Mar. 5, 1907; b. 1874.
Children:—

IX—5878. Howard P. Dougherty, b. Sept. 13, 1898.
IX—5879. Joseph Dougherty, b. April 28, 1902.
IX—5880. Mary Dougherty, b. March 26, 1903.

VIII—2947. (7) JOHN PALMER, b. May 7, 1881; m. ELIZABETH L. GROSS May 9, 1902, dau. of Felix Gross and Catharine Ort, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

They reside at 1322 King St., Wilmington, Del. He is a tinsmith and roofer in connection with his father.
Children:—

IX—5881. John Palmer, b. Mar. 27, 1903.
IX—5882. Catharine Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1904.

VIII—2948. (8) REBECCA PALMER, b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. CHARLES HAYDEN June 24, 1902, b. June —, 1879. He is a glazier.

They reside at 513 Springer St., Wilmington, Del.
Children:—

IX—5883. William Palmer Hayden, b. Aug. 26, 1903.
IX—5884. Elizabeth Rebecca Hayden, b. Feb. 27, 1905.
IX—5885. Alice Lucretia Hayden, b. June 5, 1906.

VIII—2949. (9) AMANDA ELIZABETH PALMER, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. Mar. 8, 1907; bur. Riverview; m. WILLARD BRINTON Sept. 14, 1905, son of Edward Brinton and Rebecca Pierce, b. Feb. 26, 1884.

He is a machinist employed at the Edgemoor Iron Works near Wilmington, Del.
Child:—

IX—5886. Edward Irenee Brinton, b. Feb. 5, 1907.

VIII—2950. (10) FLORENCE PALMER, b. Mar. 30, 1887.

VII—1048. WINFIELD S. PALMER (John 6), b. June 14,

1852; m. JANE E. MURPHY July 3, 1873, dau. of William Murphy and Hetty Hagan, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. April 22, 1901.

He resides at 207 West 18th St., Wilmington, Del. He was for many years a salesman in his father's store.

Children:—

VIII—2951. JOHN WINFIELD PALMER, b. May 22, 1874; d. Mar. 18, 1876.

VIII—2952. MARTHA VIRGINIA PALMER, b. Feb. 8, 1877; m. HARRY GILLIS April 30, 1902, son of Paul Gillis and Annie Wilson, of Newark, Del., b. Aug. 19, 1873.

He was elected Sheriff of New Castle Co., Del., for 1905 and 1906, and in 1910 to the Delaware Legislature. Their residence is the same as her father.

Child:—

IX—5887. Paul Winfield Gillis, b. Aug. 16, 1904.

By Second Wife, Amanda Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1049. SARAH HAMPTON PALMER (John 6), b. Oct. 30, 1858.

She resides at the parental home and since her father's death has managed the business left by him.

VIII—2953. RICHARD HAMPTON PALMER, b. Jan. 21, 1884.

He is a mechanical engineer, a graduate of Delaware College, at Newark, Del., 1909. His address is 1908 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

VII—1050. JOHN PALMER, JR., (John, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. MARY PFEIFFER April 4, 1888, dau. of Frank and Mary Pfeiffer, of Lancaster, Pa., b. March 26, 1861.

He studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1882; has since been in active practice of his profession, with residence at 1900 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del. No children.

VII—1051. GEORGE W. PALMER (John 6), b. Aug. 25, 1862; unm.

He has kept a shoe store and also worked as a machinist; later engaged in his father's store. He resides at the homestead.

VII—1052. HARRY G. PALMER (John 6), b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. May 8, 1894; m. ANNIE PENROSE Oct. 22, 1890, dau. of Samuel C. Penrose and Frances Slack, b. July 6, 1867.

He graduated as a civil engineer at Lehigh College in 1888, and was in active service on the P. R. R. until overtaken with his last illness; buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He had residence in Wilmington, Del., where his widow and daughter continue.

Child:—

VIII—2954. Frances Amanda Palmer, b. July 22, 1891.

VII—1083. ELIZABETH PALMER (John 6), b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. ROBERT DUNCAN NOMAN Oct. 12, 1908, a native of Nova Scotia.

She taught school for some years, and was a music teacher; also much engaged in Sunday School work.

He d. Mar. 9, 1910, at Attleboro, Mass. He was a contractor and builder, with office at 20 Sussex St., and residence at 16 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

VII—1054. ALFRED LEE PALMER, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1872.

VII—1055. CHARLES BAKER PALMER (John 6), b. June 27, 1871; m. CLARA EDITH WHITFORD Sept. 7, 1907, dau. of John M. Whitford and Rebecca Crow, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

He was a newspaper reporter; now in insurance trade and resides at Hillcrest, near Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VIII—2955. Clara Whitford Palmer, b. July 12, 1909.

VII—1056. MARGARETTA HARDING PALMER (John 6), b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. July 7, 1897; unm.

She taught school in Wilmington, Del., for several years. She lived with her parents and was a general favorite amongst her acquaintances, and her early death was a serious loss to the community.

VII—1057. AMANDA GRAY PALMER (John 6), b. March 5, 1876.

She was a teacher in the primary department of Wilmington, Del., public schools; now (1910) instructor in the normal department of the same schools, with address, 1908 Market St.

VII—1058. ALICE CARY PALMER (John 6), b. July 21, 1878.

She is a teacher in the grammar department of Wilmintgon, Del., public schools, with address same as above. In 1908 they both took a trip through Europe.

Issue of Moses Palmer (No. 288) and Annie E. Palmer (No. 924), all, except the youngest, b. in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1059. HOWARD PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. MARY ELIZABETH WADDINGTON Nov. 26, 1884, dau. of Samuel Waddington, from England, and Ellen J. Taylor, b. Jan. 20, 1857.

He is on the police force of Wilmington, Del., with residence at 609 Adams St.

Children:—

VIII—2956. George Norman Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
He is a bookkeeper. He is unm. He resides at the home of his parents.

VIII—2957. Jos. Chandler Palmer, b. July 12, 1887.
He is a machinist. He resides with his parents.

VII—1062. LYDIA C. PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 7, 1863; m. ALEXANDER A. ATWELL Nov. 28, 1883, son of Benjamin Atwell and Amelia Cottenghem, b. Sept. 2, 1856.

He was for some years a farmer, then was in the milk trade in Wilmington, and later on a farm near Newport, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2958. AMELIA COTTINGHEM ATWELL, b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. WALTER T. McCLINTOCK Jan. 16, 1907.

They reside near Lobdell's Car Works, Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5888. Ann Elizabeth McClintock, b. Aug. 16, 1908.

VIII—2959. ANNA PALMER ATWELL, b. April 22, 1887; m. ISAAC NICHOLS June —, 1907.

He is engaged on the P. R. R., with residence in Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2960. LETITIA BELLE ATWELL b. Mar. 26, 1889; m. HARRY CUSHING Sept. 11, 1907.

They reside at 913 Vandever Ave., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5889. Martin Alexander Cushing, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

VIII—2961. ALBERT PALMER ATWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

VIII—2962. RACHEL MARIE ATWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1907.

VII—1063. ANNA PALMER (Moses 6), b. June 11, 1865; unm.
She resides in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1064. MOSES PALMER JR., (Moses 6), b. April 9, 1867; m.

FLORENCE TALLEY Feb. 14, 1901, dau. of John Hanby Talley and Lydia Hutchins Street, b. Jan. 15, 1874.

(John H., b. Mar. 7, 1851, son of Thomas Lee and Mary Ann Talley; Lydia H., b. Aug. 9, 1855, a dau. of Amos and Mary Street.)

Moses is a farmer; manager of a Dupont farm at Greenville, New Castle Co., Del.

Children:—

VIII—2963. Walter Moses Palmer, b. July 2, 1902.
VIII—2964. Harlan Leroy Palmer, b. Sept. 17, 1907.

VII—1066. ELLA MAY PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 8, 1870; m. JOHN GREENFIELD Dec. —, 1886, son of Richard Greenfield and Rebecca Friel, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

He is by trade a butcher, and has been also Levy Court Commissioner of New Castle Co., Del. He resides at Talleyville, Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2965. Rebecca May Greenfield, b. May 22, 1887.
VIII—2966. Mabel Palmer Greenfield, b. April 9, 1889.
She is a dressmaker.
VIII—2967. John Greenfield, b. Oct. 8, 1890; d. March 11, 1894.
VIII—2968. Anna Mary Greenfield, b. June 18, 1892.
VIII—2969. Walter Wesley Greenfield, b. May 10, 1894.
VIII—2970. Ella May Greenfield, b. April 3, 1896.
VIII—2971. Edna Greenfield, b. July 26, 1897; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
VIII—2972. Ethel Greenfield, b. July 26, 1897; d. Aug. 11, 1898.
VIII—2973. William Dewey Greenfield, b. April 21, 1899; d. March 25, 1903.
VIII—2974. Bertha Chalfant Greenfield, b. Mar. 18, 1901.
VIII—2975. Amelia Atwell Greenfield, b. June 19, 1903.
VIII—2976. Richard George Greenfield, b. May 23, 1905.
VIII—2977. Sarah Elizabeth Greenfield, b. Dec. 10, 1906; d. Dec. 27, 1906.

VII—1067. MARY H. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Nov. 6, 1872; m. CHARLES L. STURGES Jan. 18, 1892, son of John Sturges and Mary A. Callus, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

He is in the grocery trade with the Geo. B. Booker Co., with residence at 1102 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2978. Mildred Sturges, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
VIII—2979. Frank V. Sturges, b. Mar. 3, 1897.
VIII—2980. Anna P. Sturges, b. Dec. 31 ,1898.
VIII—2981. Ernest L. Sturges, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
VIII—2982. Charles H. Sturges, b. Sept. 26, 1902.
VIII—2983. Bertha C. Sturges, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
VIII—2984. Sarah Elizabeth Sturges, b. Aug. 19, 1906.
VIII—2985. Jean Lindsay, Sturges, b. Mar. 10, 1910.

VII—1068. JOHN PALMER (Moses 6), b. Feb. 6, 1874; m. IDA LARKIN Sept. 19, 1899, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of Capt. Edward Larkin* and Lydia A. Broomall, of Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa., b. June 16, 1873.

Note.—Capt. Edward Larkin was promoted for merit in the Civil War. He was a son of Benjamin Larkin and Lavinia Vernon. Benjamin was a son of William Larkin and Sarah Carlisle, and William was a son of Isaac Larkin and Sarah Way, all of Bethel, Pa. Lydia A. Broomall, dau. of Thomas Broomall and Ellen Gray.

He is a wheelwright, with shop and residence at Booth's Corner, Pa.
Children:—

VIII—2986. Edward Larkin Palmer, b. May 7, 1900.
VIII—2987. John Howard Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1904.
VIII—2988. Thomas A. Booth Palmer, b. Oct. 31, 1907.

VII—1069. HETTIE J. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Feb. 11, 1875; unm.
Her mind became impaired.

VII—1070. RACHEL G. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Sept. 3, 1876; m. JOHN W. CARTER, JR., Feb. 14, 1900, son of John W. and Susan Carter, b. Sept. 10, 1874.
They reside in Wilmington, Del.
Children:—

VIII—2989. Helen L. Carter, b. Nov. 12, 1901.
VIII—2990. Edith H. Carter, b. May 6, 1904.

VII—1071. EMMA PALMER (Moses 6), b. Jan. 2, 1878; unm.
She resides in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1072. BERTHA H. PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 23, 1879; m. JOHN CAREY Nov. 18, 1903, son of Thomas and Ella Carey, b. Sept. 5, 1878.
They reside in Wilmington, Del. He is a plumber.
Issue:—

VIII—2991. Lewis Carey, b. Oct. 1, 1909.

Issue of Sarah M. Palmer (No. 291) and John P. Allmond, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1073. MARY P. ALLMOND (Sarah, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1858; m. FRANKLIN P. TURNER April 17, 1895, son of Joseph Turner and Sarah Delaplaine, b. Sept. 2, 1852.
He is a grocer in Wilmington, Del., with residence at 824 West St.
Children born there:—

VIII—2992. John A. Turner, b. Feb. 23, 1896.
VIII—2993. F. Delaplaine Turner, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
VIII—2994. T. Russell Turner, b. July 9, 1902.

VII—1074. WILLIAM STEWART ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. RACHEL ALICE GREEN June 24, 1884, dau. of John Green and Rachel P. Horne, b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. July 28, 1902.
He has been associated with his father in the grocery and later brick trade in Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—2995. JOHN STEWART ALLMOND, b. Mar. 24, 1885; d. Aug. —, 1885.

VIII—2996. RACHEL ALLMOND, b. Mar. 24, 1887; m. RICHARD WATSON BOND April 3, 1908, son of William Bond and Alice Goodyear, b. Aug. —, 1882.

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5890. Alice Bond, b. June —, 1909.

VIII—2997. JOHN P. ALLMOND, b. May 6, 1891.

VIII—2998. WILLIAM STEWART ALLMOND, JR., b. May 14, 1902.

VII—1075. JOHN PECKWORTH ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. July 18, 1866; unm.

He had a promising future opening before him, but his life was cut short by drowning in the Delaware river. He was with an excursion party and there coming up a storm which caused the boat to rock, he was thrown into the water, and it being very dark he was unable to be found by those in charge of the boat. His body was afterwards recovered and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

VII—1076. CHARLES M. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 20, 1866; m. EMMA D. LOBDELL Nov. 20, 1889, dau. of William W. Lobdell and Emma Jones, b. Oct. 20, (?).

He is a physician and druggist, and at one time had a store at Seventh and Market streets, and residence at 1324 West Seventh St., Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—2999. Sidney Allmond, died in infancy.
VIII—3000. W. Stewart Allmond, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
VIII—3001. Herbert L. Allmond, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
VIII—3002. Margaret L. Allmond, b. Aug. 7, 1895.
VIII—3003. Charles M. Allmond, Jr., b. May 29, 1898.
VIII—3004. Bayard W. Allmond, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

VII—1077. ESTHER P. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. BENJAMIN R. GULICK Sept. 21, 1897, b. Sept. —, 1855.

He is a draughtsman, and resides in Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—3005. Sarah A. Gulick, b. June 12, 1899.
VIII—3006. Margaret Gulick, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

VII—1078. SARAH M. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 21, 1871;

m. REV. CHARLES T SMALLEY Oct. 9, 1897, son of Charles Smalley and Mary Fisler.

They went to Bombay, India, where he was engaged in missionary labor for four years; returning to this country they settled at Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pa., where he was paster of a church. In 1907 they removed to Provo, Utah.

Children:—

VIII—3007. Sarah A. Smalley, b. Dec. 8, 1898, at Bombay, India.
VIII—3008. Mary F. Smalley, b. Oct. 3, 1900, at Bombay, India.
VIII—3009. Florence Smalley, b. Mar. 2, 1905, at Mahanoy City, Pa.
VIII—3010. Margaret Smalley, b. Feb. —, 1907.

VII—1080. FLORENCE ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 7, 1875; m. JOHN HARE, JR., Jan. 7, 1897, son of John Hare and Emma Baily, b. July —, 1874 (?).

They reside at Pennsgrove, N. J., where he is cashier of the Pennsgrove National Bank.

Child:—

VIII—3011. Willard A. Hare, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

Issue of James Palmer (No. 292) and Anna Hawkins, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1084. THOMAS HAWKINS PALMER (James, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 4, 1863; m. FLORENCE STURGES July 21, 1884, dau. of John Sturges and Anna Callis, b. Oct. 31, 1862.

He was a clerk in a grocery store, with residence 24 W. 20th St., Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—3012. Ethel Sturges Palmer, b. July 22, 1886.
VIII—3013. Anna Callis Palmer, b. June 9, 1895; d. Jan. 31, 1897.
VIII—3014. James McComb Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1900.

VII—1085. HENRY H. PALMER (James 6), b. July 23, 1865; m. MATILDA COPPERBURG Sept. 11, 1889, dau. of Julius and Clara Copperburg, b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.

He is a mechanical engineer, residing at 274 Morris St., West Hoboken, New Jersey.

Children:—

VIII—3015. Elsie Palmer, b. Feb. 8, 1891. She m. Albert Kaufman, June —, 1910.
VIII—3016. Harry Palmer, b. April 2, 1894.

VII—1086. ELSIE MILNOR PALMER (James 6), b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. June 13, 1907; m. EDWIN E. RUTAN June 10, 1894, son of James and Amelia Rutan, b. June 10, 1868.

He is a foreman in the Pullman Car Works, at Wilmington, Del., with residence at 1007 Kirk Ave.

He m. a second wife.

Children:—

VIII—3017. E. Palmer Rutan, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
VIII—3018. Eleanor L. Rutan, b. May 23, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, HANNAH.

Issue of Abigail Thatcher (No. 296) and Sharpless Worrall, born six in Delaware Co. and five in Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1087. PETER WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 16, 1833; d. 2 mo. 19, 1907; unm.

In his youth he learned coachmaking; before the Civil War he removed to Minnesota, where he enlisted in Com. O, First Heavy Artillery, under Capt. J. P. Wilson, and was honorably discharged in Sept., 1865. He then returned to the parental home, where for many years he engaged in watch and clock-making and repairing. He was buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1088. THOMAS T. WORRALL (Abigail, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 2, 1834; d. 12 mo. 22, 1892; m. REBECCA G. GARRETT 3 mo. 20, 1862, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Jane Lewis (Elijah, Evan) b. 8 mo. 24, 1839; d. 11 mo. 21, 1902; both buried at Willistown Friends' Mtg.

He was a merchant, and was located first at Howellville, Pa., then at Kennet Square, Pa., for twenty years: then at Rising Sun, Md., four years, and finally at Wayne, Pa., for ten years. They were Friends.

Of his wife it was written: "She was the gentlest and most kindly mother, wife, and friend. Wherever her lot was cast, her sympathies went out to suffering humanity in individual helpfulness. Her spirit likewise strengthened the effort of organized philanthropy and gave a steady uplift to reform movements. A wide circle of friends will long remember her worth and praise her virtues."

Children:—

VIII—3019. JANE S. WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 19, 1863, at Howellville, Pa.

She is a bookkeeper at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—3020. NATHAN SHARPLESS WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 29, 1865, at Kennett Square; m. SARA FLOWERS 10 mo. 26, 1904, dau. of Joseph Flowers and Hannah Palmer Rich, b. 12 mo. 17, 1871.

He is a merchant. They reside at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.; no issue.

VIII—3021. CHARLES THATCHER WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 17,

1868; d. 1 mo. 19, 1908; m. BESSIE BIEHL 4 mo. 12, 1899, dau. of George Wellington Biehl and Emma Morgar, b. 3 mo. 12, 1874, at Reading, Pa. No children.

They resided at Wayne, Pa., where he was a merchant.

VIII—3022. HELEN D. WORRALL, b. 11 mo. 29, 1875, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. HARRY CORNISH HADLEY* 6 mo. 6, 1906, son of

HADLEY COAT OF ARMS.

Azzure, a chevron between three amulets or over all a fesse of the second as many martlets gules.

The crest. Upon a mount rest falcon billed or supporting in the dexter claw a buckle argent and holding in the three ears of wheat on the second.

Motto: "God is my help."

Theodore Daniel Hadley and Elizabeth Ann Cornish, b. 10 mo. 16, 1871, at Manlius, N. Y.

He is a druggist at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5891. Helen Rebecca Hadley, b. 3-12-1907.
IX—5892. Henry Cornish Hadley, b. 6-3-1909.

VII—1089. WILLIAM HENRY WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 11 mo. 5, 1836; m. SUSANNA G. KIRK 1 mo. 24, 1861, dau. of Simpson Kirk and Alice Grim, b. 8 mo. 24, 1839.

He is a funeral director; also a merchant with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—3023. ALICE K. WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 1, 1861; m. HENRY J. GAWTHROP 2 mo. 22, 1883, son of James Gawthrop and Sarah Ridgway, b. 1 mo. 14, 1856.

Note.—He traces his ancestry as follows: Theodore Daniel (7), was a son of Jacob Hadley and Salva Northrup; Jacob (6), was a son of William Hadley and Elizabeth Warner; William (5), was a son of Joseph Hadley and Rebecca Dyckman; Joseph (4), was a son of George Hadley and ——————; George (3), was a son of Joseph Hadley and Mary Richardson; Joseph (2), was a son of George Hadley and ——— Proctor. George (1), landed in Mass. from England prior to 1659 and settled at Ipswich, Mass.

Elizabeth Ann (4), was a dau. of Henry Cornish and Ann Holmes Jobson; Henry (3), son of James Cornish and Ann MacIntyre; James (2), was a son of John (1) and Elizabeth Cornish.

He also furnishes the Hadley Coat of Arms.

He is a farmer, with address Northbrook, Pa.
Children:—

IX—5893. James Howard Gawthrop, b. 11-19-1883.
IX—5894. Charles Frederick Gawthrop, b. 7-5-1886.
IX—5895. Norman Worrall Gawthrop, b. 9-19-1888.
IX—5896. Sarah Ridgway Gawthrop, b. 9-10-1891.

VIII—3024. ABBIE T. WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 6, 1863; m. CHARLES L. CHANDLER 11 mo. 6, 1886, son of Lindley Chandler and Lydia Jane Preston, b. 11 mo. 28, 18—.

He is a farmer, residing in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., with address Kennett Square, Pa.
Children:—

IX—5897. Helen Chandler, b. 11-5-1887.
IX—5898. Rose R. Chandler, b. 2-28-1889; d. 4-12-1904.
IX—5899. Worrall Chandler, b. 2-12-1896.

VIII—3025. MARY T. WORRALL, b. 12 mo. 8, 1865; unm.
She resides at Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—3026. ANNA WORRALL, b. June 14, 1869; m. FORREST C. MacCORKLE June 5, 1902, son of Charles H. MacCorkle and Rhetta Carl, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. Aug. 25, 1871.

He is a machinist and resides at 241 Conover St., Burlington, N. J.
Children:—

IX—5900. Ralph Worrall MacCorkle, b. Dec. 5, 1903; d. Jan. 4, 1905.
IX—5901. Harold Kirk MacCorkle, b. Mar. 2, 1905.
IX—5902. Eleanor Mary MacCorkle, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
IX—5903. William Worrall MacCorkle, b. Nov. 27, 1907.

VIII—3027. ROSE R. WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 23, 1872; d. 10 mo. 31, 1874.

VIII—3028. WILLIAM S. WORRALL b. 1 mo. 5, 1876; m. ELIZABETH RICHARDS 4 mo. 5, 1906, dau. of Thompson Richards and Anna Mary Scarlett, b. 5 mo. 27, 1876.

He is in company with his father as funeral directors; also have furnishing store. Their residence is Kennett Square, Pa.
Issue:—

IX—5904. Elizabeth M. Worrall, b. 12-18-1907.

VIII—3029. LAURA K WORRALL, b. 11 mo. 13, 1884.
She resides with her parents.

VII—1090. ELIZABETH S WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 11 mo. 1, 1838; d. 10 mo. 18, 1907; m. GRANVILLE WILLIAMS 2 mo. 14, 1861, son of Nathan Williams (Jesse) and Esther Pratt, b. 6 mo. 5, 1836; d. 9 mo. 4, 1901.

He was a farmer, with farm in Willistown, Pa. After his death she resided in West Chester, Pa. Both are buried at Goshen Mtg.

Children:—

VIII—3030. Ellwood Williams, b. 1-20-1862; d. 8-24-1864.
VIII—3031. Esther P. Williams, b. 10-15-1863; d. 8-23-1864.

VIII—3032. ABBIE T. WILLIAMS, b. 3 mo. 6, 1865; m. HARRY R. SHARPLESS 9 mo. 10, 1885, son of Joseph G. Sharpless and Mary E. Stephens, b. 8 mo. 20, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1905; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery.

She resides at 125 E. Lacey St., West Chester, Pa.

The following notice is taken from a local paper:

HARRY R. SHARPLESS.

1-22-1905.

In his forty-first year, Harry R. Sharpless, of Lacey street, died last evening at the Chester County Hospital, about six o'clock.

Mr. Sharpless had been fatally injured in falling from a forty-foot windmill tower at the home of Ritner Menough, near Gradyville, on Friday afternoon. A broken ankle and internal wounds resulted. It was thought on Saturday morning that the left foot would be amputated, but the surgeons upon assembling about his cot, decided that he was not strong enough to undergo the ordeal, and the operation was postponed. He grew weaker, suffering greatly until the end.

Mr. Sharpless was born in West Goshen, remained on the farm until he was well grown, and then went to Minneapolis, where he made his home with an uncle and attended school during a period of about four years. Returning east he remained here farming and following other occupations, until his accident. For several years he was in the employ of Edward Brinton, and later was in business on North Walnut street. For about five years he had been with George J. Palmer, West Chester, Pa.

Mr. Sharpless was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, attending regularly, and his children belonged to the Sabbath School.

Children, born two in East Goshen, and the rest at West Chester, Pa.:—

IX—5905. Clarence Joseph Sharpless, b. 9-5-1886; d. 3-26-1906.
IX—5906. Marian Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 9-9-1887.
IX—5907. Ralph Granville Sharpless, b. 6-2-1890.
IX—5908. Harry Reeder Sharpless, b. 9-26-1892.
IX—5909. Aubrey Thatcher Sharpless, b. 12-15-1895.
IX—5910. Osmond Sharpless, b. 4-22-1898 .
IX—5911. Byron Calvert Sharpless, b. 8-20-1904; d. 9-10-1904.

VIII—3033. LOUIS P. WILLIAMS, b. 11 mo. 11, 1867; m. MARTHA E. LARKIN 6 mo. 6, 1900, dau. of John Larkin and Rebecca A. Kimble, of East Brandywine, Chester Co., b. 4 mo. 9, 1864.

They resided first at Honeybrook and since at 419 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa. He is a clerk in the construction office of Bell Telephone Co.

Child:—

IX—5912. Earl Williams, b. Aug. 22, 1903.

VIII—3034. NATHAN WILLIAMS, b. 4 mo. 10, 1870; d. 10 mo. 14, 1904; bur. at Concord Mtg.; m. ETTA TAYLOR 10 mo. 9, 1895, dau. of Joel Taylor and Margaret Mendenhall, b. 4 mo. 20, 1868, in Thornbury.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was engaged in the spoke and wheel works.

Child:—

IX—5913. Margaret Taylor Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1897.

VIII—3035. EMMA GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, b. 5 mo. 23, 1872; m. JOSEPH HARVEY GARRETT 9 mo. 17, 1901, son of Harvey S. Garrett and Mary D. Worrall, b. 7 mo. 12, 1871.

He is engaged with his father, who has had a paper mill in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—5914. Norman W. Garrett, b. 1-13-1905.

VIII—3036. GRANVILLE CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. 10 mo. 10, 1876; unm.

He is employed with the Bell Telephone Company.

VII—1091. LEWIS PHILIP WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1905; bur. at Cumberland Cemetery; m. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA PAFF Dec. 23, 1869, dau. of John Henry Paff and Mary Catharine Steele, of Hempstead, L. I., b. there July 23, 1851.

(John Henry, a son of George and Susanna Paff, b. 1827; Mary C., a dau. of Samuel and Hannah Steele, b. 1827).

He was a merchant in New York City, with residence in Brooklyn. Since his death his widow and family have resided in Philadelphia, with address (1906) 1503 Gratz St.

Children:—

VIII—3037. Maipa F. Worrall, b. July 22, 1872, at New York.
She m. James A. Fields, Jr., May 13, 1905, of Riverton, N. J. He is in the advertising business in Philadelphia. Child:—
IX—5915. Donald Worrall Fields, b. May 2, 1906.
VIII—3038. E. Reita Worrall, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Sugartown, Pa.
VIII—3039. Lewis P. Worrall, b. Feb. 19, 1877; same.
VIII—3040. Mark A. Worrall, b. Jan. 21, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 6, 1883.
VIII—3041. Vern L. Worrall, b. Dec. 22, 1880, at Sugartown, Pa.
VIII—3042. Nadine C. Worrall, b. April 22, 1884.
VIII—3043. Herbert Jerome Worrall, b. July 10, 1886; d. July 30, 1887.
VIII—3044. Zelma L. Worrall, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

VII—1092. ANNA MARY WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 10, 1842; d. 2 mo. 19, 1899; bur. at Union Hill Cemetery; m. JOHN ELWOOD WORRALL 9 mo. 10, 1863, son of Richard T. Worrall and Mary Ann Wilson, b. 5 mo. 2, 1841, at Nether Providence, Pa.

(Richard, son of John Worrall and Hannah Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 21, 1804; d. 7 mo. 14, 1847. Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Ann Willetts, b. 7 mo. 11, 1808; d. 12 mo. 6, 1873.)

ANNA M. WORRALL.

9-19-1899

At 11 o'clock last night Anna Mary Worrall, wife of J. Elwood Worrall, of Kennett Square, was released from a bed of suffering upon which she has lain for four years. The deceased had been during this long period afflicted with a cancer, which rendered her an invalid and great sufferer. Many times during the past two or three years she had apparently passed to the border of the other world, but rallied with an endurance which gave hope to her family and friends that she would be spared for some years, even though recovery seemed remote. Her father was engaged in mercantile business in Chester Valley for many years, and his daughter grew to womanhood at

Sugartown, where she was reared and educated. She married and returned with her husband to Sugartown, where he carried on store keeping for several years.

They afterwards moved to Compassville, Lancaster county, and were for several years engaged in business in West Chester, from which place they came to Kennett Square in 1882. Mr. Worrall has been since that time one of the leading merchants of that borough, and his attractive wife won many friends in the place, as she did elsewhere. She was a domestic, motherly woman, a devoted wife and possessed a cheerful winning disposition.

Children:—

VIII—3045. RICHARD THATCHER WORRALL, b. 5 mo. 8, 1865, at Sugartown; m. MARY C. WILKINSON 4 mo. 29. 1902, dau. of Lorenza Wilkinson and Lillie Fry, b. 12 mo. 19, 1877, in Philadelphia.

He has a store in company with his father and also has greenhouses with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Children, born at Kennett Square:—

IX—5916. Lilly Ella Worrall, b. 5-22-1903.
IX—5917. Edith Grace Worrall, b. 6-4-1905.

VIII—3046. ELLA RAYNOR WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 7, 1867, at Sugartown; m. THOMAS P. WORTH 2 mo. 20, 1889, son of Isaac P. Worth and Annie Pennypacker.

He has a farm of 167 acres in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. They both attend Friends' meetings. No children.

VIII—3047. SHARPLESS WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 5, 1870; m. BELLE FARRON 4 mo. 4, 1895, dau. of George and Ella Farron, b. 7 mo. 26, 1876 in Wilmington, Del.

Children, born at Kennett Square, Pa.:—

IX—5918. Charles S. Worrall, b. 2-28-1896; d. 8-29-1897.
IX—5919. Anna M. Worrall, b. 4-24-1900.

VIII—3048. HOWARD WILSON WORRALL, b. 10 mo. 10, 1873, at Sugartown; unm.

He is an electrician with residence at Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—3049. ELLWOOD PAUL WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 17, 1882, at Kennett Square, where he resides; unm.

VII—1093. CHARLES THATCHER WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 5, 1844; d. 10 mo. 10, 1862; unm.

He enlisted in Com. I, 124 Pa. Vol. Reg. during the Civil War and died at Maryland Heights.

VII—1096. HANNAH S. WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 3 mo. 9, 1851; m. HILLERY JOHN Dec. 31, 1874, son of Jacob E. John and Minerva White, b. Oct. 2, 1845, at East Goshen; d. May 3, 1904, at Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa., where he was a merchant and postmaster, and where his

widow and children continue. He was bur. at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa.

Children born there :—

VIII—3050. Clyde Barnard John, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
He has the store of his father in company with his brother.
VIII—3051. Ethel Roslyn John, b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. Dec. 30, 1895.
VIII—3052. Beatrice Palmer John, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
VIII—3053. Hubert DeWarel John, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
VIII—3054. Marguerite John, b. June 18, 1886.

Issue of Isaac Thatcher (No. 297) and Lydia Williams, the six oldest b. in Middletown, the three next in Concord, and the two younger in Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1099. ANNA MARY THATCHER (Isaac, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 10, 1845, in Middletown Twp.; m. LEVI HOOPES, M. D., 2 mo. 1, 1866, son of Pennock Hoopes and Harriet B., dau. of Issacher Hoopes, b. 6 mo. 23, 1842.

(Pennock, son of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock and Issacher, a son of (4) Joshua Hoopes (3 Daniel, 2 Daniel, 1 John),).

Dr. Levi Hoopes graduated as a Homoeopathic Physician and settled at Pottstown, Montgomery Co. In Jan. 1888 he removed to West Chester, Pa., where he continues in active practice with address No. 15 South Church St.

Issue :—

VIII—3055. EVA HOOPES, b. 5 mo. 23, 1867; m. WILLIAM KERR 3 mo. 14, 1889, in Friends' Mtg, West Chester, Pa., son of George Kerr and Margaret C. Pollock, b. 5 mo. 1, 1860, near Downingtown, Pa.

He is a paper manufacturer in company with his three brothers, and they have a mill near Downingtown, Pa.

Child :—

IX—5920. Everett H. Kerr, b. 7-10-1891.

VIII—3056. RHETTA W. HOOPES, b. 2 mo. 15, 1869; m. CLEMENT STARR BRINTON 6 mo. 18, 1904, in Friends' Mtg., West Chester, Pa., son of Samuel L. Brinton and Elizabeth Smith, of West Goshen, Pa.

He is a chemist, and resided for a time at Washington, D C., where he was chief of the Government Laboratory; afterwards removed to Haddonfield, N. J., and is now Chief of the Port Laboratory in Philadelphia.

Children :—

IX—5921. Ruth Hoopes Brinton, b. 11-23-1905, at Washington, D. C.
IX—5922. Samuel Thatcher Brinton, b. 2-7-1908, at Haddonfield, N. J.
IX—5923. Alice Ferree Brinton, b. 2-2-1910, at Haddonfield, N. J.

VIII—3057. ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 27, 1875, at Pottstown, Pa.; m. AMY WILSON CRAVEN 6 mo. 21, 1905, of Iryland, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Charles B. Craven and Maria Mathews, b. circa, 1880.

They removed to Seattle, Wash., where he was secretary of the commercial club, with residence 719 24th Ave., North.

Children :—

IX—5924. Grace Craven Hoopes, b. 6-23-1906.
IX—5925. Edna Thatcher Hoopes, b. 12-18-1907.

VIII—3058. LEVI LLEWELLYN HOOPES, b. 9 mo. 29, 1877; m. Z. ZAY ENGLE 8 mo. 29, 1906, in Washington, D. C., dau. of David Augustus Engle and Mary Catherine Dentler, b. 3 mo. 27, 1882, at Watsontown, Northumberland Co., Pa.

They resided first at Geneseo, N. Y., where he was physical director in the State Normal School; then at Miami College, Oxford, O.; then at The James Miliken University, Decatur, Ill., where he was Director of Physical Training; then removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he is engaged as Physical Trainer in the Westport High School

Issue:—

IX—5926. Dorothy Hoopes, b. 5-2-1909, at Decatur, Ill.

VII—1102. JESSE W. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 5 mo. 18, 1850; m. ELIZABETH BLAKEY 2 mo. 12, 1874, dau. of Paxson Blakey and Letitia Smith, of Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 12 mo. 21, 1848.

He graduated as a homoeopathic physician at Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, in 1871; settled first at Quakertown, Pa. In 1874 he removed to 3500 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, and continued in active practice.

Children, all born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—3059. PAXSON BLAKEY THATCHER, b. 3 mo. 25, 1875; m. BLANCHE ANTIONETTE WARNER 11 mo. 17, 1903, dau. of George and Antionette Warner, b. 11 mo. 17, 1883, in Paris, France.

He graduated at University of Pennsylvania in 1899. He is a physician with residence at 52nd and Parrish Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—5927. Genevieve R. Thatcher, b. 8-15-1904.

VIII—3060. LETITIA A. THATCHER, b. 12 mo. 17, 1878; m. ARTHUR LEVIS BUNTING 1 mo. 15, 1902, son of Joseph Bunting and Hannah Levis, b. 1 mo. 6, 1880.

They reside at 4244 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5928. Arthur Levis Bunting, Jr., b. 4-9-1903; d. 2-16-1904.
IX—5929. Norman Thatcher Bunting, b. 11-31-1905; d. 5-27-1906.

VIII—3061. LILLIAN THATCHER, b. 7 mo. 21, 1880; unm.

She resides with her parents.

VIII—3062. JESSE KARL THATCHER, b. 10 mo. 29, 1882; d. 6 mo. 9, 1883.

VIII—3063. ROYAL J. THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 25, 1883; unm.

He is a machinist, engaged in automobile construction, and resides with his parents.

VIII—3064. JESSE W. THATCHER, JR., b. 1 mo. 27, 1885; d. 5 mo. 9, 1885.

VIII—3065. ROBERT THOMAS THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 27, 1889. Now (1907) pursuing his studies.

VII—1104. SAMUEL ROBERT THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 5 mo. 23, 1853; d. 10 mo. 23, 1904; unm.

He continued on the farm of his father until it was sold; afterwards lived in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1105. LYDIA EMMA THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1854; d. 9 mo. 1, 1902; unm; both she and her brother above buried at Goshen Mtg.

She sometimes followed nursing and massage treatment; finally was at the Friends' home, West Chester, Pa., where she died.

VII—1106. SALLIE A. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 9 mo. 4, 1855, in Concord, Pa.; m. JOSEPH PALMER (No. 1882), 12 mo. 9, 1897, as his third wife.

She lived many years with Lydia P Hall (No. 269), in West Chester, Pa. After her marriage she went with her husband to La Grande, Oregon.

VII—1107. WILLIAM W. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; d. 10 mo. 23, 1889; unm.

Issue of Sarah S. Thatcher (No. 302) and Joel S. Yarnall, born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1109. LYDIA S. YARNALL (Sarah, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1849, d. 1 mo. 12, 1887; m. BENJAMIN E. HESTON 10 mo. 2, 1867, son of Abraham Heston and Jane Paxson, b. 11 mo 9, 1839, in Columbiana Co., O.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where she died and he, with their children continued.

Children:—

VIII—3066. HOWARD HESTON, b. 1 mo. 7, 1868; m. ELIZABETH DORLAN HOPEWELL 10 mo. 18, 1910, in High St. Friends' Mtg., West Chester, Pa., dau. of William J. Hopewell.

Their address is North Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—3067. SARAH SHARPLESS HESTON, b. 9 mo. 1, 1873; m. FRANK PERCIVAL PATTON 12 mo. 15, 1896, son of William Patton, of Pittsburg, Pa., b. 11 mo. 5, 1868.

Their address is West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5930. Charles H. Patton, b. 7-18-1897.
IX—5931. Lydia S. Patton, b. 5-8-1902.

Issue of Hannah Thatcher (No 303) and Samuel S. Yarnall, all born in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1110. MARY YARNALL (Hannah, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1849; m. GEORGE H. THOMPSON 3 mo. 18, 1901, son of Samuel Thompson and Martha Hunter.

They reside in West Chester, Pa. No children.

VII—1111. ABIGAIL W. YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 3 mo. 3, 1851; d. 3 mo. 12, 1903; m. EDWIN LEEDOM 2 mo. 8, 1882, son of Enoch Leedom and Mary Pennell, b. 12 mo. 19, 1855.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where she died. He keeps a livery stable.

Child:—

VIII—3068. Roy Leedom, b. 4-10-1886; d. same date.

VII—1112. JOHN YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1853; unm.

He continues on the farm with his mother, which he operates and keeps a dairy.

VII—1113. HANNAH E. YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 1 mo. 3, 1866; unm.

She resides with her mother.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, NORRIS.

Issue of Anna M. Palmer (No. 310) and Burrell L. Eccleston, all born in Connecticut.

VII—1114. BAYMAN W. ECCLESTON (Anna M., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 7, 1840, at Poquetanook; m. ELIZABETH FRY CRUMWELL Oct. 23, 1864, dau. of Charles F. Crumwell and Eunice Suran (who were m. Sept. 8, 1839), b. June 18, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1891.

M. second, MARY A. McNALLY (widow of John J. McNally) nee Donelly, Sept. 18, 1893, b. Feb. 13, 1855; d. May 20, 1897.

He is a coach trimmer; had a position in the automobile works at Trenton, N. J., for a time, but has a home with his daughter in Philadelphia, where his principal trade is.

Children born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—3069. CHARLES NORRIS ECCLESTON, b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Jan. 2, 1910; m. MATILDA BUTZ Mar. 9, 1892, dau. of Peter Butz and Lanna Crouthamel, b. Jan. 2, 1871, in Philadelphia.

He was by trade a carriage trimmer, and resided at 5240 Pulaski Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5932. Bayman Fry Eccleston, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
IX—5933. Harold Norris Eccleston, b. May 16, 1895.
IX—5934. Charles Butz Eccleston, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
IX—5935. Bessie Lanna Eccleston, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
IX—5936. Walter David Eccleston, b. July 29, 1904.
IX—5937. Russell Peter Eccleston, b. Jan. 23, 1907.

VIII—3070. BURRELL L. ECCLESTON, b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 14, 1894; m. SUSIE B. HARRIS Sept. 24, 1890, of Palmyra, N. J., where she and her daughter reside. He died in Philadelphia.

Child:—

IX—5938. Mildred H. Eccleston, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

VIII—3071. MARY AMELIA ECCLESTON, b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. WALTER CUNERD Sept. 27, 1893, son of Lewis Cunerd and Sarah Hughes, b. April 19, 1873.

He is a carpenter, with residence at 1500 N. 24th St., Philadelphia.

Children:—

IX—5939. Sarah Elizabeth Cunerd, b. Dec. 17, 1894.
IX—5940. Lewis Earl Cunerd, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

Ch. of B. W. Eccleston, by second wife.

VIII—3072. HOWARD B. ECCLESTON, b. Aug. 4, 1895, in Philadelphia; d. Jan. 17, 1900.

VII—1115. NORRIS P. ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1897; m. MARY E. JONES Oct. 6, 1869, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Jones, of Utica, N. Y.

He was a coach painter, and resided at one time in Haddonfield, N. J. After his death his widow returned to New York State. They had one son:—

VIII—3073. Samuel Eccleston.
No record found.

VII—1116. BYARD ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. MARY HALEY Nov. 25, 1884, dau. of Oratio Haley and Martha Beugless, b. Aug. 27, 1854.

He is a house painter, with residence at 2242 N. 30th St., Philadelphia.

Children:—

VIII—3074. Anna Palmer Eccleston, b. Jan. 9, 1886.
VIII—3075. Alfred Norris Eccleston, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
VIII—3076. Byard Oliver Eccleston, b. May 9, 1896.

VII—1117. LUCY MARIA ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. Sept.

23, 1848; m. JOHN McKNIGHT Jan. 11, 1893, son of John McKnight and Mary McCarter, b. July 8, 1865 No children.

They have the "Banner Laundry," at 1807 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1118. LILLY P. ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. April 29, 1851; m. ALFRED H. CORDERY Oct. 28, 1875, b. June 23, 1851. No children.

He has a position with the Phoenix Iron Co., office 411 Walnut street, with residence 1425 Norris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Mary Louisa Palmer (No. 313) and William Carr.

VII—1119. LEWIS G. CARR (Mary L., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1905; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery; m. PHILOMINA C. TIEDEKEN May 18, 1876, dau. of Francis J. Tiedeken and Mary Louisa Schapperkotter from Germany, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

He was a machinist, and resided in Philadelphia, Pa. His widow continues there with her son Wm. L.

Children:—

VIII—3077. VIOLA CARR, b. July 20, 1878; m. WALTER J. WAGNER June 9, 1898. He was b. Aug. 12, 1877.

They reside at Bethlehem, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5941. Lewis George Wagner, b. Oct. 31, 1899.
IX—5942. Ralph Joseph Wagner, b. May 8, 1902; d. Sept. —, 1902.
IX—5943. Alvin Dankin Wagner, b. Aug. 31, 1903.
IX—5944. Doris Wagner, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

VIII—3078. WILLIAM L. CARR, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. HELEN MAY DERHAMER June 10, 1902, dau. of Cyrus M. Derhamer and Sarah Jane Michael, b. May 2, 1881.

He has the Brighton Laundry, 156-158 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5945. Bole Palmer Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1903; d. Jan. 18, 1904.
IX—5946. Harry Cyrus Carr, b. May 14, 1905.

VIII—3079. ELSIE CARR, b. Feb. 28, 1882; d. June 14, 1882.

VIII—3080. HARRY FRANK CARR, b. June 25, 1884; d. Mar. 9, 1896.

VIII—3081. RHODA CARR, b. June 25, 1884.

The last two named were twins. Rhoda resides with her mother; unm.

VII—1120. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE CARR (Mary L. 6), b.

Mar. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1888; m. WILLIAM MAULE Sept 30, 1867, son of William Maule, b. 1848.

He was employed for some years in the Erie R. R. office; later account not given.

Children:—

VIII—3082. WILLIAM MAULE, b. May 18, 1870; d. July —, 1870.

VIII—3083. FRANK MORTIMER MAULE, b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. KATE JOHNSON Oct. —, 1891.

They probably reside in Camden, N. J.

Children:—

IX—5947. Howard Maule, b. 1892; d. when 3 mos. old.
IX—5948. Alma Clementine Maule, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

VII—1121. AMANDA R. CARR (Mary L. 6), b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1896; m. JOSEPH RAPHAEL ROCKMORO Jan. 21, 1869, son of Sarafien and Mary Rockmoro, of Falces, Spain, b. Feb. 8, 1844. No children.

VII—1122. CHARLES NORRIS CARR (Mary L. 6), b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. MARY E. ARTHURS Nov. 3, 1878, dau. of Joseph and Ellen Arthurs.

She d. Feb. 18, 1888, aged 28 years.

M. second, MARY A. MORRISON Oct. 7, 1888, dau. of Edward Morrison and Hannah Ewing, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

They reside at 1710 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, and he conducts the Neptune Laundry, Cor. of 15th St., and Columbia Ave.

Children:—

VIII—3084. Eva Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
VIII—3085. Walter Albert Carr, b. May 15, 1882.
He is in the laundry with his father.
VIII—3086. Effie May Carr, b. Mar. 19, 1884.
She resides with her parents.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 314) and Jared Chapman, born in Norwich, Conn.

VII—1123. EMMA M. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth, Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1881; m. ALFRED LOCKWOOD Jan. 31, 1866. No children.

He was b. Jan. 22, 1841.

They resided in Norwich, Conn. He afterwards removed to Maryland.

VII—1125. LILLIE E. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth 6), b. Jan. 21, 1852;

UWCHLAN MEETING HOUSE

m. JAMES GILBERT MAPLES Jan. 27, 1878, son of Gilbert Tyler Maples and Susan Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1847.

He is a carpenter, residing at 26 Wood Place, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:—

VIII—3087. Lewis Palmer Maples, b. April 14, 1882.
VIII—3088. Ellwood Tyler Maples, b. April 5, 1888.
VIII—3089. Emma Louisa Maples, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

VII—1126. LEWIS S. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth 6), b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. JULIA LEARY Nov. 6, 1883.

Their residence is not given.

Child:—

VIII—3090. Claudia E. Chapman, b. April 16, 1885.

Issue of Lewis Henry Palmer (No. 315) and Sarah Zeigler.

VII—1127. AMANDA ALICE PALMER (Lewis H., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. LYMAN E. HENSLEY May 20, 1886, son of Dr. Joseph and Emma Hensley.

They were legally separated in 1896. Her address is 221 N. Barker St., El Reno, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—3091. Guy Stephen Hensley, b. July 24, 1888.
VIII—3092. Lewis Lee Hensley, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

VII—1128. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER (Lewis H. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. EMMA ISABEL McKIE Dec. 25, 1887, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth McKie, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

He is a pattern maker, a stockholder and interested in the Fairbury Iron Works & Winchmill Co. His address is 1001 E. 2nd St., Fairbury, Neb.

Children:—

VIII—3093. Ethel Palmer, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
VIII—3094. Mabel Frances Palmer, b. June 10, 1892.
VIII—3095. Lora Jane Palmer, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
VIII—3096. Jessie May Palmer, b. May 4, 1904.

Issue of William Norris Palmer (No. 316) and Minerva Cochrane.

They were not found. See record in sixth generation.

Issue of Emma Palmer (No. 317) and James Story, born in Norwich, Conn.

VII—1132. JAMES PALMER STORY (Emma, Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 1, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1896; buried in Brewster's Neck Cemetery; m. NELLIE FRANCES MOSES June 8, 1881, dau. of John M. Moses and Ellen Brown, of Fairmount, N. J., b. Aug. 6, 1857.

He was a clerk for more than ten years and then a partner from June 1, 1882, with James E. Fuller, as insurance agents at Norwich, Conn. After

his m. he continued there; also in real estate business. His widow resides at 54 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

Children:—

VIII—3097. CLIFFORD MONROE STORY, b. July 7, 1883.
He is engaged in the cotton brokerage trade at 56 Beaver St., N. Y.

VIII—3098. MARGARET MAY STORY, b. May 28, 1885.

VIII—3099. ALBERT GIRARD STORY, b. Mar. 14, 1888.
The residence of all of these children is with their mother, at this writing (1908).

VII—1133. ALFRED E. STORY (Emma 6), b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 28, 1873.

VII—1134. MARY E. STORY (Emma 6), b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. EDWIN LATHROP, JR., Sept. 16, 1884, son of Edwin Lathrop and Lydia Campbell.

They reside in Portland, Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3100. Alice Lathrop, d. at 4 years of age.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, MARGARET.

Issue of Robert Johnson (No. 318) and Sarah Craft.

VII—1135. MARGARET JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 3 mo. 19, 1837; d. 4 mo. 20, 1849.

VII—1136. ORLISTA ROBERT JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 12 mo. 27, 1839; d. 5 mo. 8, 1849.

VII—1137. SARAH ELLEN JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 10 mo. 17, 1841; d. 7 mo. 28, 1860; unm.

VII—1138. MARY ELIZA JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 1 mo. 10, 1843; d. 12 mo. 3, 1860; unm.

VII—1139. JOSHUA M. JOHNSON (Robert, Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1845; m. MARY ELIZABETH WAREHAM, of Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1898; b. July 21, 1866. No children.

He was an officer in the Citizens' Bank, Dayton, O., for eight years; came to Philadelphia, Pa., about 1894, and engaged in the livery business at Bellvue Stables, 12th and Locust Sts., that city.

VII—1140. CANTWELL JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 8 mo. 3, 1847; d. 12 mo. 2, 1892; unm.

He was vice president of the firm of Sinker, Davis & Co., of Indianapolis, Ind., and died at Valley View, Ky., while on a business trip for that company.

VII—1141. JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. ORILLA C. BENNETT Jan. 27, 1881, at Dayton, O., dau. of Rev. Moses Gale Bennett, of Bennett's Mills, N. J., and Ann Maria Shuey, of Germantown, O., b. June 28, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1906.

"She was a woman of rare gifts."

He is engaged in printing and bookbinding at 44 North Jefferson St., Dayton, O.

Child:—

VIII—3101. Sarah Johnson, b. June 10, 1882; d. June 12, 1882.

Issue of Ann Johnson (No. 320) and William B. Silver.

VII—1143. JOSHUA J. SILVER (Ann, Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 20, 1836; d. 6 mo. 2, 1890, at Purdin Linn Co., Mo.; m. RACHEL MOUNCE 1 mo. 25, 1860, at Camden, N. J., dau. of William and Elizabeth Mounce, b. 11 mo. 17, 1838, at Purdin, Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—3102. William Edward Silver, b. Dec. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

VIII—3103. ELIZABETH SILVER, b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. HORACE TOMLIN Nov. 5, 1881, son of Jeremiah and Jane Tomlin, b. Nov. 13, 1854.

He is a farmer, with address Purdin, Mo.

Children:—

IX—5950. Ida Tomlin, b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. July 28, 1887.
IX—5951. Ray Silver Tomlin, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
IX—5952. Frank Earl Tomlin, b. Mar. 7, 1892.
IX—5953. Emmet Almerme Tomlin, b. Nov. 14, 1894; d. July 25, 1899.
IX—5954. Elmer Richman Tomlin, b. June 12, 1897; d. July 25, 1899.
IX—5955. Rhena Tomlin, b. Oct. 24, 1899.
IX—5956. Ralph Alkire Tomlin, b. Jan. 19, 1902; d. Dec. 29, 1902.
IX—5957. Howard Glenn Tomlin, b. Sept. 28, 1905.

VIII—3104. ELLA M. SILVER, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. CHARLES SMITH TOMLIN Feb. 12, 1887, son of Edwin and Margaret Tomlin, b. April 12, 1861.

He is a farmer, with address Linneus, Mo. No children, but reported to have two adopted ones (Charles S. and Horace Tomlin are cousins.)

VIII—3105. MARGARET J. SILVER, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. ALEXANDER WOODSIDE Jan. 29, 1890.

He d. April 25, 1895, at Purdin, Linn Co., Mo., which is her address.

Children:—

IX—5958. Samuel Mac Woodside, b. Feb. 11, 1891; d. June 21, 1901.
IX—5959. William Silver Woodside, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
IX—5960. Jennie Stewart Woodside, b. Oct. 4, 1894.

VIII—3106. MARTHA M. SILVER, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. July 15, 1896; m. ANDREW JACKSON TURNER Mar. 5, 1886.
He d. Feb. 4, 1888, in Linn Co. Mo.

M. second, JOHN MORRIS Oct. 10, 1889, son of Thomas and Eliza Morris. His address is Cushing, Okla.
Children by first husband:—

IX—5961. Thomas Benton Turner, b. Dec. 10, 1886.
IX—5962. Bertha Turner, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
She m. Nova Goock, Mar. 4, 1908. Their address is Purdin, Mo.

Children by second husband:—

IX—5963. Roger Morris, b. July 25, 1890.
IX—5964. Elizabeth Morris, b. May 12, 1892.

VIII—3107. WILLIAM M. SILVER, b. Sept. 14, 1871; unm.

VIII—3108. FRANK D. SILVER, b. June 6, 1874.

VIII—3109. MARY T. SILVER, b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. ELBERT ESLINGER Dec. 25, 1895.
He is a farmer, with address Linneus, Linn Co., Mo.
Children:—

IX—5965. Lillian R. Eslinger, b. July 8, 1897.
IX—5966. Frances E. Eslinger, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
IX—5967. Bertha M. Eslinger, b. Oct. 6, 1901.
IX—5968. Ruth M. Eslinger, b. Sept. 29, 1904.

VIII—3110. CHARLES SILVER, b. Sept. 12, 1881; unm; address, Chilicothe, Mo.

VII—1144. HORATIO SILVER (Ann 6), b. 4 mo. 6, 1839; m. SARAH GRIFFITH 12 mo. 31, 1869, dau. of William Griffith, b. April 10, 1848; d. July 22, 1883.
He is a farmer near Richmond, Ind.
Children:—

VIII—3111. HARRY SILVER, b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. MAGGIE BYERS Dec. —, 1899, dau. of William Byers.
He is an insurance agent, residing near Easton, O.
Child:—

IX—5969. William Horatio Silver, b. April 1, 1906.

VIII—3112. GRACE G. SILVER, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. LUTHER KING June 1, 1896.
He is a farmer near Richmond, Ind.; R. D. 7.

IX—5970. Horatio William King, b. March 7, 1897.

VIII—3113. ALICE SILVER, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. LEMUEL D.

CUMMINS Oct. 21, 1903, son of Vincent Cummins and Margaret Susan Whitworth, b. May 31, 1875.

He is a Chief Police of the U. S. Senate at the Capitol, with residence at 117 E St., S. E. Washington, D. C.

Child:—

IX—5971. Edgar Whitworth Cummins, b. Oct. 15, 1906.

VIII—3114. FRANCES SILVER, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
She is a teacher. Her address is Richmond, Ind.

VIII—3115. Child, b. July 7, 1884; d. Aug. 18, 1884.

VII—1145. MARGARET C. SILVER (Ann 6), b. May 28, 1841; m. CLARKSON JENNINGS Feb. 20, 1866, at Eaton, O., son of Levi Jennings and Hannah A. Clark, of Eldridge Hill, Salem Co., N. J., b. Mar. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1907, at Eaton, O.; bur. at Mound Hill.

The following is from an obituary, at the time of his death:—

On the 9th of March, 1840, in Eldridge Hill, New Jersey, was born Clarkson Jennings, the only son of Levi and Hannah Jennings. At the age of eleven he suffered the loss of his mother, and grew up the idolized companion of his father, at whose side he learned the trade of a mason. Later he became the support of his aged father and two younger sisters.

He early prepared himself for the work of a teacher, and was engaged in that profession when the Civil War called him to offer his service to his country. That call he answered and therewith came the loss of his health and the change in the course of his life to farming.

Returning from the war, he married Margaret Silver, the sister of his college friend, and a few years after moved to Preble county, Ohio, where his subsequent life has been spent. The family circle consisting of parents and four children was unbroken to the time of his death.

By birthright he was a member of the Friends' church, and he always adhered to her teachings, believing in the guidance of the spirit and forum of the conscience.

His life portrayed the Quaker traits that his ancestry bequeathed him. Reticent and unassuming, but kindly and thoughtful. He cared nothing for outward show, but everything for inner worth.

His was a peaceable disposition and many times has he suffered personal wrong rather than provoke contention by opposing it, nor did he like others wronged. A maxim which he always held before himself and family was, "There is good in all but none are all good."

He had a well informed mind and was a great reader, when not working he was always found with book or paper.

Not great as the world knows greatness, but good. His life was lived solely for those about him, and thus it was that every task he undertook, however humble, received the same careful attention that might have been expected in affairs of state.

Not widely known but loved by the few who knew him well. And if there be anything of value in the example of a simple life well lived, the example of high ideals in a humble spirit, of thinking much and saying little, of giving much and asking little, then Clarkson Jennings has not lived in vain, for there be those whose lives are far better for it. His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, "this was a man."

His widow and daughter continue at the home on Wadsworth St., Eaton, O. Children:—

VIII—3116. ANNA S. JENNINGS, b. May. 11, 1867; m. JOHN W. Cook Dec. 24, 1903, son of Jason W. Cook and Elizabeth Gray, b. June 18,

1848, near Portland, Jay Co., Ind. (His father came from Mass. and was a son of a Friends' Minister.)

He is a grain dealer at Eaton, Ohio.

She commenced teaching school in her seventeenth year, and taught for eighteen years. No children.

VIII—3117. LEVI JENNINGS, b. Mar. 23, 1869.

He is a graduate of Ohio State University, at Columbus; now an electrical engineer at Eaton, O.

VIII—3118. ELMA F. JENNINGS, b. April 3, 1875.

She is a graduate of Ohio State University and is a teacher in the High School; resides with her mother.

VIII—3119. WILLIAM S. JENNINGS, b. June 19, 1877.

He is a graduate of Ohio State University and now (1907) principal of Clinton Twp. High School, at Clintonville, a suburb of Columbus, Ohio.

VII—1146. OSCAR W. SILVER (Ann 6), b. July 24, 1843; m. HELENA M. BUTTON Dec. 11, 1869, dau. of George and Sarah Button.

They reside near Camden, O. He is a farmer.

Children:—

VIII—3120. HORATIO Z. SILVER, b. Sept. 22, 1872, near Camden, O.; m. LORA SMITH June 19, 1900, of Richmond, Ind.

He is a physician, and resides in Gordon, O.

Child:—

IX—5972. Helen Silver, b. June 10, 1901.

VIII—3121. WILLIAM B. SILVER, b. April 20, 1884.

His address is Camden, Preble Co., O.

VII—1147. JOSEPH J. SILVER (Ann 6), b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. ALICE LANING Jan. 13, 1885. She d. July 20, 1905.

He resides in Kansas City, Kan., where his wife died. He is a real estate dealer. No issue.

VII—1148. ROBERT SILVER (Ann 6), b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. LAURA LAWRENCE, 1881.

They reside in Knightstown, Ind. He is a buggy manufacturer.

Children:—

VIII—3122. Jessie Ann Silver, b. 1882.
VIII—3123. Howard Silver, b. 1884; d. 1884.
VIII—3124. Ralph Lawrence Silver, b. 1886.

VII—1150. REBECCA ANN SILVER (Ann 6), b. Sept. 24, 1854;

m. HON. WINFIELD FREEMAN July 6, 1876, in Richmond, Ind., son of James and Elenor Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1837, in London, Ohio.

He is an attorney; practiced first in Eaton, O. In 1879 he removed to Kansas City, Kan. He is a strong temperance advocate, and was in the campaign that made Kansas a Prohibition State. He was Probate Judge of Wyandotte Co. for two terms.

They made a tour around the world, returning in 1898, and he now lectures on the Eastern World. Their address is 737 Washington Boulevard, Kansas City, Kan. They have two adopted children.

VIII—3125. FRANK FREEMAN, b. June 25, 1879; m. NELLIE TROWER.

Issue:—

IX—5973. Nellie Freeman.
IX—5974. Virginia Freeman.

VIII—3126. NELLIE FREEMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1880; m. CHESTER A. GRIEST.

Issue:—

IX—5975. Reba Freeman Griest.
IX—5976. Sarah Griest.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, JOSEPH.

Issue of Charles Thomson Chamberlain (No. 321) and Pamelia Hays Archer.

VII—1152. MARY ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1853.

VII—1154. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, JR., (Charles T. 6), b. July 15, 1847; d. Oct —, 1909; m. MARY FLEMING July 1, 1871, son of John Fleming, from Alexandria, Va., and Mary Roane Stockman, from Elizabethtown, Ky., b. June 26, 1851, in Natchez, Miss.

He is of the firm of Chamberlain & Patterson, dry goods merchants, 408 Main St., Natchez, Miss.

Children:—

VIII—3127. CHARLOTTE T. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mar. 29, 1872; m. JOHN MERRIWETHER JONES Dec. 20, 1894, of Port Gibson, Miss., where they reside, son of Archibald K. and Mary C. Jones. No issue.

VIII—3128. MARY FLEMING CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 7, 1873; m. DR. WILLIAM T. JONES Jan. 17, 1907, of Port Gibson, Miss., and brother to John M. Jones, of last No.

His address is, care of Chamberlain Sanitarium, Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3129. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. JOHN RAWLE Oct. 22, 1904.

They reside in Natchez, Miss.
Issue:—

IX—5977. Mary Fleming Rawle, b. May 29, 1907.

VIII—3130. JOHN FLEMING CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 20, 1877. He graduated in medicine at Tulane Medical College, New Orleans, La., in May, 1906. His address is Chamberlain Sanitarium, Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3131. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, JR., b. July 18, 1880; m. ETT — ELISE JONES June 1, 1905.
They reside in Natchez, Miss.
Child:—

IX—5978. Charles Thomson Chamberlain (4th), b. Mar. 29, 1906.

VIII—3132. ANNIE BUCK CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 24, 1882. Her probable address is Natchez, Miss.

VII—1156. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. WILLIAM HENRY KER Feb. 1, 1871.
He d. Nov. 24, 1902. Her residence is Natchez, Miss.
Children:—

VIII—3133. Charles Thomson Ker, b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. July —, 1873.
VIII—3134. John Ker, b. Nov. 8, 1878; m.
He resides at Portland, Ore.
VIII—3135. Pamelia Archer Ker, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1899.
VIII—3136. William H. Ker, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1887; d. June 11, 1888.

VII—1157. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T, Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. SALLIE NEWMAN WELCH May 21, 1879, of Natchez, Miss., dau. of A. T. Welch, b. Sept. 26, 1855, in Concordia Parish, La.
They reside in Portland, Oregon.
The following is an account of his career to the time of publishing this genealogy:

HON. GEORGE E. CHAMBERLAIN.

Believers in the influence of heredity will find much to support their claims in the ancestral record of the Governor of Oregon, Hon. George Earl Chamberlain. The qualities that have given him an eminent position in the public life of the Northwest are his by inheritance from a long line of capable, scholarly and influential ancestors. The family of which he is a member, came from England at an early period in American history and settled among the pioneers of Pennsylvania. His grandfather, Dr. Joseph Chamberlain, a native of Delaware was one of the distinguished physicians at Newark, that state. The lady whom he married also came of a prominent pioneer family. Her uncle, Charles Thompson, who served as secretary of the Continental Congress from 1774 to 1789, was born in Ireland, of Scotch lineage, November 29th, 1729. Accompanied by three sisters he settled at New Castle, Del., in 1741, and there became a teacher in the Friends' Academy. In 1758 he was one of the agents appointed to treat with the Indians at Oswego, and while there was adopted by the Delawares, who conferred upon him an Indian name meaning "One who speaks with truth." The possessor of literary ability, he left his imprint upon the literature of his age through his "Harmony of the Five Gospels," a translation of the Old and New Testaments, and an inquiry into

HON. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN (No. 1157)

facing p. 320

the cause of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawneee Indians. His private file of letters containing communications written to him while secretary of the Continental Congress and before that time, is among the most valued possessions of Governor Chamberlain, and contains letters from all the leading men of that day.

In the family of Dr. Joseph Chamberlain was a son, Charles Thomson Chamberlain, a native of Newark, Del., and a graduate of Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia. After receiving the degree of M. D., he settled in Natchez, Miss., in 1837, as offering a favorable opening for a professional man. During the years that followed, he built up a large practice and established an enviable reputation for skill in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. An evidence of his kindly spirit of devotion to duty and self-sacrificing labors for others is shown by his record during the yellow fever epidemic of 1871. At that time, when many physicians felt justified in considering their own health, he attended patients night and day, without thought of self, until at last he was stricken with the disease and soon died.

The wife of Dr. Charles T. Chamberlain was Pamelia H .Archer, a native of Harford county, Md., and now a resident of Natchez, Miss. Her father, Hon. Stevenson Archer, was born in Harford county, and graduated from Princeton College, 1805, after which he became an attorney. He served in Congress from 1811 to 1817 from Maryland, and in the latter year accepted an appointment from Mississippi Territory with gubernatorial powers, and resigned later. From 1819 to 1821 he again represented his district in Congress where he was a member of the committee on foreign affairs. In 1825 he was elected one of the justices of the Court of Appeals of Maryland, which office he held until his death in 1848, at which time he was chief justice. His father, John Archer, M. D., was a native of Harford county, Md., born in 1741. After graduating at Princeton in 1760, he studied for the ministry, but throat trouble rendering pulpit work inadvisable, he turned his attention to medicine. The first medical diploma ever issued in the new world was given to him by the Philadelphia Medical College. In 1776 he was elected a member of the convention which framed the Constitution and Bill of Rights of Maryland. At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, he had command of a military company, the first enrolled in Harford county, and was a member of the State Legislature. After the war he practiced his profession and several important discoveries in therapeutics are credited to him. In 1797 he was a presiedntial elector and from 1801 to 1807 was a member of Congress from Maryland. His death occurred in 1810. The Archer family is of Scotch-Irish descent and was represented among the earliest settlers of Harford county, where for generations htey wielded wide influence. It is worthy of record that the portrait of Hon. Stevenson Archer appears among those of distinguished men of Maryland placed in the new courthouse in Baltimore, that state, and also adorns the courthouse in his native county.

In a family of five children, Hon. George Earle Chamberlain was third in order of birth. His name comes to him from an uncle, George Earle, who who one of the noted men of Maryland, and assistant postmaster general of the United States during General Grant's term as President. In his native city of Natchez, Miss., he received such advantages as the public schools afforded. On leaving school in 1870, he clerked in a mercantile store. Two years later, entering college at Lexington, Va., he took the regular course of study in the Washington and Lee University, from which he was graduated in July of 1876, with the degrees of A. B. and B. L. Shortly after his graduation he returned to Natchez, where he remained until after the presidential election. However, prospects for success in the south were not encouraging at that time, and he determined to seek a more favorable opening. With this purpose in view he came to Oregon, which has been his home since his arrival December 6th, 1876. Early in 1877 he taught a country school and in the latter part of the year was appointed deputy clerk of Linn County, which position he held until the summer of 1879. During 1880 he was elected to the lower house of the legislature and in 1884 became district attorney for the third judicial district of Oregon. In the discharge of the duties of these various offices he gave satisfaction to all concerned, evincing wide professional knowledge and resourcefulness. His talents being recognized by the governor, he was given the appointment of attorney-general of Oregon on the creation of that office by act of legislature in 1891, his appointment bearing date of May 21, 1891. For a short time before this he had been interested in the banking business at Albany, being connected first with the First National Bank, and later with the Linn County National Bank.

At the general election following his appointment, he was elected attorney-general on the Democratc ticket, receiving a majority of about five hundred, notwithstanding the fact that the Republican majority in Oregon at that time was about ten thousand. In 1900, he was elected district attorney of Multnomah county by a majority of eleven hundred and sixty-two, the county being then about four thousand Republican. The highest honor of his life came to him, unsolicited in 1902, when the Democrats nom-

inated him for governor by acclamation. In the election that followed he received a majority of two hundred and fifty-six over the Republican candidate, although on the congressional vote the state at the time was nearly fifteen thousand Republican. In 1906 he was again nominated by his party for Governor, and was re-elected by a majority of twenty-five hundred over his opponent, being the only Democrat elected.

These figures are indicative of his popularity, not only with his own party, but with the general public. Among his large circle of friends and admirers are many who, though of different political faith, have yet such a warm regard for the man himself and such a firm faith in his ability to guide aright the ship of state, that many thousand votes were given him by people accustomed to vote another ticket than his own. It is doubtful if any public man possesses greater strength among the people of the state. Through the long period of his residence here, he has won and maintained the confidence of the people, and his upright life, combined with unusual mental gifts, has given him his present prominence and prestige.

In Natchez, Miss., Mr. Chamberlain married Miss Sally N. Welch, who was born near that city, a descendant of an old Revolutionary family from New England. Her father, A. T. Welch, a native of New Hampshire, was a large planter near Natchez, the possessor of abundant means that rendered possible the giving of valuable educational advantages to his children. Mrs. Chamberlain was graduated from the Natchez Institute and is a lady of culture and refinement, an active member of the Calvary Presbyterian Church and also a member of the Eastern Star.

The Commercial Club, of Portland, Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, University Club and Oregon State Historical Society, number Governor Chamberlain among their members. A life member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks in Portland, he is past exalted ruler of the local lodge. While at Albany he joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which he is past noble grand and a demitted member of lodge and encampment. Interested in the Knights of Pythias, he is past chancellor of Laurel Lodge, No. 7 at Albany. His record in Masonry is interesting and proves him to have been devoted to the lofty principles of that order. His initial experience with Masonry began in St. John's Lodge, No. 62, A. F. & A. M., at Albany, of which he is past master. At this writing his membership is in Williamette Lodge, No. 1 at Portland, and he is past grand orator of the Grand Lodge of Oregon. The Royal Arch degree was conferred upon him in Bailey Chapter No. 8 at Albany, in which he is past high priest, and he is also past grand high priest of the Grand Chapter of Oregon. He was raised to the Knight Templar degree in Temple Commandery No. 3, K. T., at Albany, in which he is past eminent commander. The thirty-second degree was conferred upon him in Oregon consistory No. 1, at Portland, and he is also identified with Al Kader Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

On January 19, 1909, the State legislature, which was Republican, elected him to succeed the Hon. C. W. Fulton in the United States Senate. Governor Chamberlain's election to the Senate was one of the great anomalies of American politics, the people having chosen him by direct vote and the Republican legislature being compelled to elect him instead of a man of their own faith. It marked the triumph of the direct vote by the people for the office of United States Senator.

It was also a great tribute to his personal popularity in the State, he having received thousands of votes from those not affiliated with the Democratic party.

In the Senate, Senator Chamberlain has been named on the following committees: The Committees on Agriculture and Forestry, Expenditures in the Interior Department, Irrigation and Reclamation of Arid Lands, Pacific railroads, Philippines, Printing and Public Lands.

Children:—

VIII—3137. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 12, 1880; m. DEBORAH SPENCER BOATNER Nov. 29, 1905, b. March 26, 1884, at Natchez, Miss; later of Vidalia, La.

He graduated at the Portland, Ore., High School and Academy in the class of 1903; then graduated at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, and a post-graduate of the New York Polyclinic and Eye and Ear Infirmary. He practices medicine as a specialist in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, with offices in Dekum Building and residence 574 Tillamook St., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—5979. Rita Chamberlain, b. Sept. 19, 1906, in Portland, Or.
IX—5980. John Boatner Chamberlain, b. 1908.

VIII—3138. SARAH NEWMAN CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 30, 1881; d. May 21, 1882.

VIII—3139. LUCY ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 29, 1883, in Albany, Ore; m. GEORGE FREDERICK BLAIR Sept. 4, 1905, son of Judge C. A. Blair, of the Supreme Court of Michigan.

They reside at 681 Tillamook St., Portland, Oregon.

Child:—

IX—5981. Lucy Blair, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

VIII—3140. MARGUERITE CHAMBERLAIN, b. Aug. 15, 1887; m. H. ROWAN GAITHER, 1907.

They reside at Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3141. CARRIE LEE CHAMBERLAIN, b. May 27, 1891.

VIII—3142. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN, JR., b. May 10, 1894.

VIII—3143. FANNIE WELCH CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 8, 1898.

VII—1158. LAURA TURPIN CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. JAMES A. JONES Nov. 21, 1889.

They were temporarily at Oceanside, Cal.; then returned to Natchez, Miss.

Child:—

VIII—3144. MAZIE FLEMING JONES, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

VII—1161. KATE ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. ALFRED VIDAL DAVIS Nov. 5, 1885. He d. March —, 1910.

They resided in Natchez, Miss. where he died.

Children:—

VIII—3145. ALFRED VIDAL DAVIS, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1886.

VIII—3146. LAURA ARCHER DAVIS, b. April 17, 1891.

VIII—3147. JOSEPHINE DAVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1893.

VIII—3148. LILLIE VIDAL DAVIS, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

VIII—3149. CHARLES THOMSON C. DAVIS, b. Nov. 27, 1900.

Issue of Mary Chamberlain (No. 324) and George Earle.

VIII—1162½. BESSIE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

(This record was obtained after the numbering was completed.)

VII—1163. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE (Mary, Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 13, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1890; bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C.; m. ——— ———. She is dec'd.

He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.

Issue:—

VIII—3150. Emily Tilghman Earle.

She m. Berkeley Reynolds Davids. She is said to have removed to Long Island, N. Y.

VII—1164. BESSIE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (2d) (Mary 6); m. ROBERT W. McPHERSON, son of John D. McPherson and Elizabeth Webster.

He is deceased; bur. at Rock Creek Cemetery. No issue. They resided in Washington, D. C.

VII—1165. GEORGE EARLE, JR., (Mary 6), b. June 1, 1852; m. CAROLINE ADELAIDE NAYLOR Feb. 14, 1898, dau. of Rev. Stephen McGill Naylor and Lucretia Adelaide Donaldson.

They reside at Laurel, Prince George Co., Md. He is employed in the office of the City Surveyor, Washington, D. C., Municipal Building.

Issue:—

VIII—3151. Richard Tilghman Earle, 3d., b. Dec. 17, 1898.

VII—1166. MARY EARLE (Mary 6), m. HOWARD S. KNEEDLER.

Their address is 121 West Chestnut Ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3152. Edith Tilghman Kneedler.
VIII—3153. Howard S. Kneedler, Jr.

VII—1167. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), m. LEOLA MOULTON.

He is in the Navy Dept. in the State, War and Navy Building, Washington, D. C. His address is 2515 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3154. Katharine Earle
VIII—3155. A girl, b. May 1, 1910.

VII—1168. SUZANNE FRISBY EARLE (Mary 6), m. M. OGDEN JONES.

M. second, SAMUEL F. EMMONS.

He is connected with the Geological Dept. of the U. S. Government at Washington, D. C., with address 1721 H St., N. W.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3156. Carolyn Ogden.

VII—1169. KATHARINE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), m. HENRY BRIGHAM LOOKER, son of Thomas H. Looker, Paymaster Gen., U. S. Navy, b. April 10, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1905.

Her address is 1312 Thirteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VIII—3157. Reginald Earle Looker, b. Feb. 11, 1895.

Issue of Anna M. Chamberlain (No. 327) and Albert H. Barnes.

VII—1170. JOSEPHINE C. BARNES.

VII—1171. ELLEN BARNES.

They reside at 1330 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., but are frequently traveling abroad.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, PIERCE.

Issue of James W. Chamberlain (No. 335) and Anna M. Haderman.

VII—1172. GEORGE PIERCE CHAMBERLAIN (James W., Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1867, at Newark, Del.; m. ELLA WELLS Nov. 23, 1898, of Vicksburg, Miss., dau. of Dr. William Wells.

He is a bookkeeper; resides in Natchez, Miss. No children.

VII—1173. EDWARD NORMAN CHAMBERLAIN (James W. 6), b. May 4, 1870, at St. Joseph's, La.; m. JANE RAYMOND JEFFERIS Oct. 3, 1892. She d. Nov. 30, 1906.

He is an architect in Natchez, Miss., where he has a record for fine work.

Children, all born in Natchez, Miss.:—

VIII—3158. Lucy Jefferis Chamberlain, b. July 12, 1893.
VIII—3159. Anna Matilda Chamberlain, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
VIII—3160. Constance Kearney Chamberlain, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
VIII—3161. Jane Raymond Chamberlain, b. March 17, 1902.
VIII—3162. Edward Norman Chamberlain, b. Feb. 12, 1904.

VII—1174. MARY CHAMBERLAIN (James W. 6), b. Jan. 10, 1875.

She is a music teacher and conducts a private school; resides in Natchez, Miss.

Issue of Rev. George W. Chamberlain (No. 336) and Mary A. Annesley.

VII—1175. LAURA ANNESLEY CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Aug. 30, 1869, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; m. REV. WILLIAM WADDELL Jan. 12, 1897.

They reside at Ponte Nova, Bahia, Brazil.

Children:—

VIII—3163. Kenneth Chamberlain Waddell.
VIII—3164. Helen Annesley Waddell.
VIII—3165. Agnes Waddell.
VIII—3166. Richard Lord Waddell.

VII—1176. PIERCE ANNESLEY CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. April 1, 1872, in Sao Paulo, Brazil; m. JULIE B. LAW June 14, 1901.

He was a missionary in Bahia, Brazil, and living at Villa Nova da Rainha, but later returned to the U. S. and resides at Verona, N. J.

Issue:—

VIII—3167. Pierce Annesley Chamberlain.
VIII—3168. Ellen Margaret Chamberlain.

VII—1177. MARY CHRISTINE CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Nov. 2, 1873, in Sao Paula; d. Sept. 4, 1899, of yellow fever, at Feira da S. Anna, Bahia; unm.

VII—1179. HELEN ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Feb. 24, 1877, at Sao Paula.

She resides with her mother at Bridgeton, N. J.

VII—1180. GEORGE AGNEW CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. March 15, 1879, at Sao Paula.

In 1907 he was U. S. Consul at Pernambuco, one of the chief cities of Brazil; later he was promoted to vice consul to Portuguese East Africa.

VII—1181. DANIEL STEWART CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1899, of yellow fever, at Feira da S. Anna.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, PALMER.

Issue of Catherine Chamberlain (No. 338) and James McNeill.

VII—1182. GEORGE PALMER McNEILL (Catherine, Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 18, 1849; m. MARY SHEPHERD Dec. 19, 1872, born in Pittsboro, N. C.

They resided several years in Fayetteville, N. C., and thence moved to Charlottesville, Va.

Issue, all born in Fayetteville:—

VIII—3169. JAMES HIPKINS McNEILL, b. Aug. —, 1873.

VIII—3170. JESSIE SHEPHERD McNEILL, b. 1875; m. RICHARD KER.

They reside at Staunton, Va.

Issue:—

IX—5982. Richard Ker, Jr.
IX—5983. George Ker.
IX—5984. Howard Chamberlain Ker.
IX—5985. Charles Douglas Ker.

VIII—3171. CHARLES THOMSON McNEILL, b. Sept. —, 1876.
He is reported to have gone to Texas.

VIII—3172. KATE DOUGLAS McNEILL.
She went to New York.

VIII—3173. GEORGE PALMER McNEILL, JR., b. 1891.

VII—1184. KATE RUFFIN McNEILL (Catharine 6), b. June 19, 1854, in Newark Del.; m. JOSEPH UTLEY Oct. 22, 1874.

They reside in Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue born there:—

VIII—3174. Kate Chamberlain Utley, b. 1875; d. March 7, 1906; m. Frank Dixon, of Charlotte, N. C.
VIII—3175. Minerva Lea Ruffin Utley, b. April —, 1876.

VIII—3176. MARY SHEPHERD UTLEY, m. ALBERT H. SLOCUM.

Their address is Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue:—

IX—5986. Howard Chamberlain Slocum.
IX—5987. Katherine McNeill Slocum.

VIII—3177. JAMES McNEILL UTLEY; d. 1894.

VII—1186. JOHN ROSE McNEILL, (Catherine 6), b. Aug. 9, 1861 (?); m. IDA MOORE.

Their address is Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue:—

VIII—3178. John Rose McNeil, d. in infancy.
VIII—3179. Susan Moore McNeill.
VIII—3180. Grace Chamberlain McNeill.
VIII—3181. Thomas Ruffin McNeill.
VIII—3182. Allison McNeill.
VIII—3183. Annie Taylor McNeill.

Issue of Clara Chamberlain (No. 343) and George Kerr, born near Newark, Del.

VII—1188. MARY GILLESPIE KERR (Clara, Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 17, 1873.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1189. ANDREW KERR (Clara 6), b. April 10, 1875; m. LILLIE B. JONES Oct. 3, 1899, dau. of Edward Jones.

He is a civil engineer with residence at Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3184. Andrew Kerr, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1904.

VII—1190. HELEN MARGARETTA KERR (Clara 6), b. June 18, 1881; m. PROF. ARTHUR J. WOOD July 26, 1904, son of De Volsom Wood and Frances Hart, of New York.

He is a professor at the Pennsylvania State College, near Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3185. Reginald DeVolsom Wood, b. June 18, 1907.

VII—1191. ALICE GRACE KERR (Clara 6), b. May 9, 1885.

She resides with her parents.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, ANN.

Ch. of Samuel T. Meeteer (No. 344) and Mary C. Brayton, born in Kankakee, Co., Ill.

VII—1192. JESSIE W. MEETEER (Samuel, Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. April 11, 1864; m. DR. EDWIN C. BLISS Jan. 15, 1890, son of Harvey Bliss and Elenora Roy Rose, b. Aug. 17, 1859.

Their residence is 610 Main St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—3186. Esther Bliss, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
VIII—3187. Edwin Bliss, b. June 3, 1895.

VII—1193. SAMUEL J. MEETEER (Samuel 6), b. May 16, 1867; d. June 14, 1894; m. NANNIE MAY ROSEBROUGH Nov. 24, 1892.

They resided at Little River, Rise Co., Kan., where he died and was buried. His widow resides at Builingam, Osage Co., Kan.

Child:—

VIII—3188. Edith Meeteer, b. Nov. 5, 1893.

Issue of Joseph C. Meeteer (No. 345) and Henrietta Churchman.

VII—1194. MARTHA W. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. May 4, 1850, at Newkirk farm, New Castle Co., Del.; m. JAMES MUSGROVE Jan. 19, 1893, son of William Musgrove and Eliza Anderson.

They reside at Merchantville, N. J. No issue.

VII—1195. FRANK C. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 18, 1852, at Newark, Del.; m. MARGARETTA REAMER April 2, 1896 (?), dau. of Henry Reamer and Christie King.

He is an attorney-at-law, with office in Camden, N. J., and residence in West Haddonfield.

Child:—

VIII—3189. Francis Churchman Meeteer, b. April 29, 1901.

VII—1196. ANNIE M. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 14, 1855, at Newark, Del.; unm.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1197. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. June 1, 1857, at Laporte, Ind.; unm.

The following account is taken from a local paper of March 14, 1906:—

The announcement of the appointment of Henrietta Josephine Meeteer to succeed Dean Elizabeth Bond, of Swarthmore College, was made yesterday. Dean Bond tendered her resignation to the Board of Managers last fall, to take effect at the end of the present year.

Miss Meeteer's home is in Camden, N. J., and she comes from a Friend's family. She completed the teacher's course at the University of Pennsylvania during the years 1896-1900, and later took a special course in Latin in the graduate department. In the fall of 1901, Miss Meeteer was appointed to the Frances Sargent Pepper Fellowship in classical language at the University of Pennsylvania, which honor she held for three successive years, receiving the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in June, 1904.

Dr. Meeteer began her work as teacher in 1887. She taught in well-known preparatory schools in Philadelphia. In the fall of 1904, she was appointed Dean of Women in the University of Colorado, from which position she comes to Swarthmore. In Colorado, Miss Meeteer originated and has put into operation a system of unification among the girls of the university. So successful and practical has this system become, that she is now able to turn over to her successor the direction of the work without im-

Miss Meeteer will begin her duties at Swarthmore next fall, well prepared for the work that is before her. In addition to her services as dean, she will teach two or three courses in the department of Latin and Greek. With her scholarship represented by her work at the University of Pennsylvania, her experience as teacher in secondary schools and in a university; with a love for and faith in young people, Miss Meeteer combines the qualities and attainments desired in the women chosen to direct, the moral, intellectual, and social life of the young women of Swarthmore College.

VII—1198. SAMUEL MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 14, 1859, at Blue Island, Ill.; m. LOUISA KING Feb. 10, 1887, dau. of Judge Alexander King and Mary Watson, b. 1857.

He is a Morocco broker in New York, with residence in Hackensack, N. J.

Children:—

VIII—3190. Henrietta King Meeteer, b. Jan. 9, 1888; d. Oct. 23, 1892.
VIII—3191. Mary Louise Meeteer, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

VII—1199. MARGARET COOKE MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 11, 1861, at Chicago, Ill.; m. WILLIAM VANBUREN Nov. 8, 1888, son of James and Harriet VanBuren, d. Mar. —, 1906.

He was an attorney-at-law with residence in Indianapolis, Ind., R. D. 19.

Children:—

VIII—3192. Ruth Allen VanBuren, b. March 30, 1894.
VIII—3193. Josephine Meeteer VanBuren, b. Dec. 23, 1895; d. Feb. 13, 1907.

VII—1200. CHURCHMAN MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 1, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; m. MARY WETHERALL WATSON Oct. 2, 1897, dau. of Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Wetherall.

He is an engraver with residence in Camden, N. J. No children.

Issue of William H. Meeteer (No. 346) and Margaret Horsey.

VII—1202. MARGARET HORSEY MEETEER (William, Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. May 31, 1874; d. Jan. 5, 1899; m. WILLIAM McKENNEY June 27, 1894, son of William McKenney and Eleanor Lux Goldsborough, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

He is of the firm of McKinney & Keating, insurance agents; also a director of the Centerville National Bank, of Centerville, Queen Anne Co., Md., in which town he resides.

Issue:—

VIII—3194. William McKenney, b. May 14, 1895.

Issue of Edward B. Meeteer (No. 349) and Harriet Louisa Simons

VII—1203. FRANK C. MEETEER (Edward 6), b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. GRACE DUNLAP, 1890, at Lodi, Wis.

He is a photographer with residence at Grand Rapids, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—3195. Hazel Irene Meeteer, b. 1891.
VIII—3196. Edward Dunlap Meeteer, b. 1895.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, WILLIAM P.

Issue of William G. Palmer, M. D. (No. 350) and Elizabeth D. Jackson.

VII—1204. ELIZABETH GRAY PALMER (William G., William

P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1848, Bladensburg, Md.; m. DR. WILLIAM L. ROBINS Dec. 19, 1894.

He practices in Washington, D. C., and makes a specialty of nervous diseases, with residence at 1700 Thirteenth St., N. W. No children.

VII—1205. WILLIAM BLADEN PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Feb. 24, 1850, at Bladensburg, Md.; m. LOVINA SALOME WOEKE Aug. 19, 1888, at Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Rev. Albert Woeke, b. Nov. —, 1856.

He went to Chicago in 1887, but returned to Washington, D. C., in 1896. He is a merchant at Corner of 9th and I Sts., N. W., with residence at 609 I St., N. E., that city. No issue.

VII—1206. FANNIE GRAY PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Aug. 20, 1853, at Washington; unm.

She resides in Washington, D. C.

VII—1207. BENJAMIN LOUNDES PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Nov. 20, 1856; m. SADIE A. FULLER May 7, 1898.

Their address is Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. No issue.

VII—1208. HELEN PINCKNEY PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Sept. 23, 1860.

She resides in Washington, D. C.

Issue of Moses G. Palmer (No. 351) and Carry Gear.

VII—1209. WALTER GRAY PALMER (Moses 6), b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. July 22, 1901; m. LELIA STEVENS Jan. 29, 1895.

Their residence is not given; probably St. Louis, Mo.

Child:—

VIII—3197. PAULINE PICKERING PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

VII—1210. JESSIE PALMER (Moses G. 6), b. Dec. 26, 1869; unm.

She resides at 4147 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Issue of Eliza P. Palmer (No. 353) and John T. Towers.

VII—1211. WILLIAM P. TOWERS (Eliza 6), b. Jan. 29, 1857; m. OCTAVIA L. ADAMS Oct. 12, 1892, dau. of A. Jackson Adams and second wife, Jane Johnson.

They reside in Washington, D. C. No children.

By Second Husband, Richard H. Griffith.

VII—1212. CLEORA P. GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. JOHN H. R. WOLFE Oct. 17, 1889.

They reside in Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

VIII—3198. John H. R. Wolfe, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1892.
VIII—3199. Humphrey Dorsey Wolfe, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

VII—1213. ELIZA BOWIE GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Mar. 18, 1870; m. JOHN A. DORSEY Aug. 26, 1893.

Their child:—

VIII—3200. Emma Dorsey, b. May 8, 1894.

M. second, JOSEPH BLOUNT Nov. 27, 1901.

They reside in Washington, D. C.

Children:—

VIII—3201. Dorothy Lamar Blount, b. April 13, 1903.
VIII—3202. Maud Griffith Blount, b. April 6, 1905.

VII—1214. ELLEN CUYLER GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. April 9, 1872; m. WILLIAM L. MATHEWS Nov. 28, 1888.

They reside in Washington, D. C.

Children:—

VIII—3203. Richard Griffith Mathews, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
VIII—3204. Eliza Bowie Mathews, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
VIII—3205. Helen Palmer Mathews, b. June 12, 1894; d. May —, 1900.

VII—1215. MAUD MERRITT GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Dec. 11, 1873; m. STEPHEN B. DORSEY April 19, 1897.

They reside near Unity P. O., Montgomery Co., Md. No children.

VII—1216. LILLY M. GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. July 21, 1876; m. GEORGE S. BARBOUR Feb. 13, 1900.

They reside in New York City. No children.

VII—1217. RICHARD H. GRIFFITH, JR., b. May 28, 1878; d. July 6, 1879.

Issue of Benjamin D. Palmer (No. 359) and Mary J. Mackall, born at Woodlawn farm, Montgomery Co., Md.

VII—1218. ROBERT McGILL PALMER, b. Oct. 17, 1880; m. MARY LE CLAIRE BOSLEY June 2, 1908, dau. of Dr. James Bosley (Health Commissioner of Baltimore, Md.), and Mary L. C. Waters.

He is with the U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co., of Baltimore, Md., where they reside.

VII—1219. WILLIAM PENNELL PALMER, b. March 2, 1882; m. MARCIA SWORMSTEDT Aug. 3, 1907, of Washington, D. C., dau. of John S. Swormstedt and Marcia Carter.

They reside on and farm his father's plantation, "Woodlawn," with address Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3206. John McGill Palmer, b. April 27, 1908.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, PENNELL.

Issue of Edward L. Palmer (No. 363) and Susan C. Boyd, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1221. ALBERT G. PALMER (Edward L., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1860; m. JULIA MARY ELEANOR MENARD, 1 mo. 29, 1896, dau. of John B. Menard and Ellen D. Grubb (William, Curtis), b. 6 mo. 9, 1869.

They reside on the farm of his grandfather, near Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3207. Curtis Grubb Palmer, b. 8-24-1897.
VIII—3208. Eleanor Livingston Palmer, b. 4-19-1901.
VIII—3209. Julia Hilda Palmer, b. 12-7-1904.

VII—1222. ELEANOR BOYD PALMER (Edward L. 6), b. 12 mo. 18, 1862; m. CARROLL R. WILLIAMS 1 mo. 23, 1890, son of John S. Williams and Rachel P. Magill,* b. 8 mo. 2, 1858.

He is an attorney-at-law and a manager of the Delaware River Bridge at New Hope, Pa., with office at Room 1112 Stephen Girard Bldg., 21 South 12th St., and residence 3606 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3210. Catherine Boyd Williams, b. 9-6-1891.
VIII—3211. John Williams, II., b. 4-8-1893.
VIII—3212. Carroll R. Williams, Jr., b. 9-23-1903.

VII—1223. ELSIE PALMER (Edward L. 6), b. 12 mo. 17, 1865; m. THOMAS JANNEY BROWN 10 mo. 17, 1894, son of William Brown and Lydia N. Janney, b. 5 mo. 26, 1867, at Lincoln, Loudon Co., Va.

He is a general agent of The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Pa., at Washington, D. C. His address is 1319 F St., N. W.

Issue:—

Note.—Rachel P. Magill was a sister to Edward H. Magill, A. M., many years President of Swarthmore College.

VIII—3213. Janet McPherson Brown, b. 1-6-1896.
VIII—3214. Boyd Janney Brown, b. 4-19-1898.
VIII—3215. Elsie Palmer Brown, b. 1-10-1901.
VIII—3216. Virginia Neill Brown, b. 7-13-1903.
VIII—3217. Thomas McPherson Brown, b. 6-29-1906.

VII—1224. JANET McPHERSON PALMER (Edward 6), b. 11 mo. 20, 1871; m. ROBERT EMMETT ROBINSON 11 mo. 17, 1897. He is a son of Robert Emmett Robinson and Maria J. Kates, b. 4 mo. 28, 1871.

"He is senior member of the firm of R. E. Robinson & Co., (formerly Dick & Robinson) Bankers, No. 30 Broad Street, New York, and Philadelphia, with residence Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y. He is a grandson of Robert Randolph Robinson who, with his sons, John Norris and Robert Emmett, established the oldest private banking house in Delaware, John Norris afterwards becoming a member of the firm of Drexel, Morgan & Co., of New York."

Children:—

VIII—3218. Catherine Palmer Robinson, b. 11-6-1898.
VIII—3219. Dorothy Robinson, b. 3-9-1902; d. 1-8-1907.
VIII—3220. Janet McPherson Robinson, b. 11-12-1904.
VIII—3221. Robert E. Robinson, Jr., b. 5-21-1906.

VII—1225. EDWARD LIVINGSTON PALMER, JR., (Edward L. 6), b. 5 mo. 26, 1877; m. JESSIE M. LOEFFLER 6 mo. 26, 1907, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of John Loeffler and Rachel Ann Owens, b. 11 mo. 29, 1877.

He is an architect, and has charge of extensive building operations at Roland Park, Baltimore, Md., with residence at 216 Longwood Road.

Issue of Charles McP. Palmer (No. 364) and Jane S. Nickelson, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1226. ALBERT N. PALMER (Charles, Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 24, 1868; m. ELIZABETH GILBERT, of New York. No children.

He is employed with the Copper Wire Works at Pautucket, R. I., and travels in its interests, going, amongst other places, to Mexico, Cuba, etc.

Issue of John McP. Palmer (No. 368) and Anna L. Ford, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1227. MAGGIE G. PALMER, b. 2 mo. 27, 1870; d. 2 mo. 27 1870.

VII—1228. WALTER McP. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 26, 1872; d. 5 mo. 6, 1872.

VII—1229. MARY ANN PALMER (John M., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 11, 1875; unm.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1230. JOHN HOWARD PALMER (John M. 6), b. Mar. 7, 1877; m. BARBARA CHANDLER Jan. 11, 1906, dau. of Walter G. Chandler and Caroline Barber.

They reside in Rowland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3222. Elizabeth Palmer, b. June 16, 1907.

Issue of Arthur W. Palmer (No. 369) and Elizabeth Thackara, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1231. EMMA LOUISE PALMER (Arthur, Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. May 7, 1875; m. REV. HARRIS MALINCKRODT Jan. 9, 1901, b. Oct. —, 1874 (?).

He is a P. E. Rector; had charge of a church first at Winton and afterwards at Charlotte, N. C. No children.

VII—1232. ARTHUR W. PALMER, JR., b. Jan. 31, 1878; d. young (?).

VII—1233. REBECCA McPHERSON PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. young (?).

VII—1234. OWEN THACKARA PALMER, b. Nov. 2, 1885; unm.

His home residence is Baltimore, Md. He is a civil engineer, and has been engaged in various parts of the country, lately in New Orleans and Mississippi.

Issue of Mary Ann M. Palmer (No. 370) and George W. C. Beall.

VII—1235. EDWARD PALMER BEALL (Mary A., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Aug 21, 1875; m. ELIZABETH MAGRUDER Mar. —, 1908.

He is farming the home farm, "Sunnyside"; address, Derwood, Md.

VII—1236. FRANK FORREST BEALL (Mary 6), b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. HARRIET ROSE FECHTIG April 20, 1904, dau. of Dr. Fechtig, of Hagerstown, Md., b. Sept. 1, 1877.

They reside in Providence, R. I., where he is employed in the Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company. He was also in Mexico for some time establishing a plant for the company.

Issue:—

VIII—3223. Helen Louise Beall, b. Feb. 10, 1906.
VIII—3224. Frank Forrest Beall, b. July 12, 1908.

VII—1237. ALBERT PALMER BEALL (Mary A. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1879; m. MARGARET DORSEY WATERS Dec. 14, 1905, dau. of Thomas Worthington Waters, of Olney, Md., b. Oct. 14, 1882.

He is a farmer in Montgomery Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3225. Albert Palmer Beall, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1906.
VIII—3226. Mary Emma Beall, b. May 26, 1908.

VII—1238. GEORGE W. C. BEALL, JR., (Mary A. 6), b. Jan. 18, 1882.

He is a bookkeeper; was with the Grant Manufacturing Co., Washington, D. C.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, HANNAH P.

Issue of H. Howard Smith (No. 371) and Hannah Rachel Cameron, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—1239. ALICE E. SMITH, b. 3 mo. 4, 1870; d. 6 mo. 8, 1870.

VII—1240. ANNA GILPIN SMITH (H. Howard, Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1870 (twin); m. JAMES WATT GRAHAM 10 mo. 11, 1894, son of David L. Graham and Janet Watt.

They reside in Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

VIII—3227. Laura Smith Graham, b. 12-14-1895.
VIII—3228. Janet Watt Graham, b. 4-21-1897.

By Second Wife, Eva B. Kendall.

VII—1241. HOWARD KENDALL SMITH (H. Howard 6), b. 8 mo. 10, 1883; unm.

He removed in 1907 to Spokane, Wash., with address (1908) 301 Riverside Ave., that city.

VII 1242. FRANCIS PALMER SMITH (H. Howard 6), b. 3 mo. 27, 1886; m. ELLA SORIN 6 mo. 15, 1910, dau. of W. A. Sorin.

He graduated 6 mo., 1907. as an architect at the University of Pennsylvania; he was located in Hayden Building, Columbus, O.

He is a civil engineer and is a professor in the Georgia School of Technology, at Atlanta, Ga.

Issue of R. Clinton Smith (No. 375) and Mary E. Smith.

VII—1243. ETHEL G. M. CLINTON SMITH (R. Clinton, Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 14, 1876. She resides with her mother, with address, Darlington, Md.

VII—1244. GEORGE V. CLINTON SMITH (R. Clinton 6), b. 1 mo. 10, 1880; m. AMY FARADAY 5 mo. 22, 1909, dau. of Jacob Faraday.

He is a civil engineer and is an assistant supervisor on the P. R. R. with residence at Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH, EDITH.

Issue of Catharine S. Morris (No. 377) and Benjamin Furness, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1245. JOHN M. FURNESS (Catharine, Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 29, 1857; m. LAURA M. KING 11 mo. 24, 1881, dau. of Vincent King and Ann Eliza Morrison, b. July 25, (1859 or 60).

He is a farmer with address Nottingham R. F. D., Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3229. Mary A. Furness, b. 10-14-1882.
VIII—3230. Benjamin Furness, b. 12-21-1883.
VIII—3231. Carl Furness, b. 9-7-1885.
VIII—3232. Margaret H. Furness, b. 12-29-1886; d. 8-5-1887.
VIII—3233. Vincent K. Furness, b. 2-19-1888.
VIII—3234. Catharine S. Furness, b. 2-2-1890; d. 7-27-1890.
VIII—3235. Catharine M. Furness, b. 7-9-1891; d. 9-26-1891.
VIII—3236. Ruth Furness, b. 9-3-1893.
VIII—3237. Catharine S. Furness, b. 11-30-1894.

VII—1247. MARY FURNESS (Catharine 6), b. 4 mo. 22, 1861; m. FRANK HARKNESS 11 mo 30, 1882, son of Adam Harkness and Mary A. Young, b. 4 mo. 6, 1859.

He farmed for several years, then removed to Philadelphia and went into the meat trade with residence 2303 N. Woodstock St.

Child:—

VIII—3238. ALFRED S. HARKNESS, b. 7 mo. 24, 1884.

He is a clerk with Baily, Banks & Biddle; also a night student at Temple College, Philadelphia.

Issue of Abraham W. Morris (No. 380) and Claritta Pickering, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1248. JOHN V. MORRIS, b. 12 mo. 13, 1870; d. 7 mo. 7, 1884.

VII—1249. EDITH P. MORRIS (Abraham, Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1871; m. HOWARD ENGLAND 1 mo. 24, 1894, son of Job and Mary England, b. May 13, 1870.

Their address is Rising Sun, Md. R F. D. 1.

Children:—

VIII—3239. Norman P. England, b. 11-25-1894.
VIII—3240. Claretta England, b. 9-24-1896.

VIII—3241. Eugene England, b. 10-6-1898.
VIII—3242. Clyde England, b. 11-9-1900.
VIII—3243. Howard A. England, b. 2-19-1903.
VIII—3244. Charles J. England, b. 12-13-1905.

VII—1250. CHARLES H. MORRIS (Abraham 6), b. 12 mo. 14, 1872; m. GERTRUDE MARTINDALE 5 mo. 3, 1899, dau. of Amos and Gertrude Martindale, b. 2 mo. 10, 1878.

Their address is North East, Md., R. F. D. 1.

Children:—

VIII—3245. Helen Morris, b. 5-25-1900; d. 2-19-1901.
VIII—3246. Harry M. Morris, b. 10-23-1901.
VIII—3247. Charles E. Morris, b. 10-27-1902.
VIII—3248. Gertrude C. Morris, b. 2-3-1905.

Issue of William L. Morris (No. 384) and Georgie S. Dill, born at Frederick, Md.

VII—1251. EDITH M. MORRIS (William E. 6), b. June 10, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1905; m. RICHARD S. WEST Oct. 30, 1902.

Children:—

VIII—3249. Richard S. West, Jr., b. June 30, 1903.
VIII—3250. William Morris West, b. Jan. 15, 1905.

VII—1252. WILLIAM F. MORRIS (William 6), b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. JENNIE TURNER Nov. 24, 1903.

They removed from Nashville, Tenn., in 1904, to Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

VII—1253. GERTRUDE D. MORRIS (William 6), b. Sept. 27, 1879; m. SANDY J. UNDERWOOD Oct. 7, 1903.

They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Child:—

VIII—3251. Sandy J. Underwood, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH, WILSON.

Issue of Rees Palmer (No. 387) and Mary S. Nields, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1254. GEORGE JAQUETTE PALMER (Rees, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. June 25, 1862; m. MARGARET JOHNSON July 24, 1889, dau. of Thomas W. Johnson and Sarah Poole* b. July 19, 1863, at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.

Note.—Sarah Poole, was a dau. of Wesley Poole (b. April 14, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1904) and Mary Williams, (d. Oct. 3, 1890). Wesley was a son of Thomas Poole and Elizabeth Barlow. Thomas W. Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1833, was a successful teacher and afterwards agriculturist. He was a son of William Johnson, who m. Eliza A. Talley and resided at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa. William was a son of Robert Johnson, whose father served in the patriot army and was killed at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776.

He managed his father's store from Jan. 1888 to 1900, when he purchased the stock and also that of his Uncle Eli, and has since conducted the business on an extensive scale on Market St., with residence 419 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

They are members, and he a trustee of the M. E. church.

Children:—

VIII—3252. Emma Johnson Palmer, b. June 27, 1891.
VIII—3253. Mary Edna Palmer, b. April 10, 1896.

VII—1256. MARY NIELDS PALMER (Rees 6), b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. JOSIAH BOND FAIRLAMB Sept. 14, 1899, son of R. Crosby Fairlamb and Lucretia M. Bond, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

(R. Crosby, a son of Nicholas Fairlamb and Mary Walter, b. 9 mo. 26, 1820; d. 2 mo. 29, 1896, and Lucretia M., a dau. of Josiah Bond and Martha Hilliard, of Salem, N. J., b. 3 mo. 5, 1838; d. 2 mo. 28, 1906.)

He went to Colorado for a few years, then returned and resides in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is in business.

Child:—

VIII—3254. Elsie Palmer Fairlamb, b. Jan. 1, 1902, at Col. Springs; d. Oct. 12, 1902, at West Chester, Pa.

VII—1257. CHARLES REES PALMER (Rees 6), b. July 10, 1870; m. ELIZABETH R. WOOD Feb. 14, 1894, dau. of Dr. Henry Clay Wood and Hannah Haines, b. May 12, 1872, in Avondale, Pa.

He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1893, and at once entered upon practice in West Chester, Pa., where he has an extensive patronage, and is a highly recognizezd member of various medical bodies. In religion he is a Presbyterian. He is also affiliated with various Masonic bodies and St. John Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar, of Philadelphia. He is also a member of the order of B. P. O. E.

Children, born in West Chester, Pa:—

VIII—3255. Elizabeth Hoopes Palmer, b. Nov. 1, 1895.
VIII—3256. Charles Rees Palmer, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1898.
VIII—3257. Marie Palmer, b. April 12, 1900; d. April 25, 1900.

VII—1258. ELIZA D. PALMER (Rees 6), b. Mar. 28, 1872.
She resides with her mother at West Chester, Pa.

VII—1259. HENRY RALPH PALMER (Rees 6), b. April 28, 1875; d. Mar. 18, 1902; unm.

He graduated from the West Chester High School and in the engineering department at Lehigh University, Pa., and was employed with the United Gas Improvement Co., in Patterson, N. J., where he died; buried in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Eli Palmer (No. 388) and Marianna Smedley, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1260. LUIDA BELLE PALMER (Eli, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. FRANK MORTON JONES Sept. 5, 1900, of Wilmington, Del., where she had been teaching, and where they reside.

VII—1261. ALICE SMEDLEY PALMER (Eli 6), b. May 17, 1870.
She is principal of the Friends' Seminary, N. Y., with home address West Chester, Pa.

VII—1262. LOUIS JAQUETTE PALMER (Eli, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. May 24, 1874; m. ANNE KNOX BUZBY April 15, 1905, by Rev. Wm. H. Miller, of Bryn Mawr, dau. of George Percival Buzby and Ida Marian Ury, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. June 1, 1882.

He graduated at West Chester High School and afterwards at Haverford College, 1894. He taught four years at Pottstown, Pa., High School, and then as assistant principal at West Chester High School, and later was principal of the boys' school of Pennsylvania Institution for Instruction of the Blind in Philadelphia. He studied law and was admitted to the Chester county bar in 1902, and Philadelphia bar in 1903, and has an office at 711 Arcade Building. They are members of the P. E. church.

Child:—

VIII—3258. Marian Knox Palmer, b. Aug. 24, 1906.

VII—1263. FLORENCE ELGARDA PALMER (Eli 6), b. Sept. 5, 1879.
She is a teacher in the Friends' Seminary in New York City, with home address West Chester, Pa.

Issue of George W. Palmer (No. 389) and Hester Tucker, all born in West Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1264. WILLIAM H. PALMER (Geo. W., Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. March 7, 1867; m. ALICE WHITEHOUSE June 21, 1888, dau. of Thomas Whitehouse and Anna Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1868, in England.

He is in partnership with his father in the heater, range and roofing business.

Children:—

VIII—3259. Alice Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1889; d. same day.
VIII—3260. Emily H. Palmer, b. July 3, 1891.
VIII—3261. Esther Anna Palmer, b. July 7, 1893.
VIII—3262. Isaac Garrett Smedley Palmer, b. May 27, 1895.
VIII—3263. William Howard Palmer, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1899.

VII—1265. SARAH T. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. Oct. 5, 1869. She resides with her parents.

VII—1266. HARRY K. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. May 5, 1871; m. CATHARINE MILLINGER March 6, 1895, dau. of Harry Millinger and Emma Bratt, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

He is engaged in the heater, range and roofing trade at 4029 Lancaster Ave., and residence is 421 N. Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3264. Helen Hoskins Palmer, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
VIII—3265. Harry Millinger Palmer, b. Sept. 10, 1900.

VII—1267. ANNA M. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. Oct. 19, 1872. She resides at home.

VII—1268. EDITH M. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 24, 1875.

VII—1269. HELEN H. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. April 20, 1882; d. June 11, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON, THOMAS.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 390) and John M. Wilkinson.

VII—1270. CANBY STEEL WILKINSON (Sarah A., Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. March 2, 1847; m. MARY MARGARET SIMPSON Dec. 25, 1872, dau. of Robert and Mary Simpson, of Lycoming Co., Pa., b. Sept. 4, 1852.

He was an engineer for 40 years at Williamsport, Pa; was disabled. He was elected alderman of Tenth ward, that city, which office he now holds, with address 1418 West Fourth St.

Children:—

VIII—3266. EDWIN B. WILKINSON, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

He graduated at Lehigh University in 1901 as a chemist, and is with the N. J. Zinc Co., at Palmerton, Carbon Co., Pa.; m. BELLE ELVERSON June 1, 1903, of Newark, N. J.

Child:—

IX—5988. Elizabeth F. Wilkinson, b. Mar. 26, 1904.

VIII—3267. GEORGE NORMAN WILKINSON, b. Mar. 12, 1882; unm.

He is a taxidermist; also a student in Biology, 1907, at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

VII—1271. MARGARET ANN WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1876; m. HUGH BENTON ALEXANDER May 16, 1871, son of Thomas and Eliza Alexander, of Cecil Co., Md.; b. Aug. 13, 1837.

He resides on a farm, with address Blake, Cecil Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3268. Canby A. Alexander, b. March 1, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1901; unm.
VIII—3269. Sarah E. Alexander, b. Dec. 7, 1873; unm.
She resides with her father.

VII—1272. ANNA MARIA WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1876; m. ALFRED ELY Sept. 23, 1870, son of Amos and Eliza Ely. He d. Jan. 27, 1878; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery, Calvert, Md.

Child:—

VIII—3270. Ann Elizabeth Ely, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
She resides with her aunt, Sarah E. White. Her address is, Nottingham, Pa.

VII—1273. JAMES EDWIN T. WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. June 22, 1861; m. ELIZABETH G. BRITTON June 22, 1882, dau. of Charles Britton and Elizabeth Hess, of Philadelphia, and later of Lycoming Co., Pa.; b. Feb. 14, 1859.

He is an engineer, now with the fire department of Williamsport, with residence at 1538 Erie Ave.

Children:—

VIII—3271. MABEL ETHEL WILKINSON, b. June 22, 1883; m. WILLIAM FLEXER Sept. 25, 1907, son of Edward Flexer and Salina Houck, b. Sept. —, 1875.

He is a P. & R. conductor, with residence in Williamsport, Pa.

VIII—3272. EARL MILTON WILKINSON, b. June 25, 1891.

VIII—3273. LISLE BRITTON WILKINSON, b. June 25, 1891.

VII—1274. SARAH EVA WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. LEVI K. WHITE Oct. 7, 1886, son of John Roland and Sarah Elizabeth White, b. Dec. 18, 1864, near Glenroy, Pa.

He is a farmer, with address Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

Issue of Mary Palmer (No. 391) and Amos Davis.

VII—1275. CHARLES DAVIS (Mary, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. July 26, 1850; m. ANNIE E. KENNADY Dec. 24, 1875, dau. of William H. and Mary E. Kennady, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

He is a farmer, with address Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa.; no children.

VII—1279. SARAH EMMA DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. GEORGE HETHERINGTON Sept. 16, 1886, b. June 2, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1898.

He was engaged in iron works. She resides at 76 Water St., Kentmere, Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—3274. Ernest P. Hetherington, b. Feb. 16, 1887.
VIII—3275. John H. Hetherington, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
VIII—3276. Norman R. Hetherington, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
VIII—3277. Albert V. Hetherington, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
VIII—3278. Mary Ella Hetherington, b. Oct. 19, 1894.
VIII—3279. George G. Hetherington, b. Mar. 9, 1898.

VII—1280. PALMER CHAMBERLAIN DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Jan. 12, 1861; m. MATILDA J. VALENTINE April 4, 1894, dau. of John Valentine and Phebe Egbert, b. Feb. 26, 1863.

He is a farmer; has resided in various localities, latterly near Marshallton, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3280. Elizabeth Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1895.
VIII—3281. Elwood Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

VII—1283. ELLA DAVIS (Mary 6), b. July 5, 1867; m. NORRIS E. REESE March 25, 1894, son of James Reese and Eliza Covey, b. April —, 1867; d. Mar. 19, 1896.

He worked in the railroad yards at Wilmington, Del., and was killed by being struck by the cars.

Child:—

VIII—3282. HAZEL M. REESE, b. April 25, 1895. She m. second, GEORGE McBRIDE, of Unionville, Pa.

VII—1284. HARRY ELMER DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. NELLIE M. DAVIS Nov. —, 1892, dau. of Joseph and Mary Davis, b. Sept. —, 1874 (?).

He is a farmer; has lived on several farms, latterly near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3283. Mabel V. Davis, b. Mar. 18, 1894.
VIII—3284. Earl C. Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

VIII—3285. Florence E. Davis, b. July 29, 1897.
VIII—3286. Mary E. Davis, b. June 7, 1899.
VIII—3287. Harry A. Davis, b. Nov. 16, 1900; d. Aug. 7, 1901.
VIII—3288. Elsie M. Davis, b. Aug. 7, 1902.
VIII—3289. Alvin P. Davis, b. May 2, 1905.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 392) and William Magraw.

VII—1285. GEORGE THOMAS MAGRAW (Elizabeth, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. LAURA M. PERKINS April 24, 1895, dau. of William Perkins and Adaline Boyd, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

He graduated as a physician at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, May, 1897, and settled at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., where he is in active practice.

Child:—

VIII—3290. Blanche May Magraw, b. April 26, 1897.

Issue of Harriet Palmer (No. 393) and John McGirk.

VII—1286. CAROLINE PALMER (Harriet, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 14, 1859; m. WILLIAM LOCKARD May 28, 1883, son of William Lockard and Hannah Ayers, b. June 26, 1859.

They resided at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., and later at Modena, Chester Co. He works in a paper mill.

Children:—

VIII—3291. Mary Lockard, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
VIII—3292. Charles Lockard, b. May 18, 1886.

VII—1287. ELIZABETH E. McGIRK (Harriet 6), b. Mar. 18, 1870, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Aug. 16, 1907; bur. Doe Run Presbyterian church; m. HIRAM C. BARNES June 28, 1896, son of Thomas Barnes and Ellen Richey, b. Dec. 13, 1868.

He is a paper maker, employed at Modena, with residence first at Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa., and later at Modena.

Children:—

VIII—3293. Charlence Barnes, b. Oct. 12, 1896; d. Dec. 21, 1896.
VIII—3294. Beulah Barnes, b. Mar. 20, 1898.
VIII—3295. Paul H. Barnes, b. July 28, 1900.
VIII—3296. Edna M. Barnes, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
VIII—3297. Ralph Barnes, b. April 13, 1907; d. Sept. 30, 1907.

VII—1288. HARVEY N McGIRK, b. July 11, 1875; unm.

He resides at Modena, Pa., and works in the paper mill—new mill.

VII—1289. ELLWOOD CLARENCE McGIRK, b. Jan. 21, 1879; unm.

He resides with his parents, and works in the paper mill—old mill.

Issue of Thomas H. Palmer (No. 394) and Martha Pass, born in Cecil Co., Md.

VII—1290. WILLIAM THOMAS PALMER (Thomas, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 24, 1867; m. JENNIE KENNEDY Sept. 2, 1885, dau. of William H. Kennedy and Mary Pickering. She d. Dec. 18, 1894, aged 33 years.

M. second, ELIZABETH TYSON Mar. 12, 1895, dau. of Isaac and Lydia Tyson.

They resided at Appleton, Cecil Co., Md., and later near Strickersville, Pa.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—3298. Clarence Henry Palmer, b. June 6, 1886; d. Jan. 31, 1903.

VII—1291. ANNA MARY PALMER (Thomas 6), b. July 10, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1888; unm.

VII—1293. CANBY HOPKINS PALMER (Thomas, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. April 4, 1871; m. LAURA MAHONY July 1, 1891, dau. of Elisha B. Mahony and Mary Hall, b. June 30, 1872.

He is a foreman in a spinning mill at Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3299. Clara Palmer, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
She m. Virgil Brown Dec. 22, 1909. He is a butcher at Chesterville, Pa.
VIII—3300. Heston Palmer, b. May 12, 1894.
VIII—3301. Edna Palmer, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

VII—1294. NORRIS ISAAC PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. MARY MORSON July 1, 1891, dau. of William Morson and Elizabeth Predicks, b. Mar. 2, 1874, in Mass.

They reside at 1218 W. 2nd St., Wilmington, Del. He is a machinist, employed at the Remington works.

Children:—

VIII—3302. Emma Gertrude Palmer, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
VIII—3303. Pearl Palmer, b. July 24, 1896; d. Aug. 7, 1896.

VII—1295. NEWTON E. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 22, 1875; m. ESTHER ELIZABETH HALL Dec. 22, 1896, dau. of John Hall and Sarah Robinson, of Oxford, Pa., b. Aug. 3, 1875.

He is a barber, with shop and residence in Oxford, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3304. Arthur Newton Palmer, b. April 27, 1898.
VIII—3305. Maynard William Palmer, b. Dec. 13, 1900.
VIII—3306. Sarah Velma Palmer, b. June 23, 1903.
VIII—3307. Thomas Thurlow Palmer, b. March 22, 1905.

VII—1296. EDWARD FRANK PALMER (Thomas 6), b. June 8, 1877; m. IDA BERNARD April 11, 1900, dau. of Nelson C. Bernard and Hannah M. Dolby, b. May 23, 1881.

He is a barber by trade, and resided at Landenburg, Pa.; then removed to 1606 W. 3rd St., Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3308. Raymond Walter Palmer, b. June 16, 1901, at Landenburg.
VIII—3309. Grace Lorene Palmer, b. July 1, 1903, at Landenburg.
VIII—3310. Alvin Thomas Palmer, b. July 15, 1907, at Chester.

VII—1297. CORA VIOLA PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Dec. 29, 1879; m. GEORGE ENTRIKEN Feb. 26, 1903, son of Albert and Zellah Entriken, of Centreville, Del.

He is a blacksmith, with residence first at Landenburg, Pa. He has since removed to Hamorton, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3311. Marian Mary Entriken, b. Sept. 8, 1903.

VII—1298. CHARLES R. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. July 21, 1882; m. CARRIE RAISBECK March 20, 1907, dau. of Charles H. Raisbeck and Annie Jacobs, b. Oct. 6, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa.

He is a steam fitter; resided in Wilmington, Del., and later in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3312. Anna Palmer, b. June 6, 1908.

VII—1299. HARRY O. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. June 17, 1885.

He is Deputy Postmaster at Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa., and lives with his parents.

VII—1300. JENNIE GERTRUDE PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 4, 1888; m. RUSH BRADFORD April 26, 1905, son of Samuel Bradford.

He came from Clearfield, Pa.; is a bookkeeper, with residence 5538 Pemberton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3313. Thomas Randle Bradford, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

Issue of Emma G. Palmer (No. 395) and Reese P. Scott.

VII—1301. LEWIS P. SCOTT (Emma, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. July 31, 1874; d. Dec. 30, 1906; m. FANNY T. GREGG Dec. 23, 1897, dau. of Alexander and Lamny Gregg.

He was employed in Baldwin Locomotive Works, with residence at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; later removed to Lewisville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3314. Alexander Scott, b. Aug. 22, 1898; d. Sept. —, 1898.
VIII—3315. Earl Scott, b. Aug. 22, 1898; d. same date.
VIII—3316. Margaret Scott, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
VIII—3317. Melvin Scott, b. April 21, 1901.
VIII—3318. John Scott, b. June 1, 1902.
VIII—3319. Harvey Scott, b. July 11, 1905.

VII—1302. MARY FLORENCE SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Feb. 24, 1877; m. JOHN MORRISON Nov. 3, 1892, son of Mathew Morrison and Rachel McCardle, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

He is engaged in the Rolling Mill Iron Works of Worth Bros., Coatesville, Pa., with residence at Modena.

Children:—

VIII—3320. Milton Morrison, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
VIII—3321. Rachel Anna Morrison, b. Dec. 14, 1895; d. Mar. 18, 1896.
VIII—3322. Harry Reese Morrison, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
VIII—3323. William Donald Morrison, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
VIII—3324. Mary Emily Morrison, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
VIII—3325. Elva Viola Morrison, b. July 14, 1905.

VII—1303. THOMAS HOWARD SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Nov. 10, 1880; m. JESSIE YOUNG July 2, 1902, dau. of Benjamin and Virginia Young.

He is a loom machinist in a silk mill at Coatesville, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3326. Alice Virginia Scott, b. July 1, 1903.

VII—1304. JAMES HARVEY SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Nov. 10, 1880 (twin); m. LILLIE LEE April 23, 1903, dau. of Simeon Lee.

He is a clerk in Coatesville, Pa., postoffice; address, 20 Stroude Ave.

Child:—

VIII—3327. Harvey Lee Scott, b. July 29, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON, JANE, ANN.

Issue of Charles Plumley (No. 308) and Mary Ann Kent, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1305. WILLIAM KENT PLUMLEY (Charles, Jane Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 25, 1852; m. SARAH ELIZABETH NEYMAN 10 mo. 11, 1877, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

By trade he was a miller, and was located for some years near Downingtown; then at Goshenville, and in 1908 at Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa; in 1910, address, Spring City, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3328. (1) MARY KEZIAH PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 15, 1878; d. 4 mo. 2, 1883.

VIII—3329. (2) LAURA ELIZABETH PLUMLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1879; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR GAUGER Dec. 19, 1900, son of Daniel Gauger and Emma Quilman, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

He is a moulder in iron works at Linfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5989. Sarah Emma Gauger, b. Nov. 15, 1901.
IX—5990. Wilma May Gauger, b. Mar. 19, 1904.
IX—5991. Margaret Gauger, b. Aug. 29, 1906; d. same day.
IX—5992. Pearl Elizabeth Gauger, b. Mar. 15, 1908.

VIII—3330. (3) LILLIE MAY PLUMLEY, b. 7 mo. 7, 1881; d. 5 mo. 6, 1882.

VIII—3331. (4) JOHN HENRY PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 21, 1883; d. fall of 1903.

He was killed near Phoenixville, on the Reading R. R., while acting as a brakeman.

VIII—3332. (5) CHARLES GEORGE PLUMLEY, b. 2 mo. 9, 1886; d. 10 mo. 5, 1892.

VIII—3333. (6) WILLIAM ASHER PLUMLEY, b. 9 mo. 10, 1887.

VIII—3334. (7) MAZIE VIOLA PLUMLEY, b. 8 mo. 24, 1889.

VIII—3335. (8) RAYMOND ROY PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 2, 1891; d. 8 mo. 5, 1892.

VIII—3336. (9) ALICE REBECCA PLUMLEY, b. 12 mo. 25, 1892; d. Nov. 1, 1909; bur. at Bethel M. E. Church, East Vincent, Pa.; m. J. EDWIN BOSH.

VIII—3337. (10) ANNIE PEARL PLUMLEY, b. 8 mo. 14, 1895.

VIII—3338. (11) RUSSELL ELWOOD PLUMLEY, b. 10 mo. 13, 1898.

VIII—3339. (12) ARTHUR EARL PLUMLEY, b. 3 mo. 6, 1901.

VII—1306. HARRIET ELIZABETH PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 10 mo. 27, 1853; m. WILLIAM MORGAN McFARLAND 11 mo. 26, 1889, only child of William McFarland* and Elizabeth E. Grover, b. 9 mo. 18, 1847.

Note.—William McFarland and Elizabeth E. Grover were m. 11-19-1846, she being of Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa. He was b. 12-19-1824; d. 7-7-1880; he was a son of Jesse McFarland and Ann Carter, who were m. 3-25-1824. Jesse, b. 4-17-1800, was a son of William McFarland and Elizabeth Pusey. William was a son of John McFarland and Sarah Heald, who were m. 1765, she being a dau. of John Heald of Kennett, and he a son of Dougald McFarland, who was b. in Ireland in 1738 and emigrated with his brother William about 1760. He settled in Chester, Co., Pa., where his descendants are numerous. (See McFarland genealogy, page 13, by Cyrus Stern, 1885.)

They reside at the homestead, Upland, P. O. Leonard, Chester Co., Pa. He has the original deed for this property. The family for several generations were Friends and they are in sympathy with that sect. He is a member in high standing in the Masonic fraternity.

Their only child:—

VIII—3340. Laura E. McFarland, d. in infancy.

VII—1307. THOMAS ELWOOD PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 8 mo. 17, 1856. (See next No.)

VII—1308. GEORGE H. PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 9 mo. 21, 1859.

The last two are merchants; were in company first at Downingtown one year; then at Exton and later at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside and have a store.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, LYDIA.

Issue of Jones Eavenson (No. 420) and Emily Valentine.

VII—1310. ALBEN T. EAVENSON* (Jones, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 16, 1826, in Thornbury, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 26, 1910; buried in Fernwood Cemetery; m. MARTHA ELLEN ASH 3 mo. 23, 1854, dau. of James Ash and Rachel Ash, b. 2 mo. 12, 1830; d. 8 mo. 8, 1861; buried in Friends' Grounds, West Caln, Pa., but afterwards removed to Fernwood Cemetery.

M. second, SUSAN BEAN 2 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Nicholas Bean and Mary Ann Vanderslice, b. 10 mo. 11, 1831; d. 4 mo. 11, 1887.

M. third, SARAH T. ROGERS M. D., (nee Middleton) 4 mo. 17, 1890, widow of Clayton B. Rogers, b. 1823 (?); d. 7 mo. 20, 1906.

He was associated with his father in the manufacture of soap at 313 N. 20th St., as the Quaker City Soap Works, and after his father's death was senior member of the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc. They removed their

Note.—He was a vice president of the Universal Peace Union, and from its organ, The Peacemaker, of Nov., 1910, the following testimony is taken:—"His beneficent expression is an index to his character—the purest treasure mortal times afford is spotless reputation. For many years as one of our vice presidents, he was with his wife always ready and willing to promote the interest of our cause—his devotion to public and private philanthropic work was conspicuous. He had secured an enviable position in business as a manufacturer and was honored with several positions of trust. He served the "Grandon Trust," which dispenses coal to the poor, was a director of the Friends' Charity Fuel Association, treasurer of the Quaker City Div., Sons of Temperance, and for a time president of the Fifteenth Ward Organized Charities, but his presidency of the Friends' Home for Children in West Philadelphia was where he seemed to be in his truest element. As a member of the Religious Society of Friends and an elder of Race Street Monthly Meeting, he was attentive to all its requirements, and secured the affection and confidence of his friends. When we can find such a consistent example of true living, such a model of real home life, with all its sacred obligations and responsibilities, it is at once a legacy to our age and a tribute to the conditions that make for true peace.

factory recently to Camden, N. J., and he retired from the firm, with residence 2013 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The following is a fitting testimony to him in his devoted work.

IN MEMORIAM

At a special meeting of the Board of Managers of the Friends' Home for Children held at the residence of George D. Miller on Sixth-day evening, Seventh month first, 1910, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

The veil of death has been drawn between us and our friend and beloved associate, Alben T. Eavenson, and it is eminently fitting that we should in some manner record our appreciation of his faithful and efficient service rendered to the management of the "Friends' Home for Children," a work in which he ever manifested a fatherly interest in all that pertains not only to the material interests of the children at the Home, but to their moral and religious training as well. Through his efforts many a lonely and neglected child has been afforded comforts, conveniences and instruction.

Wise in counsel, generous in contribution, charitable in judgment, quickly responsive to every call of duty, he has left to us an example of fidelity and loving devotion which we may well emulate; and while we consider it a duty and a pleasure to record our estimate of our departed friend, nevertheless the parting is a source of profound sorrow. Long and lovingly will his associates cherish his memory and the beneficaries of his bounty will call him blessed. He wrought well and having gone to his reward, now rests from his labors. Of such the Master says, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me. Well, done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." Blessed service, blessed reward.

May his exemplary life influence us to greater devotion to the cause which he so generously supported.

To the bereaved and sorrowing family of our departed friend and co-worker we extend our sincere and heartfelt sympathy.

EDWIN B. NEWCOMER,
Secretary.

Children by first wife, Martha E. Ash:—

VIII—3341. FRANCIS V. EAVENSON, b. 2 mo. 10, 1855; m. SARAH KATE DAVIS 10 mo. 20, 1881, dau. of Milton I. Davis and Frances Umstad, b. 6 mo. 19, 1860.

He is vice president of the J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc., Soap Manufacturers, Camden, N. J. They resided for some time at St. David's, Pa.; afterwards at "The Gladstone," 11th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., and later at Umstad Farm, Oaks, Pa. No children.

VIII—3342. IDA CAROLINE EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; unm.

She resided at the home of her father until his death; address, St. David's, Pa.

VIII—3343. ELLA EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 27, 1858; m. J. HOWARD WAY 2 mo. 14, 1882, son of John Way and Mary Pennington, b. 12 mo. 18, 1852, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a manufacturer of Way Mufflers, at 23rd and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at St. David's, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5993. Alben Warren Way, b. 8-22-1883; unm.

He is in business with his father, with whom he resides.

IX—5994. John Harold Way, b. 10-17-1884.

He m. Charlotte Dungan 4-29-1908, a dau. of Charles H. Dungan and Charlotte B. Dallow, b. 7-25-1885. He is in business with his father.

IX—5995. Norman Baker Way, b. 11-21-1886; d. 1-11-1887.
IX—5996. Lawrence Eavenson Way, b. 5-10-1888.
IX—5997. Penington Howard Way, b. 6-29-1891.

VIII—3344. MARTHA E. EAVENSON, b. 4 mo. 23, 1861; d. 5 mo. 24, 1862.

Children by second wife, Susan Bean:—

VIII—3345. MARY ANN EAVENSON, b. 11 mo. 12, 1866; m. HOWARD TAYLOR ROGERS 10 mo. 18, 1888, in Friends' Meeting House, 15th and Race St., Philadelphia, son of Clayton B. Rogers and Dr. Sarah T. Middleton* (who were m. 1862), b. 9 mo. 2, 1863.

They removed to Asheville, N. C., where he is a publisher, and has a stationery, etc., store, with residence at 43 Grove St.

Children:—

IX—5998. Mary Rogers, b. 10-9-1889.
She graduated at Swarthmore College.
IX—5999. Clayton Rogers, b. 12-2-1892.
IX—6000. Sarah Taylor Rogers, b. 8-23-1895.
IX—6001. Alben Eavenson Rogers, b. 8-23-1901.

VIII—3346. LEWIS LINCOLN EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 24, 1868; m. RACHEL TOMLINSON SCOTT 6 mo. 19, 1890, dau. of Thomas Scott and Hannah Tomlinson, b. 7 mo. 6, 1867.

He is superintendent in the company of J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc., soap manufacturers, Camden, N. J. (See acct. under his father and grandfather's names.)

Their residence is Masonville, N. J. He is also a prominent advocate of the Prohibition cause against the liquor traffic, and has frequently been a candidate on its ticket.

Children:—

IX—6002. Susan Bean Eavenson, b. 4-24-1891.
IX—6003. Thomas Scott Eavenson, b. 4-6-1893.
IX—6004. Alben Taylor Eavenson, b. 11-7-1895.
IX—6005. Hannah Tomlinson Eavenson, b. 2-3-1899.
IX—6006. Lewis Lincoln Eavenson, Jr., b. 9-19-1906; d. 9-25-1906.

VIII—3347. ALBAN EAVENSON, b. 12 mo. 22, 1869; m. ELIZABETH M. SPANG 3 mo. 30, 1895, dau. of Frederick Spang and Elizabeth M. ———, b. 1875; d. 8 mo. 1, 1895.

M. second, ELEANOR E. CARPENTER 2 mo. 8, 1905, dau. of William Carpenter and Louisa M. Reyenthaler, b. 3 mo. 3, 1873.

He is engaged in carbonizing, combing and scouring of wool at 217 At-

Note.—The following tribute to his mother was published at the time of her death in 1906:

"The Friends' Home for Destitute Children in West Philadelphia is one of the good works in which she was deeply interested. Her voice was often heard in religious assemblies, briefly and earnestly bearing testimony to the love of our Heavenly Father; and especially will the hundreds of school children miss her pleasant smile and cheerful voice. Her chosen calling of physician was not neglected because of the numerous public interests claiming her attention. The breadth and scope of her activities seemed to embrace all human needs and the touch of her hand helped to bring healing and comfort; so that her presence was a well spring of joy."

She died whilst taking a vacation at Buck Hill Falls, Pa.

lantic Ave., Camden, N. J., with address 7th and Kenilworth Ave., Olney, Pa.

VIII—3348. EMILY EAVENSON, b. 6 mo. 29, 1871; m. WILLIAM McHOSE BOYER 4 mo. 5, 1898, son of Jerome Ludwig and Susan Elizabeth Boyer, b. 10 mo. 30, 1869.

He is a chemist at Reading, Pa.; address, 714 N. 5th St.

Child:—

IX—6007. Jerome Ludwig Boyer, 2nd., b. 6-5-1899.

VIII—3349. HOWARD NICHOLAS EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 15, 1873; m. ADA JULIA HERBERT 9 mo. 20, 1898, dau. of George Herbert and Julia Dougherty, b. 1 mo. 19, 1870.

He is a civil engineer, engaged with Uinted States Steel & Coke Co., at Gary, McDowell Co., W. Va. No issue.

VIII—3350. SUSAN IRENE EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 11, 1875; unm.

She resided at the home of her father until his death; then at St. David's, Pa.

VII—1311. LYDIA A. EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 3 mo. 18, 1883; m. NATHAN E. DUBREE 1 mo. 27, 1846, son of Nathan Dubree and Eleanor Evans, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 7 mo. 1, 1825.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.; his address 340 N. 22nd St.

Children:—

VIII—3351. JOHN V. DUBREE, b. 6 mo. 1, 1846; d. 4 mo. 24, 1889; m. ANNIE BISBING 3 mo. 3, 1868, dau. of John S. Bisbing and Rachel Battersby, b. 7 mo. 21, 1847.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.; during the Civil War he served nine months as Corporal in Com. K, 213th Reg. Pa. Vols. Her address is 2721 Thompson St., same city.

Children:—

IX—6008. Harry M. Dubree, b. June 18, 1869. m. Ella Wieland, March 12, 1890. She was a dau. of John and Kate Wieland, b. Jan. —, 1870.
Their address is: Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—
X—7446. Roland E. Dubree, b. Feb. 18, 1906.
IX—6009. Emily T. Dubree, b. June 18, 1877; m. Edwin S. Krider, Aug. 3, 1898, a son of Thomas and Georgianna Krider, b. April 5, 1874.
Their address is, 2721 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—
X—7447. Emily Krider, b. Aug. 27, 1899.
IX—6010. Frank W. Dubree, b. Dec. 1, 1879; unm.
He resides at 2721 Thompson St., Phila.
IX—6011. Annie R. Dubree, b. April 21, 1882; m. Luther Eisenhart, March 22, 1902, by Rev. John W. Ford. He was a son of Hiram S. Eisenhart and Matilda Beidler, b. Feb. 4, 1881, at Bingen, Pa.
He is engaged in the Bethlehem Steel Works. Their address is, Hellerton, Northampton, Co., Pa. No issue.
IX—6012. Lydia B. Dubree, b. Feb. 15, 1885; d. Oct. 25, 1896.
IX—6013. John B. Dubree, b. Aug. 8, 1888; unm.
He resides with his mother.

VIII—3352. JONES E. DUBREE, b. 10 mo. 21, 1848; d. 12 mo. 19, 1874; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery; m. ELLEN E. BOYER Mar. 18, 1867, of Pottstown, Pa., dau. of Michael Boyer and Louisa ——— (?), b. May 19, 1848.

(She m. second William Scull Smith, 1879, by whom she had three children, Eva, Sarah and William S. Smith, Jr.) All reside in Philadelphia; her address is 816 E. Hilton St.

The Dubree children were:—

IX—6014. Clara E. Dubree, b. March 8, 1868; m. William McClaskey, Nov. 15, 1887, son of John and Maria McClaskey, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
He is a blacksmith employed at the Frankford Arsenal, with address at 1817 Margaretta St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—
X—7448. Hazel McClaskey, b. March 31, 1888.
X—7449. Iva McClaskey, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
IX—6015. Lydia A. Dubree, b. July 15, 1871; m. William J. Brodesser, July 17, 1889, son of Frank Brodesser and Annie Tillman, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
He is in the coal trade with offices at Lehigh Ave. and Miller St., and residence at 3543 Emerald St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—
X—7450. Emma Brodesser, b. May 12, 1890.
X—7451. Lydia A. Brodesser, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
X—7452. Clara E. Brodesser, b. Jan. 8, 1900.
IX—6016. Fannie Dubree, b. Oct. 22, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1876; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—3353. EMILY T. DUBREE, b. 8 mo. 1, 1850; d. 1 mo. 23, 1876; unm.; resided with her parents; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—3354. MARY ELLEN DUBREE, b. 5 mo. 26, 1852; m. REUBEN GILDER ALFORD 5 mo. 10, 1877, son of William Alford and Emily Enity Gilder, b. 5 mo. 13, 1849.

He has a hardware store at S. W. Cor. 22nd and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., where is also their residence.

Issue:—

IX—6017. Newell Gilder Alford, b. 12-11-1887.
He was a student (1908) at Swarthmore College.

VIII—3355. FANNIE R. DUBREE, b. 4 mo. 23, 1860; d. 3 mo. 23, 1863.

VIII—3356. FRANCIS W. DUBREE, b. 1 mo. 12, 1863; m. NETTIE HUGHES 5 mo. 7, 1884, dau. of William Hughes and Elizabeth Gray, b. 8 mo. 17, 1864.

He is a bookkeeper for the J. Eavenson & Sons, Soap Manufacturers, Inc., now of Camden, N. J., with address 2229 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6018. May Dubree, b. Feb. 21, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
IX—6019. Francis Nathan Dubree, b. Mar. 13, 1886; unm.
He is an Auditor with the Land Title and Trust Company, Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

VIII—3357. JOSEPH M. DUBREE, b. 7 mo. 18, 1864; unm.
He is a farmer, with address May, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1312. FRANCIS EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1837.

VII—1313. BENJAMIN EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 11 mo. 3, 1831; m. MARTHA GIBBS 3 mo. 1, 1855, dau. of William A. Gibbs and Mary Evans, b. 2 mo. 7, 1830; d. 8 mo. 3, 1899; buried at Compas, Pa.

He was a farmer and storekeeper at Blackhorse P. O., Chester Co., Pa., and later removed to Christiana, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3358. WILLIAM JONES EAVENSON, b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1908; m. MARY L. SCHEIDE Nov. 15, 1882, dau. of Samuel Scheide and Katharine Billingbelt, b. April 5, 1857. He is buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

He was treasurer of the J. Eavenson & Sons Soap Co., Inc., at Delaware Ave. and Penn St., Camden, N. J., with residence 1504 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa. He was also a member of Harmony Lodge, No. 52, F. and A. M.

Child:—

IX—6020. Mary L. Eavenson, b. Mar. 13, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1884.

VIII—3359. HARRY EAVENSON, b. 2 mo. 1, 1859; d. 5 mo. 20, 1883; unm.

VIII—3360. MARY EMILY EAVENSON, b. 8 mo. 8, 1861; d. 9 mo. 1, 1863.

VIII—3361. CLARA EAVENSON, b. 5 mo. 15, 1865; d. 12 mo. 11, 1876.

VIII—3362. MARVIN EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 12, 1874; m. IDA L. WHITESIDE 1 mo. 30, 1901, dau. of James Whiteside and Ida Hanway, b. 7 mo. 4, 1883.

He is proprietor of livery stables, and resides at Christiana, Pa. They have no children.

VII—1314. REESE EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 8 mo. 15, 1833; d. 7 mo. 13, 1910; m. HANNAH COOPER 1 mo. 6, 1859, dau. of Morris Cooper and Phebe Barnaby, b. 4 mo. 19, 1833.

He was a farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa., with address Christiana, Pa., R. F. D.; both belonged to the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

VIII—3363. EMILY V. EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 26, 1859; d. 9 mo. 21, 1891; m. ALFRED MARION HARTMAN 1 mo. 18, 1883, son of Aaron Hartman and Catharine S. Lloyd, b. 6 mo. 18, 1860.

He is baggage master on Pa. R. R.: resides at Newark, N. J. She was buried in Middle Octoraro church.

Children:—

IX—6021. RALPH E. HARTMAN, b. 3 mo. 7, 1884; m. IDA ENGLEBERT 3 mo. 28, 1905.

They removed to De Graff, Minn.

Child:—

X—7453. Alfred Samuel Hartman, b. 11-28-1905.

IX—6022. Mary Catharine Hartman, b. 2-18-1886.
IX—6023. Marian Emily Hartman, b. 3-9-1887.
These two reside with their grandparents, Eavensons. Their address is, Christiana, Pa.
IX—6024. Alfred Jones Hartman, b. 7-30-1888; d. 8-30-1888.
IX—6025. Aaron Hartman, b. 1-21-1891; d. 7-27-1891.

VIII—3364. MORRIS EAVENSON, b. 9 mo. 4, 1861; d. 9 mo. 4, 1861.

VIII—3365. ELWOOD C. EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 26, 1862; d. 10 mo. 28, 1867.

VIII—3366. MORRIS L. EAVENSON, b. 9 mo. 21, 1864; m. ANNIE DICKENSON 4 mo. 9, 1891, dau. of James Dickenson and Ruthanna Haines, b. 9 mo. 12, 1866.

They reside at Willow Grove, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6026. Ruth Hannah Eavenson, b. 1-28-1893; d. 9-21-1894.
IX—6027. Mary Davis Eavenson, b. 4-13-1896.
IX—6028. Esther J. Eavenson, b. 10-1-1898.

VIII—3367. JONES EAVENSON, b. 3 mo. 27, 1868; m. MARGARET PAULINE WALLACE 10 mo. 2, 1907, b. 8 mo. 26, 1880.

He is a dealer in feed and fertilizers at Christiana, Pa.

VIII—3368. PHEBE ANNA EAVENSON, b. 12 mo. 10, 1870; m. HARRY DAVIS 2 mo. 21, 1898, son of William S. Davis and Catharine Engle, b. 5 mo. 18, 1851; d. 8 mo. 8, 1907.

He was a farmer; buried in Union Cemetery, Colerain Twp., Lancaster, Co., Pa. No children. Her address is Christiana, Pa.

VIII—3369. REESE EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 10, 1873; m. BELLE M. MARTIN 12 mo. 29, 1898, dau. of Elijah Martin and Margaret Thompson, b. 7 mo. 26, 1871.

They resided at Rahway, N. J., for some time, then returned to Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6029. Sarah Martin Eavenson, b. 6-26-1900.
IX—6030. Harriet Hannah Eavenson, b. 6-10-1903.

VIII—3370. DANIEL GILBERT EAVENSON, b. 6 mo. 8, 1875; m. ELSIE LOUISE JACKSON 2 mo. 24, 1900, in Sadsbury Meeting House, dau. of William Jackson and Lydia Walter, b. 10 mo. 31, 1876.

He is a farmer; they reside on the homestead, with address Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., R. F. D.

Children:—

IX—6031. Elwood Cooper Eavenson, b. 9-10-1904.
IX—6032. Herman Jackson Eavenson, b. 6-1-1909.

VII—1318. MARY C. EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 1 mo. 28, 1842;

m. LORENZA F. DAVIS 12 mo. 3, 1868, son of Joseph W. Davis and Ruthanna Hansell, b. 12 mo. 26, 1835; d. 6 mo. 1, 1903; bur. at Fernwood.

He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Philadelphia with last residence 522 N. 21st St., where she still lives. No issue. He was a member of various lodges as follows: Geo. G. Meade Post, No. 1, G. A. R.; Veritas Lodge, No. 443, I. O. O. F.; Logan Encampment, I. O. O. F.; Pacific Lodge, No. 82, A. O. U. W., and Quaker City Div., No. 39, F. of T. During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. D, 124th Pa. Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1862; discharged May 15, 1863. He re-enlisted as Corp. in Com. I, 29th Pa., Vol. Militia May 15, 1863; discharged Aug. 1, 1863.

VII—1319. MARVIN M. EAVENSON (Jones, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 24, 1845; m. MARY EACHUS 11 mo. 9, 1871, dau. of William Eachus and Abigail Flemming, b. 12 mo. 23, 1846.

He was long connected with the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons in the Quaker City Soap Works, at 313 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and since the concern has become incorporated and the retirement of his oldest brother and removal of the works to Camden, N. J., has been its president (the works were removed from the old location on 20th St., Philadelphia, for the reason of being in the line of the new Boulevard from the City Hall to Fairmount Park, laid out and built by the city). His residence is at 2015 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa. They are members of the Presbyterian church.

Issue:—

VIII—3371. ROLAND M. EAVENSON, b. 1 mo. 22, 1873; m. KATHARINE NANCY SAMPLE 4 mo. 6, 1898, dau. of Newton C. Sample and Amanda Summey, b. 11 mo. 8, 1871.

He is engaged as secretary and treasurer with the soap works of which his father is president; residence, 4052 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6033. Marvin Sample Eavenson, b. 3-3-1900.
IX—6034. Katharine Monteur Eavenson, b. 3-9-1904.

VIII—3372. BLANCHE F. EAVENSON, b. 1 mo. 1, 1876; m. CHARLES M. HORTER 1 mo. 19, 1904, son of Lafayette Horter and Clara King, b. 3 mo. 17, 1873.

He is a salesman of parquetry flooring with Heaton & Wood, 1706 Chestnut St., with residence 4029 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6035. Marjorie Eavenson Horter, b. 10-25-1907.

Issue of George R. Eavenson (No. 423) and Rachel H. Preston, the first and last two born in Unionville, the second in Youngsville, and the third in Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1321. THEODORE EAVENSON (George, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. ELIZA JANE BARTON (nee Frame), Oct. 27, 1868, dau. of Edward Frame and Hannah ———. She d. Dec. 27, 1909, in her 69th year.

His address is Mortonville, Pa. No children. She was buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church.

VII—1322. LYDIA JANE EAVENSON (George 6), b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. ISAAC T. HARVEY Sept. 27, 1866, son of George Harvey and Sidney Taylor, b. June 12, 1844.

They reside at McWilliamstown, Chester Co., with address Coatesville, Pa., R. F. D. 4. After their m. they lived at Unionville 1 year; Laurel, 8 years; Doe Run, 6 years; Laurel, 2 years; Avondale, 6 years; Rokeby, 14 years, and present place, 5 years to date, 1908.

Children:—

VIII—3373. HARRY G. HARVEY, b. Aug. 30, 1867, at Unionville; m. MINNIE A. BOYLAN May 17, 1894, of Wilmington, Del., dau. of Brown Boylan and Susan Cook, b. March 3, 1868.

Their address is Downingtown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6036. Howard Harvey, b. April 2, 1895.
IX—6037. Susan Jane Harvey, b. April 4, 1898.

VIII—3374. LILLIE E. HARVEY, b. June 29, 1874, in Newlin; m. WILLIAM CRANSTON Sept. 22, 1892, son of John Cranston and Sarah Stafford, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

He is engaged in creamery work; address, Modena, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6038. John Cranston, b. April 29, 1893.
IX—6039. Ella R. Cranston, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
IX—6040. William Cranston, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1900.

VIII—3375. IDA C. HARVEY, b. Dec. 19, 1876, in Newlin; m. LOTT G. KEECH March 11, 1895, son of George Keech and Emma King, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

He is a farmer, with address Mortonville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6041. Myrtel Keech, b. Aug. 16, 1896.
IX—6042. John Keech, b. Sept. 21, 1898.
IX—6043. Harvey Leroy Keech, b. April 24, 1902.
IX—6044. Ronald Gilbert Keech, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

VIII—3376. RACHEL A. HARVEY, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in E. Marlborough; m. CHARLES L. CHAMBERLIN Jan. 21, 1899, son of Samuel Chamberlin and Alice Wise, b. Nov. 29, 1876.

He is a farmer; first address, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., and later Downingtown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6045. Ralph Chamberlin, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
IX—6046. Pearl Chamberlin, b. June 12, 1903.

VIII—3377. MARY E. HARVEY, b. April 2, 1883; d. Sept. 16, 1883, at Laurel.

VIII—3378. MABEL S. HARVEY, b. Sept. 18, 1887, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.; unm.; at home.

VII—1325. IDA M. EAVENSON (George R. 6), b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. WILLIAM W. HARVEY Jan. 1, 1885, brother to Isaac T. Harvey (See No. 1322), b. April 21, 1859.

He is a farmer, with address Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Emmor Fox (No. 425) and Sarah Baker, the elder born in Pennsylvania, the younger in Ohio.

VII—1326. JOSEPH G. FOX (Emmor, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 27, 1830; m. JANE DRAKE Jan. 3, 1856, dau. of Acsa and Nancie Drake. She d. July 13, 1868.

M. second, ALMYRA SHUCK Oct. 10, 1869, dau. of John and Mary Ann Shuck, b. Feb. 12, 1846.

He removed from Waterloo, Gallia Co., O., to Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife, Jane Drake:—

VIII—3379. (a) ASA E. FOX, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. MINNIE STEWART Aug. 31, 1887, dau. of Harmon Stewart and Mary C. ———, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

His occupation is farming; address Ironton, Ohio, R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—6047. Reah B. Fox, b. April 22, 1889.
IX—6048. Gardner A. Fox, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
IX—6049. Emmor S. Fox, b. Mar. 26, 1899.
IX—6050. Delbert N. Fox, b. June 27, 1901.
IX—6051. Ruth H. Fox, b. June 15, 1904.

VIII—3380. (b) RHODA FOX, b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. JOHN WESLEY STEPHENSON Mar. 29, 1886, son of Samuel Stephenson and Sarah Turner, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

Their address is Moorefield, Frontier Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6052. Robert Maurice Stephenson, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

IX—6053. Verlie Clarice Stephenson, b. June 29, 1892.
IX—6054. Rhoda Mae Stephenson, b. Oct. 28, 1894.
IX—6055. Janie Cora Stephenson, b. July 8, 1902.

VIII—3381. (c) MARY E. FOX, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. WILLIAM C. DODSON March 5, 1894, son of Thomas and Mary Dodson, b. May 2, 1867.

His occupation is farming, with address Cereal, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6056. Harry A. Dodson, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
IX—6057. Letha E. Dodson, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
IX—6058. Charles W. Dodson, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
IX—6059. Jerry M. Dodson, b. Sept. 2, 1905.

VIII—3382. (d) ROBERT W. FOX, b. June 13, 1866; m. MINNIE ORPHA SHACKLEFORD May 10, 1896, dau. of Austin C. and Delana J. Shackleford, b. Sept. 27, 1874.

His occupation is farming; address, Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6060. Grace Myrtle Fox, b. March 5, 1897.
IX—6061. Ruth Rheem Fox, b. June 14, 1899.

VIII—3383. (e) NANCY J. FOX, b. June 7, 1868; d. July 30, 1868.

Issue by second wife, Almira Shuck:—

VIII—3384. (f) EVA J. FOX, b. Oct. 16, 1870, near Waterloo, O.; m. LEWIS R. WOLVERTON Jan. 15, 1896, son of Charles E. and Mary Wolverton, b. Feb. 6, 1871, near Hoopeston, Ill.

They reside near Shelton, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6062. Margaret Elinor Wolverton, b. Nov. 14, 1896, at Shelton, Neb.
IX—6063. Helen Marie Wolverton, b. Sept. 14, 1900; same.
IX—6064. Bertha Irene Wolverton, b. Sept. 12, 1901; same.

VIII—3385. (g) ORPHA S. FOX, b. Sept. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1908; m. CHARLES E. JESSE Feb. 8, 1892; b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. April 9, 1907.

Issue:—

IX—6065. Edith Jesse, b. Nov. 25, 1893.
IX—6066. Bertha Jesse, b. May 10, 1896.
IX—6067. Howard Jesse, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
IX—6068. Charles Jesse, b. June 4, 1902.

VIII—3386. (h) CORA V. FOX, b. April 8, 1873; m. JASON DOIL SHACKELFORD April 15, 1896, son of Austin C. and Lana J. Shackelford, b. May 8, 1872.

Their address is Geneva, Neb. No issue reported.

VIII—3387. (i) EDWARD L. FOX, b. April 20, 1875; m. MINNIE

AMANDA NELSON Feb. 16, 1902, by E. A. Evans, of M. E. church, dau. of Alfred and Emma Nelson, b. March 6, 1879, all of Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6069. Earl Fox, b. March 8, 1908.

VIII—3388. (k) EGBERT DOW FOX, b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. CLARA IDA SCHRODER Jan. 6, 1909, dau. of William and Etta Schroder, b. July 2, 1887.

Their address is Geneva, Neb.

VIII—3389. (l) GEPHIA J. FOX, b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. WALTER A. CHURCHILL Feb. 2, 1895, son of Walter and Geraldine Churchill, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

Their address is Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6070. Elmer C. Churchill, b. May 18, 1896.
IX—6071. Stella B. Churchill, b. April 11, 1898.
IX—6072. Nellie A. Churchill, b. Jan. 24, 1900.
IX—6073. Bessie B. Churchill, b. Oct. 26, 1901.
IX—6074. Elsie Churchill, b. Feb. 16, 1903.
IX—6075. Harry H. Churchill, b. Dec. 19, 1906.

VIII—3390. (m) LEMNIA S. FOX, b. April 10, 1882; m. HOWARD CLARENCE MILLER March 7, 1906, son of Samuel and Sarah Miller, b. April 7, 1878.

Their address is Carleton, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6076. Helen Colene Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1906.

VII—1327. EVALINE FOX (Emmor 6), b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1882; m. NICHOLAS NULL June 20, 1859, d. Feb. 11, 1907; both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Gallia, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3391. SARAH ELLEN NULL, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. JAMES W. CORN May 24, 1884, b. 1856.

Their address is Waverly, O., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—6077. Grace Odella Corn, b. 1891.

VIII—3392. REBECCA E. NULL, b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1902; m. JACOB DEMPSEY Sept. 16, 1880, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

Their address is Lucasville, O.

Issue:—

IX—6078. Hattie Dempsey, b. Aug. 27, 1883.
IX—6079. Clarence Dempsey, b. July 10, 1887.
IX—6080. Otha Dempsey, b. April 4, 1889.
IX—6081. Lola Dempsey, b. Feb. 1, 1900; d. Mar. 4, 1900.
IX—6082. Floyd Dempsey, b. Dec. 25, 1901; d. May 11, 1906.
IX—6083. Everett Dempsey, b. July 23, 1902.

VIII—3393. ELIZABETH A. NULL, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1866.

VIII—3394. MARIA NULL, b. April 25, 1864; m. JAMES MASSIE. Their address is Greasy Ridge, Ohio. No further records.

VIII—3395. ALICE NULL, b. July 13, 1866; m. CYRUS EACHUS. Their address is Ironton, O. No further records.

VIII—3396. REES NULL, b. July 18, 1868; m. LAURA GRIFFITH Mar. 23, 1887, b. June 25, 1869.

They removed in 1904 to Oklahoma, with address Gowen, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6084. Cecil Null, b. Sept. 24, 1888.
IX—6085. Gertha Null, b. Aug. 3, 1892.
IX—6086. Basil Null, b. Sept. 29, 1897.
IX—6087. Orta Null, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
IX—6088. Altorn Null, b. July 28, 1904.

VIII—3397. STEPHEN C. NULL, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. ALICE MEEGNER.

Their address is Friendship, O.

VIII—3398. CYNTHIA E. NULL, b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. JAMES W. WILLIAMSON Sept. 30, 1896, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

Their address is probably Waverly, O.

Issue:—

IX—6089. Elmer E. Williamson, b. July 31, 1897.
IX—6090. Helen M. Williamson, b. Sept. 25, 1899.
IX—6091. Margery A. Williamson, b. Aug. 9, 1901.
IX—6092. Howard T. Williamson, b. Mar. 11, 1907.
IX—6093. Paul C. Williamson, b. Oct. 4, 1909.

VII—1328. JOSHUA B. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1893; m. ELIZABETH P. WORTHINGTON Oct. 19, 1854, dau. of Mahlon Worthington and Elizabeth Ware, b. Feb. 23, 1835, at Muskingum Co., O. They went to Neb., Oct. 8, 1880.

He was a farmer; buried at Seatonville, Hamilton Co., Neb. Her address is Stockville, Neb.

Children:—

VIII—3399. (1) JOHN L. FOX, b. Feb. 13, 1856; unm.; address Stockville, Neb.

VIII—3400. (2) ZIBA M. FOX, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. SAREPTA J. MYERS Sept. 16, 1889, dau. of Marion Myers and Rachel ——— (?), born in Gallia Co., O.; address, Aurora, Neb.

Child:—

IX—6094. Elmer A. Fox, b. Dec. 28, 1891.

VIII—3401. (3) MARGARET E. FOX, b. May 15, 1862; m. GILES R. FOLDEN Mar. 7, 1880, son of Robert R. Folden and Sarah A. ——— (?), b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Gallia Co., O.; address, Stockwell, Neb. No issue.

VIII—3402. (4) JAMES T. FOX, b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. REBECCA STAHLNECKER Mar. 24, 1889, dau. of Samuel Stahlnecker and Elizabeth ———, born in Hamilton Co., Neb.; address, Moorefield, Neb.

Children:—

IX—6095. Harry R. Fox, b. May 3, 1890; d. 18 months old.
IX—6096. Margaret A. Fox, b. April 29, 1892.
IX—6097. Guy B. Fox, b. April 24, 1897.
IX—6098. Minnie M. Fox, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
IX—6099. Clarence J. Fox, b. March 23, 1905.

VIII—3403. (5) CALVIN A. FOX, b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. LOTTIE A. LAWRENCE Aug. 16, 1890, dau. of John Lawrence and Sarah A. ———, born in Fillmore, Co., Neb.; address, W. 24th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:—

IX—6100. Bessie M. Fox, b. July 7, 1891.
IX—6101. Elda Madge Fox, b. Aug. 21, 1902.

VIII—3404. (6) GEORGE W. FOX, b. July 9, 1870; unm.; address, Aurora, Neb.

VIII—3405. (7) AMOS B. FOX, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. MAGGIE RIGGS Nov. 15, 1893, dau. of Charles Riggs and Lillie ———, born in Saunders Co., Neb.; address, Tilden Blk, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:—

IX—6102. Hazel J. Fox, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
IX—6103. Francis N. Fox, b. Dec. 26, 1898.

VII—1329. PHILENA FOX (Emmor 6), b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. CHRISTOPHER C. MYERS Nov. 8, 1855, son of John Myers and Mary ——— (?), b. May 29, 1835; d. April 7, 1893; bur. at Fairview, Gallia Co., O.

He was a school teacher; her address is Lecta, O.

Children:—

VIII—3406. (1) JAMES W. MYERS, b. April 28, 1857; m. LAURA ELLIOTT, b. circa, 1859; address, Lecta, O.

Children:—

IX—6104. (a) Jacob Columbus Myers, b. circa, 1877; m. Hannah Shafer. Their address is. Gallipolis, O. Children:—
X—7454. Carl Myers, b. circa, 1897.
X—7455. Elmer Myers, b. circa, 1899.
X—7456. Geneva Myers, b. circa, 1901.
IX—6105. (b) Warren Dilman Myers, b. circa, 1879; m. Artie Gothard. Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Children: —

X—7457. Millard Myers, b. circa, 1899.
X—7458. Herbert Myers, b. circa, 1901.
X—7459. Bessie Myers, b. circa, 1904.
IX—6106. (c) Eliza Jane Myers, b. circa, 1881; m. Albert Tope.
Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Children:—
X—7460. Laura Edyth Tope, b. circa, 1905.
X—7461. Harold J. Tope.
IX—6107. (d) Ira Edward Myers, b. circa, 1883; m. Odessie Ball.
Their address is, Patriot, O. No children.
IX—6108. (e) Nancy Catharine Myers, b. circa, 1885; deceased.
IX—6109. (f) Jesse Arnold Myers, b. circa, 1887; deceased.
IX—6110. (g) James Curtis Myers, b. circa, 1888; unm.
IX—6111. (h) Daisy Maude Myers, b. circa, 1890; m. Elmer Drummond.
Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Issue:—
X—7462. One child.
IX—6112. (i) Alva Clarence Myers, b. circa, 1892.
IX—6113. (j) Nellie Pearl Myers, b. circa, 1894.
IX—6114. (k) Ora Ethyl Myers, b. circa, 1896.
IX—6115. (l) Lottie Marie Myers, b. circa, 1898.
IX—6116. (m) Sherlie Garnet Myers, b. circa, 1900.
IX—6117. (n) Morris Edgebert Myers, b. circa, 1902.

VIII—3407. (2) OLIVER A. MYERS, b. 1 mo. 28, 1860; m. MARGARET S. BAKER 8 mo. 10, 1879, b. 4 mo. 17, 1863.

He is a merchant, with address Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6118. Bertha M. Myers, b. 6-29-1880; m. James W. White 12-25-1898, son of William H. White and Rachel M. Massie, b. 3-31-1877.
Their address is Lecta, O. Issue:—
X—7463. Edna A. White, b. 11-8-1899.
X—7464. Bella M. White, b. 6-30-1903.
X—7465. Emerson E. White, b. 7-6-1905.
X—7466. Margery E. White, b. 4-18-1909.
IX—6119. Ruby Myers, b. 11-16-1882; m. Eura O. Saunders 12-20-1899, son of John A. and Elizabeth Saunders, b. 2-18-1880.
Their address is, Lecta, O. Issue:—
X—7467. Nola E. Saunders, b. 11-7-1900.
X—7468. Bessie O. Saunders, b. 11-8-1902.
X—7469. Chauncey H. Saunders, b. 12-12-1904.
X—7470. Fanny F. Saunders, b. 12-28-1907.
IX—6120. William H. Myers, b. 1-11-1885; m. Cora Massie 4-9-1905, dau. of George Massie and Mary Harless, b. 3-13-1888.
Their address is, Lecta, O. Issue:—
X—7471. Bessie M. Myers, b. 2-2-1906.
X—7472. Jewel Myers, b. 2-23-1908.
IX—6121
No names; twins, b. 12-6-1887; d. 12-6-1887.
IX—6122
IX—6123. Fannie P. Myers, b. 3-22-1888; m. Fred. Shively 4-9-1905, son of Levi and Rebecca Shively, b. 3-4-1879.
Their address is, Wilgus, O. Issue:—
X—7473. Leslie Shively, b. 2-16-1906.
X—7474. Chester Shively, b. 5-30-1908.
IX—6124. Emmor O. Myers, b. 6-2-1890; d. 8-6-1890.
IX—6125. Laura E. Myers, b. 10-11-1891; d. 12-6-1892.
IX—6126. Lillie Myrtle Myers, b. 2-18-1894; m. J. E. Sheets 9-6-1908, son of Frank and Elizabeth Sheets, b. 11-23-1885.
Their address is, Crown City, O.
IX—6127. Clarence T. Myers, b. 10-25-1896; d. 12-18-1897.
IX—6128. Walter H. Myers, b. 10-15-1898.
IX—6129. Sarah F. Myers, b. 7-19-1901.

VIII—3408. (3) JOHN L. MYERS, b. July 19, 1862; m. HARRIET A. PYLES April 24, 1886. She was b. May 14, 1865.

Children:—

IX—6130. Samuel C. Myers, b. July 14, 1887.
IX—6131. Alta T. Myers, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
IX—6132. Archie W. Myers, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
IX—6133. Allen O. Myers, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
IX—6134. Annie S. Myers, b. April 11, 1894.
IX—6135. Martha P. Myers, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
IX—6136. Emmor F. Myers, b. July 6, 1899.
IX—6137. Ora F. Myers, b. Dec. 11, 1901.
IX—6138. Meda C. Myers, b. March 28, 1905.

VIII—3409. (4) MARY ELZENA MYERS, b. Oct. 3, 1864; m. PERRY MASSIE March 11, 1889, b. July 7, 1857; d. May 3, 1904.

Children:—

IX—6139. Ottie B. Massie, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 25, 1906.
IX—6140. Marquis R. Massie, b. May 25, 1894.
IX—6141. Linneus P. Massie, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
IX—6142. Bessie G. Massie, b. April 29, 1903.

VIII—3410. (5) SULLIVAN A. MYERS, b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. March 20, 1886; bur. at Fairview, Gallia Co., O.

VIII—3411. (6) JOSEPH L. MYERS, b. March 3, 1869; m. NANCY ARIZONA THORNTON Sept. 8, 1888. She was b. Oct. 22, 1869.

Children:—

IX—6143. Minnie Elizabeth Myers, b. Sept. 29,1890.
IX—6144. Alta Philena Myers, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
IX—6145. Marcus Monroe Myers, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
IX—6146. Denver Rosco Myers, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
IX—6147. Basil Atis Myers, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

VIII—3412. (7) SARAH A. MYERS, b. June 20, 1871; m. THOMAS A. PYLES Aug. 27, 1892, b. March 4, 1870.

Children:—

IX—6148. An infant; deceased.
IX—6149. Esco T. Pyles, b. Aug. 25, 1895.
IX—6150. Leo E. Pyles, b. Aug. 12, 1899.
IX—6151. Irvin F. Pyles, b. May 2, 1904.
IX—6152. Audrey Pyles, } Twins, b. July 27, 1907.
IX—6153. Aubrey Pyles, }

VIII—3413. (8) PERRY C. MYERS, b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. July 9, 1874.

VIII—3414. (9) REBECCA A. MYERS, b. March 22, 1875; m. JOHN W. COLWELL Nov. 25, 1899. b. Feb. 14, 1875.

Children:—

IX—6154. Pearl Colwell, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
IX—6155. Dallas Earl Colwell, b. April 16, 1903.
IX—6156. William Colwell, b. Nov. 27, 1908.

VIII—3415. (10) GEORGE B. MYERS, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. MYRTIE FILLINGER June 1, 1901. She was b. July 14, 1883.

Children:—

IX—6157. Chester C. Myers, b. April 23, 1902.
IX—6158. Harold L. Myers, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
IX—6159. Lloyd E. Myers, b. April 8, 1906.
IX—6160. Raymond J. Myers, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

VIII—3416. (11) STEPHEN D. MYERS, b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. STELLA J. BRUMFIELD Aug. 16, 1902. She was b. Feb. 14, 1884.

Children:—

IX—6161. Harley S. Myers, b. June 28, 1903.
IX—6162. Ezra Myers, b. Sept. 9, 1905.
IX—6163. Harry D. Myers, b. Nov. 5, 1907.

VIII—3417. (12) CHARLES D. MYERS, b. June 1, 1884; m. CORA BOSTICK Dec. 4, 1902. She was b. Jan. 7, 1885.

Children:—

IX—6164. Hayward J. Myers, b. Nov. 20, 1903.
IX—6165. Oliver Andrew Myers, b. April 30, 1905.
IX—6166. Noah Myers, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

VII—1330. RACHEL A. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Dec. 9, 1839; dec'd; m. WILBUR W. SHUCK Sept. 13, 1866.

Very little information of this family obtained; address given, Elm Creek, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3418. Laura Shuck, b. Aug. —, 1867; m. Dansemond Taylor.
VIII—3419. George Shuck, b. May 11, 1869.
VIII—3420. Mary J. Shuck, b. Dec. 23, 1870; deceased.
VIII—3421. Sarah F. Shuck, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Edward Anderson.
VIII 3421. Rhonyanus Shuck (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1872.
VIII—3423. Orlando Shuck.
VIII—3424. John A. Shuck; deceased.
VIII—3425. Ethelbert Shuck.
VIII—3426. Nettie Shuck.
VIII—3427. Eber Shuck.

VII—1331. REBECCA J FOX (Emmor 6), b. June 29, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1905; m. STEPHEN ADREY MASSIE Feb. 28, 1863, son of Jonathan Massie and Marguretta Roach, b. Jan. 1, 1840.

He is a farmer; address Lecta, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3428. G. McCLELLAN MASSIE, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1900; m. MARY DRUMMOND Oct. 4, 1887. Her address is Rogers, Ark.

Issue:—

IX—6167. Bertie May Massie.

IX—6168. Earnest L. Massie.
IX—6169. Elma Massie.
IX—6170. Blanche Massie.
IX—6171. Vernie Massie.
IX—6172. Lenna Massie.

VIII—3429. ROBERT O. MASSIE, b. Dec. 3, 1867; m. ELNORA WILLIAMS July 26, 1889; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6173. Elmer E. Massie, b. Sept. 21, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1896.
IX—6174. O. Pearl Massie, b. Jan. 18, 1892.

VIII—3430. EMMOR M. MASSIE, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Feb. 24, 1908; m. CELESTIA WILLIAMS April 22, 1897. She d. June 8, 1907.

Issue:—

IX—6175. Edna Massie, b. July 29, 1897.
IX—6176. Margurie Massie, b. Dec. 14, 1902

VIII—3431. NORMAN W. MASSIE, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. EVA RAPP July 4, 1896; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6177. Sidna A. Massie, b. July 2, 1897.
IX—6178. Alta A. Massie, b. Mar. 27, 1899; d. Dec. 30, 1901.
IX—6179. Beula E. Massie, b. Feb. 28, 1903.
IX—6180. Arthur L. Massie, b. Oct. 14, 1904; d. Oct. 26, 1905.
IX—6181. Alma E. Massie, b. July 4, 1906.
IX—6182. Norman Rapp Massie, b. Sept. 24, 1908.

VIII—3432. SARAH E. MASSIE, b. Dec. 12, 1874; m. GEORGE HARMAN April 16, 1900.

Their address is Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6183. Irama O. Harman, b. Aug. 1, 1904.
IX—6184. Fletcher M. Harman, b. Nov. 24, 1907.

VIII—3433. WILLIS V. MASSIE, b. Feb. 4, 1877; m. ROSA NELSON Dec. 31, 1901; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6185. Darline B. Massie, b. Oct. 18, 1902.
IX—6186. Lexie I. Massie, b. Mar. 12, 1904.

VIII—3434. DELLIE E. MASSIE, b. May 18, 1879; m. JOHN CLARK Mar. 13, 1898; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6187. Rilla Clark, b. Jan. 18, 1899.
IX—6188. Stephen L. Clark, b. July 28, 1900.
IX—6189. Emily E. Clark, b. July 15, 1908.

VIII—3435. LENNA E. MASSIE, b. April 19, 1884; m. KIMBER S. PYLES Jan. 1, 1904; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6190. Herald Pyles, b. Oct. 10, 1904.

VII—1332. SARAH E. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. HENRY WILSON PYLES Aug. 25, 1864, son of Francis Pyles and Susan Wiseman, b. Nov. 18, 1844.

(His father left Greenbrier, Va., when 12 years old and came to Lawrence Co., O.) Address, Patriot, O., Box 29.

Children:—

VIII—3436. JERUSHA SUSAN PYLES, b. May 29, 1865; unm.

VIII—3437. EUGENE BAKER PYLES, b. Mar. 21, 1867; unm.

VIII—3438. SARAH ARTHUSA PYLES, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON HERRELL Feb. 8, 1894; address, Arabia, O.

Children:—

IX—6191. Kelvy Alfred Herrell, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
IX—6192. Essie Ray Herrell, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
IX—6193. Eva Frankie Herrell, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
IX—6194. Gladys Elma Herrell, b. Feb. 3, 1901.
IX—6195. Marjorie Gail Herrell, b. Aug. 14, 1903.
IX—6196. Shelva Dale Herrell, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

VIII—3439. MARTHA L. PYLES, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

VIII—3440. REBECCA ELLEN PYLES, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. JOHN FRANKLIN NEAL Aug. 28, 1906; address, Patriot, Gallia Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6197. Elmer Glen Neal, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

VIII—3441. JOHN THOMAS PYLES, b. July 16, 1875; unm.

VIII—3442. EMMA ROSALLIE PYLES, b. Oct. 14, 1877; d. July 20, 1907; unm.

VII—3443. CHARLES LESTER PYLES, b. Jan. 26, 1880; d. Sept. 17, 1908; unm.

VIII—3444. AUSTIN LESLIE PYLES, b. May 21, 1882; unm.

VII—1333. EMMOR FOX, JR. (Emmor 6), b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. SARAH ELLEN LAWRENCE Jan. 9, 1872, b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

M. second, HARRIET E. MORRISON Dec. 15, 1889, b. Aug. 25, 1851; address, Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3445. DORA A. FOX, b. May 5, 1874; m. O. D. McPHERSON; address, Dos Palos, Cal.

VIII—3446. LEWIS IRVIN FOX, b. June 4, 1876; address, Geneva, Neb.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—3447. FRED FOX, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

Issue of Rees Fox (No. 426) and Phebe Wilson, born in Muskingum Co., O.

VII—1334. ELIZABETH FOX (Rees, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. MONROE MERCER Sept. 1, 1870, son of Andrew and Mary Mercer, b. Sept. 8, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1888.

They resided at Duncan Falls, Muskingum Co., O., where he died and she continues.

Children:—

VIII—3448. WILLIAM A. MERCER, b. July 28, 1871; m ELIZABETH A. ————, June 27, 1896.

They reside at Zanesville, O.

Children:—

IX—6198. Orville A. Mercer, b. June 4, 1897.
IX—6199. Robert S. Mercer, b. Sept. 23, 1899.
IX—6200. Edmund L. Mercer, b. April 3, 1901.
IX—6201. Edward C. Mercer, b. May 9, 1903.

VIII—3449. PHEBE RUHANNAH MERCER, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. HARVEY H. SUPPLEE July 31, 1898.

They reside at Sonora, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6202. Esther M. Supplee, b. March 27, 1901.
IX—6203. Albert M. Supplee, b. April 9, 1903.

VIII—3450. REES W. MERCER, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. EDITH OFFENBAKER Oct. 17, 1897.

They reside at Philo, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6204. George C. Mercer, b. Jan. 9, 1898.
IX—6205. Herbert M. Mercer, b. April 21, 1900.

VIII—3451. CHALMER E. MERCER, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. MARTHA E. OFFENBAKER Aug. 9, 1899.

They reside at Duncan Falls, O.

Children:—

IX—6206. Lois Mercer, b. Feb. 8, 1900.
IX—6207. Albert Mercer, b. April 15, 1902.

VII—1335. MARIA FOX (Rees 6), b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. March 9, 1909; m. PHILIP PIERCE May 28, 1868, son of Andrew Pierce and Jane Leedom, b. March 8, 1813; dec'd.

He was a farmer and broom maker. They resided at Duncan Falls, P. O. Box 33, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—3452. MYSTA PIERCE, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. CHARLES M. CRUMBAKER Nov. 24, 1897.

Children:—

IX—6208. Adella Crumbaker, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
IX—6209. Olive Crumbaker, b. Aug. 5, 1900.
IX—6210. Dorothy Crumbaker, b. May 25, 1905.
IX—6211. Vernon Crumbaker, b. Sept. 3, 1906; d. Sept. 10, 1906.
IX—6212. Nellie Crumbaker, b. May 9, 1908.

VII—1336. SABILLA FOX (Rees 6), b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. JOSEPH E. PEYTON, JR., March 8, 1857, son of Joseph Ervin and Sarah Peyton, b. July 17, 1833; d. March 4, 1892.

They resided at Blue Rock, O., where she continues.

Children:—

VIII—3453. REES E. PEYTON, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. ROSANNA McDONALD March 29, 1884.

They probably reside near Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

IX—6213. Josie E. Peyton, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
IX—6214. Bessie B. Peyton, b. Mar. 18, 1887.
IX—6215. General W. Peyton, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
IX—6216. Joseph E. Peyton, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
IX—6217. Retta S. Peyton, b. Aug. 24, 1901.
IX—6218. Violet M. Peyton, b. May 1, 1903.

VIII—3454. ELECTA S. PEYTON, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. ABRAHAM HUFFMAN Feb. 21, 1883.

Children:—

IX—6219. William E. Huffman, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
IX—6220. Stanley R. Huffman, b. Mar. 30, 1886.
IX—6221. Wilma J. Huffman, b. June 24, 1892.
IX—6222. Lelia Huffman, b. Mar. 24, 1894; d. July 13, 1894.

VIII—3455. WELCOME V. PEYTON, b. July 11, 1861; d. July 12, 1861.

VIII—3456. MARY M. PEYTON, b. June 6, 1862; d. July 18, 1862.

VIII—3457. PHEBE E. PEYTON, b. June 24, 1866; m. HARLEN W. ROBERTS Oct. 10, 1888.

Children:—

IX—6223. Joseph W. Roberts, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
IX—6224. Hershel E. Roberts, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

VIII—3458. JOSEPH W. PEYTON, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. ELVIRA H. SHAVER Jan. 7, 1891.

Children:—

IX—6225. Lola B. Peyton, b. Mar. 30, 1892.
IX—6226. Jonas E. Peyton, b. Mar. 9, 1895.
IX—6227. Curtis L. Peyton, b. Mar. 6, 1905.

VIII—3459. BENJAMIN S. PEYTON, b. Aug. 3, 1869.
He probably resides near Blue Rock, Ohio.

VIII—3460. EMMOR F. PEYTON, b. Jan. 31, 1873; d. Dec. 3, 1896; M. ELLA E. TROUT Aug. 4, 1896. No issue given.

VIII—3461. JAMES F. PEYTON, b. Nov. 22, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

VII—1337. JOHN W. FOX (Rees 6), b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1907; m. ELIZA A. McDONALD Sept. 18, 1865, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. June 8, 1908.

They removed from Muskingum Co., O., to Potomac, Vermillion Co., Ill., where they resided until their death.

Issue:—

VIII—3462. Infant, b. May 16, 1866; d. in infancy.

VIII—3463. RETTA J. FOX, b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. JOHN N. ENDICOTT Mar. 25, 1891. He d. Nov. 27, 1893.

Their residence is not given.

Issue:—

IX—6228. BessieF. Endicott, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

VIII—3464. REES O. FOX, b. Jan. 12, 1871; m. MAGGIE M. DUNCAN Feb. 22, 1893; address, Potomac, Vermillion Co., Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6229. John W. Fox, b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. June 5, 1895.
IX—6230. Nellie Gertrude Fox, b. July 25, 1897.
IX—6231. Frances W. Fox, b. Dec. 13, 1899.
IX—6232. Flora Marie Fox, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Issue of Ziba Fox (No. 427) and Deborah Bird, all born in Ohio.

VII—1338. LYDIA ANN FOX (Ziba, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 13, 1837; d. April 1, 1865; m. PHILIP M. CARROLL March 10, 1855. He d. Nov. 6, 1867. Names of children all that were found.

VIII—3465. Benjamin F. Carroll, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
VIII—3466. Mary E. Carroll, b. April 27, 1860.
VIII—3467. James A. Carroll, b. April 18, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1867.

VII—1339. GEORGE FOX (Ziba 6), b. April 9, 1840, at Muskingum

Co., O.; d. Dec. 1, 1902, in Clay Co., Texas; m. HANNAH A. HUGGINS March 9, 1870, b. March 22, 1845, at Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:—

VIII—3468. IDA M. FOX, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. CHARLES K. CULLERS July 18, 1886, son of John R. Cullers and Martha (nee) Poindexter, b. Dec. 14, 1852; address, Bryson, Jack Co., Texas

Children:—

IX—6233. Samuel Cullers, b. May 6, 1888.
IX—6234. Ruth Cullers, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
IX—6235. Mark Cullers, b. May 10, 1892.
IX—6236. Artie Cullers, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
IX—6237. Anna Bell Cullers, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
IX—6238. Lena Cullers, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
IX—6239. Mattie Cullers, b. June 23, 1901.
IX—6240. John Cullers, b. June 9, 1906.

VIII—3469. NINA B. FOX, b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Ohio; m. JAMES A. KERR May 15, 1890, son of John G. Kerr and Martha D. (nee) Witten, b. Oct. 16, 1852, in Virginia.

He is a Methodist minister, with address Henrietta, Clay Co., Texas.

Children:—

IX—6241. Nannie Dot Kerr, b. July 8, 1891.
IX—6242. Dona Mildred Kerr, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
IX—6243. Louis Wilton Kerr, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
IX—6244. Mamie Gertrude Kerr, b. Nov. 17, 1898.
IX—6245. Lowell Levis Kerr, b. March 2, 1901.
IX—6246. Jennie May Kerr, b. Jan. 24, 1904.
IX—6247. Irad Candler Kerr, b. March 10, 1907.

VIII—3470. EVERETT L. FOX, b. Oct. 6, 1875, in Gallia Co., O.; unm.; address, Bellevue, Texas.

VII—1340. PHEBE E. FOX (Ziba 6), b. July 24, 1842; m. THOMAS J. COLEMAN Nov. 10, 1859, son of William and Mahala Coleman, b. May 24, 1838; address, Sandfork, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3471. CYNTHIA J. COLEMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1891; unm.

VIII—3472. LEWIS W. COLEMAN, b. July 2, 1863; m. SUSAN PYLES, 1888; removed to Geneva, Neb.

Children:—

IX—6248. Thomas S. Coleman, b. Aug. 6, 1889. } Twins.
IX—6249. Emmett E. Coleman, b. Aug. 5, 1892. }
IX—6250. Emory Coleman, b. Aug. 5, 1892; d. Aug. 5, 1892.
IX—6251. Harry J. Coleman, b. Sept. 22, 1894.
IX—6252. Anna G. Coleman, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
IX—6253. Roscoe Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1901.

VIII—3473. MARY E. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1884; unm.

VIII—3474. JAMES H. COLEMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1867; m. JULIA WALTERS, 1888; address, Geneva, Neb.

Children:—

IX—6254. Ada May Coleman, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
IX—6255. Charles William Coleman, b. Mar. 23, 1891; d. Nov. 18, 1891.
IX—6256. James Walter Coleman, b. Dec. 24, 1892.
IX—6257. Cora Belle Coleman, b. June 5, 1895.
IX—6258. Robert L. Coleman, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
IX—6259. John F. Coleman, b. Sept. 30, 1903.

VIII—3475. WILLIAM M. COLEMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. LOTTIE L. HAMLIN Aug. 31, 1892; removed to Geneva, Nebraska.

Child:—

IX—6260. Joe Pearly Coleman, b. Jan. 3, 1903.

VIII—3476. EMMA L. COLEMAN, b. July 13, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1873.

VIII—3477. EVA L. COLEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. THOMAS NEAL Aug. 30, 1892; address, Mt. Sterling, O.

Children:—

IX—6261. Chester M. Neal, b. Oct. 25, 1893; d. July 26, 1902.
IX—6262. Sidney H. Neal, b. Mar. 31, 1898.
IX—6263. Edmond D. Neal, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

VIII—3478. ELLA N. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1876; m. LEVI E. WHITE Nov. 1, 1893; address, Bidwell, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6264. Harry D. White, b. July 22, 1895; d. July 24, 1895.
IX—6265. Lucile White, b. Aug. 10,1896; d. Dec. 20, 1898.
IX—6266. Stanley W. White, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
IX—6267. Merrill C. White, b. Oct. 11, 1902.

VIII—3479. CHARLEY T. COLEMAN, b. March 17, 1879; d. Aug. 4, 1879.

VIII—3480. LENNIE M. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1880; m. TALFORD T. MYERS Aug. 28, 1898; address, Hemington, W. Va.

Children:—

IX—6268. Reathie Myers, b. Aug. —, 1899.
IX—6269. Elmer Myers, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
IX—6270. Raleigh Myers, b. Nov. 24, 1903.
IX—6271. Howard W. Myers, b. Oct. 20, 1906.

VIII—3481. SADIE E. COLEMAN, b. May 6, 1883; m. CHESTER HOWARD May 6, 1902; address, Bidwell, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6272. Aldith Howard, b. Mar. 12, 1903.
IX—6273. Leland Howard, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

VII—1341. MARY JANE FOX (Ziba 6), b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. May 21, 1879; m. WILLIAM D. HALL Sept. 20, 1865, son of William Hall and Catharine Barkhurst, b. May 15, 1838; address, Waterloo, Lawrence Co., O. Children:—

VIII—3482. JOHN T. HALL, b July 4, 1866; m. LOVINA MAY McDANIEL Dec. 25, 1892, dau. of Wesley McDaniel and Mary Wiseman, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

He is a merchant; address, Northup, Ohio, R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6274. Cora M. Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
IX—6275. Jessie A. Hall, b. April 12, 1895.
IX—6276. Clarence E. Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1896.
IX—6277. Etta G. Hall, b. Feb. 14, 1906.

VIII—3483. RINDA C. HALL, b. June 24, 1868; d. July 16, 1905; m. JOHN F. NEAL June 11, 1891, son of W. M. and Lizzie Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1868; address, Patriot, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Children:—

IX—6278. Bertha E. Neal, b. March 2, 1893.
IX—6279. John M. Neal, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
IX—6280. Ruth E. Neal, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

VIII—3484. ELLA MARY HALL, b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. HARRY L. GATES July 31, 1898, son of John M. Gates and Julia A. Williams, b. July 7, 1878.

He is a farmer, with address Tuscola, Douglass Co., Ill., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6281. Cecil Elmer Gates, b. May 5, 1899.
IX—6282. Ruth Irene Gates, b. April 25, 1905.

VIII—3485. ALBERT P. HALL, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

VIII—3486. ELMER D. HALL, b. Dec. 30, 1873; m. LUCINDA H. QUEEN Oct. 9, 1898, dau. of Cornelius Queen and Lavisa Gillian, b. Nov. 6, 1878; address, Tuscola, Douglass Co., Ill., R. D. 6.

Issue:—

IX—6283. Nellie Marie Hall, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
IX—6284. Della M. Hall, d. young.
IX—6285. Orus Haft Hall, b. Aug. 15, 1908.

VIII—3487. ANNA B. HALL, b. March 28, 1876; d. Dec. 1, 1905; m. HIRAM EDGAR HOUCH Dec. 25, 1895, son of Hiram and Angeline Houch, b. May 7, 1874; address, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6286. Orlan G. Houch, b. Aug. 20, 1897.
IX—6287. Charles N. Houch, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
IX—6288. Thais L. Houch, b. Oct. 13, 1901.
IX—6289. Thelma O. Houch, b. Nov. 22, 1903; d. young.

VIII—3488. EVERETT E. HALL, b. May 17, 1878; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

VII—1342. REES FOX (Ziba 6), b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. JANE MILLER Sept. 8, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Clarissa Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1876.

M. second, LUCINDA C. ALLISON Jan. 9, 1878, dau. of William and Mary Allison, b. April 21, 1851; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3489. THOMAS ROSCOE FOX, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. JENNIE LEORA McCORMICK Dec. 31, 1898, dau. of Harvey and Malissa McCormick, b. Sept. 24, 1871; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., O.

Child:—

IX—6290. Myrtle J. Fox, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VIII—3490. FLETCHER A. FOX, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. ALICE R. WILLIAMS Sept. 9, 1903, dau. of William and Mary Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1880; address, Marley, Will Co., Ill.

VIII—3491. ELMA A. FOX, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

VIII—3492. ELECTA M. FOX, b. July 14, 1882; m. ALVIN P. MARTIN Nov. 7, 1907, son of Henry and Harriet Martin.

They reside in Huntington, W. Va.

VIII—3493. MARCUS U. FOX, b. Mar. 17, 1884.

VIII—3494. NEVA L. FOX, b. April 1, 1886.

VII—1343. LEWIS FOX (Ziba 6), b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1901; m. ANN E. WILLIAMS, autumn 1873, dau. of John Williams and Mary E. Knox, b. June 27, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1894.

He was a farmer.

Children:—

VIII—3495. JOHN BENTLEY FOX, b. Dec. 31, 1875; d. Oct. 8, 1895.

VIII—3496. ANSON R. FOX, b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. ESTHER E. BING Dec. 5, 1900, dau. of Thomas Marlow Bing and Sarah E. Waddell, b. May 7, 1878.

He is a clerk in the Furnishing Dept. of the F. & R. Lazarus & Co. store, with address 165 Martin Ave., Columbus, O. No children.

VIII—3497. THOMAS SELWYN FOX, b. Oct. 24, 1887; unm.; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., Ohio.

VII—1344. WILLIAM FOX (Ziba 6), b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. HULDAH NEAL Feb. 22, 1885, dau. of Henry Neal and Mary Mossbarger, b. Jan. 19, 1868.

He was a farmer, but his health failing, he retired and removed, Sept. 25, 1905, to California; address, 48 Pearl Ave., Redlands, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3498. Effie Alberta Fox, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

Issue of Rebecca J. Fox (No. 428) and Samuel Farrell, all born in Muskingum Co., O.

VII—1345. ELIZA JANE FARRELL (Rebecca, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. SAMUEL REVENNAUGH Sept. 23, 1855, in Muskingum Co., O., where they resided. He d. Jan. 14, 1891; her address, Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

VIII—3499. HIRAM REVENNAUGH, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1860.

VIII—3500. IRA WILSON REVENNAUGH, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. MAUDE BROWN Oct. —, 1885; address, Cumberland, O.

Children:—

IX—6291. Hiram Revennaugh, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
IX—6292. Clyde Revennaugh, b. July 3, 1888.
IX—6293. Eliza Jane Revennaugh, b. Feb. 7, 1890.
IX—6294. Harry Samuel Revennaugh, b. June 6, 1891.
IX—6295. Ethel Brown Revennaugh, b. July 30, 1894.
IX—6296. Herbert Imlay Revennaugh, b. Aug. 11, 1896.
IX—6297. Lulu Revennaugh, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
IX—6298. Minnie Marie Revennaugh, b. Feb. 13, 1900; d. Aug. 24, 1900.

VIII—3501. ULYSSES G. REVENNAUGH, b. April 5, 1867; m. IDA BELL STARRETT Nov. 25, 1894; b. Mar. 17, 1874; address, Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

IX—6299. George Wilmer Revennaugh, b. Sept. 9, 1895.
IX—6300. Charles Homer Revennaugh, b. July 11, 1897.
IX—6301. Emmett Wayne Revennaugh, b. Jan. 21, 1900; d. Mar. 15, 1904.
IX—6302. Edwin Revennaugh, b. Mar. 22, 1902; d. July 15, 1902.
IX—6303. Myrtle Mae Revennaugh, b. July 4, 1903.

VII—1346. PHEBE ANN FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. March 27, 1837; m. JOEL THOMAS IMLAY July 3, 1864, son of Daniel Imlay and Rebecca Johnson, b. July 19, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

They resided in Muskingum Co., O., where he died.

(Daniel Imlay, b. July 2, 1800; d. April 5, 1853; Rebecca Johnson, b. June 6, 1796; d. June 23, 1855.)

Her address is 511 Pine St, Zanesville, O.

Children:—

VIII—3502. FLORA IMLAY, b. April 15, 1865; unm.; address, 511 Pine St., Zanesville, O.

VIII—3503. CARRIE REBECCA IMLAY, b. Aug. 14, 1866; unm.; address Plymouth, O.

She is a bookkeeper for the J. D. Fate Co., manufacturers of clay working machinery.

VIII—3504. MARGARET IMLAY, b. May 14, 1868; unm.; address, Banning, Riverside Co., Cal.

VIII—3505. LUCINDA IMLAY, b. Feb. 16, 1870; unm.

VIII—3506. ETHELINDA IMLAY, b. Feb. 16, 1870; unm.

Address of both is 2344 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

VIII—3507. IDA LOUISA IMLAY, b. June 5, 1872; d. April 18, 1896.

VIII—3508. JOSEPHINE IMLAY, b. Jan. 20, 1878; unm.; resides with her mother.

VII—1347. WILLIAM FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. March 17, 1839; m. JANE DIXON Nov. 11, 1861, dau. of James and Elizabeth Dixon. She d. Aug. 21, 1870.

M. second, MARTHA SIMMS, June —, 1874; she d. Nov. —, 1905.

His address is McConnelsville, Morgan Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3509. SAMUEL EDSON FARRELL, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. GEORGIA SEALOCK Sept. 17, 1892. She d. Nov. 5, 1897.

M. second, MARY CROSIER Aug. 9, 1900.

Their address is McConnelsville, Morgan Co., O.

Child:—

IX—6304. Lucile Farrell, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

VIII—3510. JAMES CHARLES FARRELL, b. June 19, 1865, in Muskingum Co., O.; m. AGNES SMOOT Sept. 2, 1885, dau. of James and

Artemesia Smoot, b. Sept. 12, 1856, at Davies Co., Ind.; address, Loogootee, Martin Co., Ind.

Children:—

IX—6305. Hallie Grace Farrell, b. June 2, 1886, at Davis Co., Ind.
IX—6306. Olive J. Farrell, b. April 23, 1889, at Muskingum, Co., O.

VIII—3511. REES EMMETT FARRELL, b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1902; unm.

VIII—3512. ELIZABETH MAY FARRELL, b. May 1, 1870; m. ROBERT E. GAY Jan. 28, 1891, son of Asa C. and Susanna Gay, b. March 21, 1870.; address, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6307. Bernard Reed Gay, b. Sept. 11, 1891.
IX—6308. Bernice Gay, b. May 7, 1894.
IX—6309. Robert Calvin Gay, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
IX—6310. Kenneth Gay, b. July 24, 1900.

VII—1348. JOSEPH EDWARD FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1872, in Johnson Co., Mo.; buried at Duncan Falls, O.; unm.

VII—1349. ANNA REBECCA FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1890; m. WILLIAM REED Dec. 29, 1864.

He d. July 2, 1868, in Muskingum Co., O.

M. second, CHALKLEY FRAME Feb. 5, 1870, son of Joseph Frame and Rebecca Ingram, of Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—3513. Samuel Ellis Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1865; d. Nov. 30, 1866.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—3514. Robert Hillis Frame, d. Nov. 27, 1881.
VIII—3515. Clarence Frame, b. May 31, 1877. His address is, Valisea, Iowa.
VIII—3516. Katie Frame, b. Aug. 16, 1883. Her address is, Zanesville, O.

VII—1350. SARAH ELIZABETH FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. LYMAN KING Sept. 7, 1882, son of William and Eliza King, of Monroe Co., O., b. June 15, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1903; her address is Nodaway, Iowa. No children.

VII—1351. ROBERT H. FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. June 5, 1846; m. THERESSA KLINE Nov. 25, 1870, dau. of Thomas Kline, of Muskingum Co., O.; address, Philo, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3517. FRANK IRENE FARRELL, b. March 6, 1874; m. S. PRESTON DEEDS Oct. 6, 1891, son of Charles S. and Emma C. Deeds, of Station A, Columbus, O., b. March. 3, 1871; address Circleville, Pickaway Co., O.

Issue: —

IX—6311. Forrest Edward Deeds, b. Jan. 5, 1893, at Circleville.

VIII—3518. REGINA ALICE FARRELL, b. March 25, 1878; m. HENRY L. KRIER Feb. 24, 1903, son of Nicholas and Mary Krier, of Philo, O., b. July 14, 1877; address, Circleville, Pickaway, Co., O.

Issue: —

IX—6312. Robert Nicholas Krier, b. Sept. 12, 1907.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, PHEBE.

Issue of Rebecca Massey (No. 429) and Caleb J. Maris.

See under her No. in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Thomas J. Massey (No. 432) and Elizabeth Llewellyn, born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1353. WILLIAM L. MASSEY (Thomas, Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1838; d. 9 mo. 8, 1862; unm.; buried at Willistown Mtg.

VII—1354. PHEBE ANN MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 8 mo. 25, 1839; m. JONES EAVENSON 11 mo. 12, 1879 (See No. 420).

Since his death she resides at his late residence, address 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1355. HENRY PRATT MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 9 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 29, 1902; m. ANNA MENDENHALL BURNETT 12 mo. 23, 1869, at Burlington, N. J., dau. of Thomas Burnett and Abigail Wilson, b. 11 mo. 29, 1846, at Wilmington, Del.

He was a manufacturer of paper boxes and wooden show cases; resided in Burlington, N. J., where he died and his widow still continues.

Issue. all born in Burlington, N. J.:—

VIII—3519. LENA BURNETT MASSEY, b. 9 mo. 30, 1870; d. 10 mo. 8, 1870.

VIII—3520. CHARLES HENRY MASSEY, b. 5 mo. 20, 1872; d. same date.

VIII—3521. CHARLES BURNETT MASSEY, b. May. 28, 1874; d. Sept. 12, 1901, at Lynchburg, Va.; m. ANNA MAY BORTON* Feb. 8, 1896, Burlington, N. J., dau. of William J. Borton and Alwilda M. (nee) Tyler, b. June 24, 1878, at Hainesport, N. J.

He was a fireman on the Norfolk & Western R. R.

Issue: —

IX—6313. Elizabeth Marguerite Massey, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at Camden, N. J.
IX—6314. Clifford Eavenson Massey, b. Aug. 29, 1900, at Medford, N. J.

VIII—3522. THOMAS MASSEY, b. Oct. 20, 1877; unm.

He is a musician by profession, with address Burlington, N. J.

VIII—3523. ELIZABETH ASHTIN MASSEY, b. Nov. 11, 1879; m. EDWIN CHRISTOPHER STALEY June 6, 1907, son of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Staley, b. Oct. —, 1878.

He is one of the firm of the Standard Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Company, who have a very extensive plant at Bristol, Pa. No children.

VIII—3524. ABIGAIL BURNETT MASSEY, b. Sept. 18, 1881; unm.

She resides in Burlington, N. J., where she is assistant librarian of the Free Library.

VII—1356. ANNA MARY MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 9 mo. 9, 1845; d. 2 mo. 11, 1895; m. DR. WILLIAM A. D. PIERCE 8 mo. 22, 1882.

He died May 2, 1906, in his 64th year; both bur. in Philadelphia. No issue.

VII—1357. THOMAS L. MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 10 mo. 19, 1848; d. 12 mo. 24, 1881; unm.

He continued on the home place; bur. in Willistown Mtg.

VII—1358. JOHN MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 3 mo. 6, 1851; unm.

He is in real estate and collection trade; address, 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Hannah.

Issue of Joseph J. Hoopes (No. 434) and Amanda McGinnis.

VII—1359. ELLEN ELIZA HOOPES (Joseph, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 16, 1838, in Cincinnati, O.; m. ROBERT R. LAWTHER Feb. 4, 1858, in Cincinnati, O., son of James Lawther and Jane Hood, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

He was a captain in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; resided for some time in Galveston, then in Burnham, and later in Dallas, all in Texas, where he is in the grain trade with residence at 791 Bryan St.

Children:—

VIII—3525. HARRY PRESTON LAWTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1859, in

Note.—Anna M. (Borton) Massey m. second Joseph G. Rogers, Oct. 1, 1902, and they reside at Lumberton, N. J., and have a child, Florence M. Rogers, b. July 9, 1903.

Muscatine, Ia.; m. MAMIE ROSS March 13, 1888, dau. of Andrew J. Ross and Catherine (nee) Lightfoot.

He is an attorney-at-law in Dallas, Texas.

Issue:—

IX—6315. Andrew Ross Lawther, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
IX—6316. Harry Preston Lawther, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1891.
VIII—3526. Marion Lawther, b. July 30,1860; d. Feb. 20, 1861.
VIII—3527. Maud Lee Lawther, b. May 19, 1866; d. Oct. —, 1867.
VIII—3528. Pearl Lawther, b. Aug. 21, 1870; d. Feb. —, 1874.
VIII—3529. Robert Lawther, b. Feb. 1, 1872; d. May —, 1872.

VIII—3530. JOSEPH EARLE LAWTHER, b. Feb. 11, 1876, in Galveston, Tex.; m. IRMA ENLOW Oct. 22, 1895, dau. of James Enlow and Harriet (nee) Campbell.

He is in business with his father in Dallas, Tex.

Issue: —

IX—6317. Margaret Louise Lawther, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
IX—6318. Linn Vernon Lawther, b. May 17, 1904.

VIII—3531. WILLIAM JAMES LAWTHER, b. Dec. 12, 1878, at Brenham, Tex.; m. MARY HELEN SIMPKINS July 5, 1905, dau. of W. S. Simpkins and Elizabeth Isabel (nee) Ware. No children; reside in Dallas Texas, where he is a clerk in the office of the C. M. and St. P. R. R.

VIII—3532. RAYMOND RALSTON LAWTHER, b. Sept. 21, 1880, in Brenham; m. SARAH ELIZABETH EDWARDS Nov. 16, 1905, dau. of W. M. EDWARDS and Elva (nee) Gray.

He is a clerk in a wholesale drug store in Dallas, Tex. No children.

VIII—3533. PAUL WARNER LAWTHER, b. Feb. 1, 1882; m. CLARA COLLINS Aug. 7, 1902, dau. of James J. Collins and Juliette (nee) Harwood.

They reside in Dallas, Tex.

Child:—

IX—6319. Robert Lawther, b. May 25, 1904.

VII—1360. JOSEPH LINN HOOPES (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 15, 1841, in Muscatine, Ia.; m. there EMMA WORSHAM Dec. 17, 1874, dau. of William Green Worsham and Rebecca Henderson Marmon, of Muscatine, Ia., b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. May 8, 1903.

He is in the real estate, loans and insurance trade; resides in Muscatine, Ia.

Child:—

VIII—3534. Allen Lee Hoopes, b. March 31, 1876; d. Feb. 21, 1879.

VII—1361. FANNIE LOUISE HOOPES (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1881; m. CHARLES A. STITH April 5, 1871, at Galveston, Tex., son of Richard M. Stith and Harriet C. Ferguson, b. March 28, 1845.

He m. again and in 1897 resided at Woodville, Texas.

Child:—

VIII—3535. ROBERT M. SMITH, m. SARAH S. LEWIS Jan. 10, 1900, of Philadelphia (known as Sadie Stith).

He is a physician; resides in Seattle, Washington.

Issue:—

IX—6320. Kathryn Stith, b. July 29, 1903.
IX—6321. Richard Lewis Stith, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

VII—1362. REBECCA HOOPES (Joseph J. 6), b. March 25, 1851; unm.; resides at 411 W. 3rd St., Muscatine, Iowa.

Issue of Phebe Hoopes (No. 436) and William B. Michener.

VII—1363. EZRA H. MICHENER (Phebe, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 18, 1833, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; d. July 29, 1903; bur. at Quakerhill Cemetery, near Sebring, O.; m. EMELINE L. ROBERTS Dec. 12, 1861, at North Benton, O., dau. of David Roberts and Emeline Munyon, of Alliance, O., b. Sept. 16, 1833, in Monroe Co., N. Y.

They settled first in Smith Twp, Mahoning Co.; in 1883, removed to Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., O., to a farm, where they remained; address Beloit, O. After his death she lived with her daughters.

Children:—

VIII—3536. (a) MARY E. MICHENER, b. Oct. 10, 1862; unm.; address, Alliance, O.

VIII—3537. (b) PHEBE ALICE MICHENER, b. June 4, 1864; m. PIM M. BALL June 7, 1890, of Beloit, O., son of Nathan Ball and Mary Ann Wickersham, of Beloit, b. Feb. 6, 1859.

He is a carpenter and farmer; address, Beloit, O., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6322. Ernest Wickersham Ball, b. Apr. 21, 1891.
Twins.
IX—6323. Eldis Lee Ball, b. Apr. 21, 1891.
IX—6324. Mary Edith Ball, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

VIII—3538. (c) RACHEL E. MICHENER, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. CHARLES C. CARD Oct. 13, 1889, at Alliance, O., son of Simeon Card and Sarah A. Carter, b. May 1, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1907; bur. Alliance Cemetery.

He operated a dairy near Alliance, O., which is her address; P. O. Box 562.

Issue:—

IX—6325. Olin Bert Card, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
IX—6326. Charles Dane Card, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

VIII—3539. (d) CORA L. MICHENER, b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1896; m. GEORGE E. MARTIN Aug. 26, 1888, son of George W. Martin and Elizabeth; address, Alliance, O., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

IX—6327. Oscar Glenn Martin, b. July 4, 1889; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
IX—6328. Ida Mable Martin, b. April 21, 1893.
IX—6329. Chauncey Dane Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

VIII—3540. (e) IDA ANN MICHENER, b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. ADAM E. COFFMAN July 26, 1894, son of Adam Coffman and Marianne Wolf, b. in Washington Co., Md.; address, Alliancce, O.

Issue:—

IX—6330. Murray Clyde Coffman, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
IX—6331. William Arthur Coffman, b. Nov. 30, 1895.
IX—6332. David Lester Coffman, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
IX—6333. Emma Marie Coffman, b. July 28, 1899.
IX—6334. Alice Coffman, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
IX—6335. John Albert Coffman, b. Nov. 22, 1902.
IX—6336. Homer Coffman, b. Feb. —, 1905; d. July 14, 1905.
IX—6337. Ralph Coffman, b. June 26, 1907; d. Sept. 19, 1907.

VIII—3541. (f) WILLIAM D. MICHENER, b. Apr. 12, 1872, at Alliance, O.; m. NETTIE B. HOWARD Oct. 17, 1896, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Jane Henderson, b. June 6, 1875, at Dallas, Marshall Co., W. Va.; address, Alliance, Stark Co., O. No issue.

VII—1365. HANNAH A. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. JONATHAN L. MORRIS June 21, 1866, son of Jonathan Morris and Sophia Baker, b. Dec. 6, 1834, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 3, 1903, at Alliance, O. Her address is Fort Wayne, Ind.

Issue, all born in Mahoning Co., O.:—

VIII—3542. ELMER E. MORRIS, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. ADDIE SMITH June 20, 1903, at Hoagland, Ind.

He graduated at Cincinnati Medical College April, 1903; address, Hoagland, Ind., where he is engaged in his profession.

VIII—3543. OLIVER MORRIS, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Mar. 21, 1873.

VIII—3544. ISAAC E. MORRIS, b. Feb. 11, 1874; m. FLORENCE FRANTZ Mar. 31, 1905.

He was a graduate of the Electric Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O., and of the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1903, and located at S. Calhoun St., Fort Wayne. Ind., where he is in active practice.

VII—1366. RACHEL A. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 9, 1843; m. ROBISON S. ROOK.

M. second, WILLIAM E. MILLER.
No further record; probable address, Alliance, O.

VII—1367. WILLIAM H. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 14, 1845, near Westville, Mahoning Co., O.; m. SARAH SUMMERS 2 mo. 20, 1868, dau. of David Summers and Anna Keagy, b. 4 mo. 9, 1843, at Alliance.

He is a carpenter and removed 4 mo. 1, 1900, from Salem, O., to Englewood, Chicago, Ill.; thence to Los Angeles, Cal.; address, 1217 E. 23rd St.

Children:—

VIII—3545. ANNA D. MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 14, 1869; m. J. C. REIFF Aug. 13, 1896.
They removed from Toledo, O., to Los Angeles, Cal.

VIII—3546. ESTELLA M. MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 13, 1872.

VIII—3547. EDWARD PARKER MICHENER, b. 3 mo. 30, 1875; m. ——— ——— June —, 1908.
They removed to Chicago, Ill.

VIII—3548. ELSIE MAY MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 10, 1880.

VII—1368. PARKER P. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 21, 1850, at Columbiana Co., O.; m. LORENA J VAN HORN 7 mo. 2, 1873, at Lisbon, O., dau. of Edward H. Van Horn and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, of Alliance, O., b. 7 mo. 2, 1856; address, 934 S. Linden Ave., Alliance, O.

Children:—

VIII—3549. VIOLETTA MICHENER, b. 1 mo. 27, 1875; m. CHARLIE L. GROVE 12 mo. 25, 1895, at Alliance, O., which is probably their address.

Child:—

IX—6338. Lorena Grove, b. 1-21-1900.

VIII—3550. CARRIE L. MICHENER, b. 5 mo. 4, 1878.

Issue of Amy Hoopes (No. 437) and John Davidson.

VII—1369. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON (Amy, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 8, 1835; d. 9 mo. 19, 1872; m. LYDIA ANN HOOPES 12 mo. 12, 1866, No. 1467, dau. of John J. Hoopes and Elizabeth Lodge, b. 1 mo. 9, 1842; d. 9 mo. 27, 1895.

They removed to Iowa in 1867 and located on a farm four miles from Muscatine, where he died. He was by trade a carpenter. For her second m. see under her No.

Children:—

VIII—3551. ELLA ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, b. 10 mo. 17, 1867; d. 10 mo. 30, 1891; m. CHRISTIAN K. WINNEMORE 11 mo. 6, 1890, son of Thomas M. Winnemore and Charlotte Willis, of Muscatine.

He is a farmer, and member of M. E. church.

Child:—

IX—6339. A daughter, b. 10-30-1891; d. young.

VIII—3552. SIDNEY SHARPLESS GIBBONS DAVIDSON, b. 7 mo. 8, 1871; m. FRANK BURNSIDE 12 mo. 11, 1890, son of Jacob Burnside and Sybil Rich, of Muscatine, b. 11 mo. 16, 1867.

They reside at the homestead of her parents and are members of M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

IX—6340. William J. Burnside, b. 9-25-1891; d. 11-27-1892.
IX—6341. Ella Davidson Burnside, b. 11-20-1892; d. 12-4-1892.

Issue of Amy Hoopes (No. 437) and Abner Eldridge.

VII—1370. JOSEPH ELDRIDGE, b. 7 mo. 28, 1845, at Lampeter, Pa.; d. 8 mo. 4, 1865, at Iowa; unm.

VII—1371. BENJAMIN ELDRIDGE, b. 4 mo. 27, 1848, at E. Bradford, Pa.; d. 3 mo. 2, 1874, in Iowa; unm.

Issue of Lindley Hoopes (No. 438) and Mary Addleman.

VII—1372. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES (Lindley, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1840; m. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON 8 mo. 12, 1869, dau. of Philip Thompson and Rebecca Ann Henderson, b. 6 mo. 17, 1846.

He is a wholesale market gardener, residing on Muscatine Island, 1¾ miles below the city of that name. He was one of the organizers and first president of the Island Canning Co.; was one of the incorporators and a director of the Muscatine, Ia., Street Railway. He is a prominent member of the Musserville M. E. Church and Sabbath School; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3553. FRANK EVERETT HOOPES, b. 4 mo. 29, 1870; unm.; address, Muscatine, Ia.

VIII—3554. FRED PHILIP HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 11, 1872; m. NELLIE MAY KENDIG 11 mo. 11, 1896, dau. of John Kendig and Magdalene Sittler, of Muscatine, b. 5 mo. 25, 1874; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

IX—6342. Ione Hoopes, b. 8-29-1897.
IX—6343. Bernice Hoopes, b. 1-19-1900.

VII—1373. SARAH AMANDA HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 1 mo. 17, 1843, at Warriors' Mark, Pa.; m. WILLIAM D. BARCLAY, M. D., 10 mo. 7, 1869, son of Charles R. Barclay and Elizabeth Bowen, b. 4 mo. 24, 1827, at Punxsutawney, Pa.; d. 4 mo. 14, 1887, at Columbia, Texas.

He was an allopathic physician and served as a surgeon during the Civil War. She resides at Muscatine, Ia., and is a member of Trinity P. E. church. (She has a pewter plate that belonged to her great-grandmother, Mary Griffith Hoopes, b. 10 mo. 21, 1751; d. 2 mo. 27, 1815, dau. of Nathan Griffith, son of Benoni Griffith, emigrant from Wales.)

Children:—

VIII—3555. ROBERT LINDLEY BARCLAY, b. 10 mo. 23, 1871; d. 7 mo. 21, 1873.

VIII—3556. FLORENCE BARCLAY, b. 10 mo. 21, 1874, at Muscatine, Ia., her present address.

She is a graduate of Northern Indiana Normal School, and a teacher; member of M. E. church; m. HARRY BOYLER 10 mo. —, 1907.

VIII—3557. LAURA ANNA BARCLAY, b. 2 mo. 29, 1876, at High Prairie, Ia.; m. RALPH TAYLOR 1 mo. 1, 190-.

They reside at Muscatine, Ia.; she is a member of Trinity P. E. church.

VII—1374. REBECCA ORR HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 10 mo. 24, 1846, at McVeytown, Pa.; d. 2 mo. 25, 1870, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. MARTIN BARTLET 9 mo. 11, 1867, son of Thomas G. Bartlet and Hannah D. Metz, b. 12 mo. 11, 1831, in Va.; d. 5 mo. 8, 1897, at Muscatine, Ia.; both buried at High Prairie.

He was a grocer and pork packer in Muscatine.

Child:—

VIII—3558. Estella Rebecca Bartlet, b. 2-10-1870; d. 8-28-1870.

VII—1375. JOHN ANDREW HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 4 mo. 12, 1849, at McVeytown, Pa.; m. MARTHA BUTLER 9 mo. 5, 1894, dau. of William L. Butler and Martha Bumgardner, of Muscatine, b. 12 mo. 21, 1858; d. 8 mo. 3, 1895; buried at High Prairie.

M. second, CORNELIA HITCHCOCK 12 mo. 29, 1897, dau. of Josiah Chapman Hitchcock and Phebe Cassandra Chapman, of Lake Twp., b. 2 mo. 25, 1865.

He settled on his farm of 160 acres six miles west of Muscatine, Ia., where he is interested in rearing improved stock; member of High Prairie M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children, by first:—

VIII—3559. CLARENCE BUTLER HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 31, 1895.

Children, by second:—

VIII—3560. LESLIE HOOPES, b. 4 mo. 14, 1899.

VII—1376. JOSEPH ERSKINE HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 4 mo. 4, 1853, in Cambria Co., Pa.; m. MARY WALTON 2 mo. 6, 1884, at Muscatine, Ia., dau. of Josiah Proctor Walton and Mary Elizabeth Barrows, of that city, b. 11 mo. 2, 1861.

They settled on their farm on Muscatine Island, where he is a grower and shipper of vegetables; member of M. E church. In 1889 their house was burned, after which they built a more modern residence.

Children:—

VIII—3561. Amy Walton Hoopes, b. 7-4-1887.
VIII—3562. Alice Addleman Hoopes, b. 12-7-1893; d. 12-18-1893.
VIII—3563. Lindley Barrows Hoopes, b. 1-23-1896.
VIII—3564. Austin Griffith Hoopes, b. 9-6-1898.

VII—1378. MARY CHAMBERS HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 5 mo. 4, 1858; m. ADDISON J. WOOD 2 mo. 23, 1881, son of Charles P. Wood and Sarah H. Carr, of Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Ia., b. 2 mo. 21, 1855.

He is a farmer and dairyman in Sweetland, where they own a farm; members of M. E. church; address Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3565. LILLIAN GERTRUDE WOOD, b. 1 mo. 8, 1883; d. same date.

VIII—3566. RALPH WALDO WOOD, b. 9 mo. 19, 1887; d. 11 mo. 2, 1891.

VIII—3567. LLOYD ALDEN WOOD, b. 5 mo. 24, 1892.

VII—1379. EMERSON GIBBONS HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 7 mo. 1, 1863, at Muscatine; m. ATTA SHERWOOD 11 mo. 24, 1892, dau. of Albert Sherwood and H. Theresa Quackenbush, of Muscatine, b. 10 mo. 13, 1868, at Bennington, Vt.

He is a vegetable grower; resides on Muscatine Island; member of M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3568. VINCENT S. HOOPES, b. 10 mo. 17, 1895.

VIII—3569. LEILA T. HOOPES, b. 1 mo. 14, 1898; d. 8 mo. 23, 1898.

Issue of Eliza Hoopes (No. 439) and William Glass.

VII—1380. ERMINA LILY GLASS (Eliza, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 12, 1843.

She resided at South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa., and later removed to Tulare, Cal.

VII—1381. CATHARINE AUGUSTA GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 3 mo. 5, 1845; m. WILLIAM RAMSEY 2 mo. 24, 1870, son of David Ramsey and Elizabeth Hennen, b. April 8, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1898.

M. second, LEVI GEARHART April 10, 1900, son of David S. Gearhart and Anna Eliza Fullerton, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

They keep a store at Manor Hill, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

(Both husbands had been previously married, and each had three children by their first wives.)

Her children:—

VIII—3570. MARY JANE RAMSEY, b. May 26, 1871.

She resides with her mother.

VIII—3571. WILLIAM WALTER RAMSEY b. April 15, 1873; m. EFFIE McMANUS May —, 1906, sister to Guy McManus (See next No.), b. Sept. 30, 1871.

He is employed in the Pennsylvania R. R. shops at Altoona, Pa., but they reside at Manor Hill, Pa. No issue.

VIII—3572. MILLIE MAUD RAMSEY, b. Dec. 21, 1876; m. GUY McMANUS March 3, 1903, son of William McManus and Rebecca Myton, b. Oct. —, 1878.

He is a farmer; address, Manor Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6344. William Carl McManus, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

VIII—3573. FRANK SHERMAN RAMSEY, b. Feb. 2, 1882; m. ANNIE HAULMAN April 13, 1905.

He is employed in P. R. R. shops at Altoona, Pa., but resides at Manor Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6345. William David Ramsey, b. Oct. 11, 1905.
IX—6346. Elizabeth Catharine Ramsey, b. June —, 1908.

VIII—3574. AMY CLARE RAMSEY, b. Aug. 15, 1884; m. OLIVER HANNON June —, 1902; address, Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6347. Mary Catharine Hannon, b. Feb. 1, 1905.
IX—6348. Robert Hannon, b. June 14, 1907.
IX—6349. Winifred Hannon, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

VIII—3575. FANNIE ELIZA RAMSEY, b. Mar. 9, 1888; address, Manor Hill, Pa.

VII—1382. CLARISSA ANN GLASS (Eliza 6), b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. May 25, 1903; m. JOHN H. MOYER Jan. 9, 1872, son of Michael and Sarah Moyer.

He is a machinist; resided at Lewistown, Pa., until Sept., 1879; then removed to Sunbury, Pa., where he is engaged in the P. R. R. repair shops. She and her daughter and grandson are buried in the cemetery at Sunbury.

Issue:—

VIII—3576. LINDLEY THOMAS MOYER, b. Oct. 22, 1873.

He is employed in P. R. R. shops and lives with his father at 342 Vine St., Sunbury, Pa.

VIII—3577. MAGGIE MAY MOYER, b. May 17, 1875; m. CHARLES W. KIEHL Sept. 29, 1904, b. Mar. 21, 1870.

They reside at same address as last No. No issue.

VIII—3578. JOSEPH HENRY MOYER, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. AGNES FASOLD Oct. 13, 1909; reside 306 N. 5th St., Sunbury, Pa.

VIII—3579. JESSE H. MOYER, b. May 12, 1880; m. SARAH ROUSH FREEBURG Oct. 6, 1904; reside at 436 N. 5th St., Sunbury, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6350. Joseph Thomas Moyer, b. July 5, 1906; d. April 4, 1910.

He is described as being an exceptionally bright child. His death resulted from burns received by his clothing catching fire accidentally.

VIII—3580. BESSIE VIOLA MOYER, b. July 26, 1888; d. Feb. 17, 1895.

VII—1383. ELMIRA JANE GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 1 mo. 6, 1850, at Belleville; m. CHARLES A. McKINNEY 3 mo. 4, 1884, son of William T. McKinney and Lavinia Lutz, of Lewistown, Pa., b. 11 mo. 6, 1852.

They removed to Cape Charles, Va.

Children:—

VIII—3581. MARY MAUDE McKINNEY, b. 1 mo. 22, 1875; m. C. E. MILLIGAN June 17, 1896, of Cape Charles, Va.

They reside at Tiverton, Rhode Island, where he is Supt. of The Fisheries Company, of this place.

Children:—

IX—6351. Berth McKinney Milligan, b. April 14, 1897.
IX—6352. Charles Edward Milligan, b. Sept. 23, 1902.
IX—6353. William Francis Milligan, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

VIII—3582. RHODA REID McKINNEY, b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. CHARLES S. JOHNSON Aug. 12, 1901.

He is a submarine contractor and engineer at Lewes, Del.; no children.

VIII—3583. BERTHA EDNA McKINNEY, b. Oct. 21, 1880; d. March 25, 1887.

VIII—3584. ORTENSIA GRACE McKINNEY, b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. WILLIAM D. JOHNSON June 4, 1902.

He is in the Indian Commission at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Issue:—

IX—6354. Charles William Johnson, b. Aug. 13, 1907.

VII—1384. JOSEPH HOOPES GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1858, at Ennisville, Pa.; m. EMMA C. EHRENFELD 9 mo. 18, 1890, at Greensburg, Pa., dau. of Frederick Ehrenfeld and Rosanna Schwander, of Wilmore, Pa., b. 6 mo. 16, 1862.

He taught school five years, partly at the University of Maryland, Baltimore; then studied medicine graduating from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., April 5, 1887; practiced one year at Ennisville, then removed to South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa., and later to Tulare, Tulare Co., Cal. He has been councilman, health physician, school director and P. R. R. surgeon. He is also interested in a blue stone quarry for Belgian blocks; member of M. E. church.

Children:—

VIII—3585. William Frederick Glass, b. Mar. 6, 1892.
VIII—3586. Joseph Allen Glass, b. July 21, 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1893.
VIII—3587. Charles Ralston Glass, b. Oct. 24, 1894; d. Mar. 6, 1895
VIII—3588. Helen Eliza Glass, b. Nov. 29, 1895.
VIII—3589. Hazel Ehrenfeld Glass, b. July 24, 1897.
VIII—3590. Kathleen Rosanna Glass, b. Sept. 30, 1898.
VIII—3591. Gerald McFlyor Glass, b. April 13, 1900.
VIII—3592. Byron Fitzgerald Glass, b. May 12, 1903; d. Nov. 21, 1903.

Issue of Rees H. Hoopes (No. 440) and Susan J. Bumgardner.

VII—1385. CLARA J. HOOPES, b. 9 mo. 25, 1852; d. 9 mo. 4, 1857.

VII—1386. GEORGE B. HOOPES (Rees, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1854, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. MATILDA ESTHER GOODWIN 12 mo. 4, 1895, dau. of William Harrison Goodwin and Catharine Dyer, of Belvidere, Neb., b. 2 mo. 12, 1875, at Geneva, Neb.

He is a farmer; owns 160 acres at Goodland, Kan., where they reside.

Children:—

VIII—3593. Byron Jennings Hoopes, b. Mar. 27, 1897.
VIII—3594. Bessie Lillie Hoopes, b. July 18, 1899.

VII—1387. ELDRIDGE A. HOOPES (Rees, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 12, 1856; m. ESTELLA SCHNEIDER Jan. 17, 1883; probable address, Muscatine, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3595. Evelyn Amy Hoopes, b. Nov. 12, 1884.
VIII—3596. Arthur Eldridge Hoopes, b. June 11, 1889.

VII—1388. HENRY O. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 19, 1862.

VII—1389. HANNAH J. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 22, 1857 (twin); m. JEREMIAH J. SPRINGER Jan. 12, 1882, son of George A. Springer and Elizabeth Carl, b. May 1, 1852.

He is a butcher, with address Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3597. Susan Elizabeth Springer, b. June 6, 1883; d. Nov. 14, 1886.
VIII—3598. Harry Hoopes Springer, b. March 12, 1888.

VII—1390. GORDON J. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 13, 1859; unm.

He went to the gold fields of Alaska.

VII—1391. WALKER R. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. April 22, 1862; d. Feb. 1, 1907; unm.

He accompanied his brother to Alaska.

Issue of Ezra M. Hoopes (No. 442) and Bandina Lyons.

VII—1392. HENRY ORR HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 6 mo. 21, 1853; d. 9 mo. 24, 1871.

He lost his life by being burned with coal oil or something similar. A neighbor of his parents was experimenting with oil, endeavoring to invent a non-explosive burning fluid. He poured some of his compound into a crock and took a light to see if it was full; when the fire came near, the gas from the substance took fire and ignited the whole mass. The man undertook to throw it out, but failed. Henry O. came in the back way, and the door being opened front, rushed into and through the fire, kicking it out of the house. In doing this some of the oil got on him, burning his legs and arms badly, but the fatality ensued from inhaling the flame. He survived for forty-two hours in great suffering.

VII—1394. IRA THOMPSON HOOPES (Ezra, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 9, 1857, at Milroy; m. ANNIE L. DAN-

IELS 2 mo. 22, 1888, dau. of Jacob Daniels and Julia Unanest, of Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 20, 1862; d. 10 mo. 25, 1890.

M. second, MARY ELIZABETH DILLING 10 mo. 18, 1894, at Altoona, Pa., dau. of Conrad B. Dilling and Elizabeth Allbright, of Blair Co., b. 9 mo. —, 1865.

He settled at Altoona, Pa., and is a car builder and property owner; later at Lakemont. They are members of the First United Brethren church.

Child:—

VIII—3599. Harold Michener Hoopes, b. 5-8-1889; d. 9-5-1890, at Stormstown, Pa.

VII—1395. JENNIE JONES HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 4 mo. 12, 1859; m. EDWIN JEFFERIS 12 mo. 28, 1887, (No. 1460), son of Joshua Jefferis and Rachel Hoopes, q. v.

VII—1397. MARY G. HOOPES, b. 1 mo. 10, 1861 (twin); unm.; resides at Mifflintown, Pa.

VII—1398. WILLIAM L. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 1 mo. 13, 1863; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides at Mifflintown, Pa.

VII—1399. ANNIE L. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 12 mo. 30, 1864; m. GEORGE A. SPANGLER 9 mo. 15, 1897, son of Samuel R. Spangler and Mary Ann Worrall, of Milroy, Pa., b. 1 mo. 2, 1865.

He was educated at the Bloomsburg Normal School and at Oberlin, O. He is an electrician and is engaged in the construction of electric light plants and railways and owns a farm at Milroy, Pa.; members of the Free Christian church.

Children:—

VIII—3600. John Hoopes Spangler, b. Nov. 1, 1898.
VIII—3601. Mary Spangler, b. June, 1901.
VIII—3602. George Albert Spangler, b. Dec. 31, 1908.

VII—1400. RALPH W. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 1 mo. 31, 1867, at Milroy, Pa.; m. BERTHA WARFEL 11 mo. 6, 1897, dau. of John Shade Warfel and Ruth Elizabeth Ball, of Huntingdon, b. 6 mo. 23, 1870.

He is engaged in tailoring at Huntingdon, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3603. William Lyons Hoopes, b. May 4, 1899.

VII—1401. ROLAND E. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 9 mo. 9, 1874; unm.

He is employed on the P. R. R. near Pittsburg, Pa.; address, Donora, Pa.

Issue of Mary G. Hoopes (No. 444) and John E. Baldwin, born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1402. WILLIAM J. BALDWIN (Mary, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1851; d. 10 mo. 1, 1897; m. AMY HOLLOWAY 12 mo. 17, 1885, dau. of Chalkley T. Holloway and Priscilla Brandenburg, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849, at Flushing, O.

He was for some time at Muscatine, Ia.; then returned to Caln, Chester Co., Pa., where he had charge of a large Baily property and farm, and there died; no children. She resides in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1403. RICHARD J. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 3 mo. 1, 1853; m. SARAH W. TEMPLE 8 mo. 8, 1873, in Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas B. Temple and Elizabeth S. Worrall, of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., b. 12 mo. 28, 1852, at Lionville.

He learned the carpenter trade; after working at this trade a short time, he entered the mercantile business at Belvidere, now Whitford, Chester Co., where he remained three years. He then, in 1878, removed to Chadd's Ford, Delaware County, where he has continued in the same line; latterly in company with his son. He was postmaster four years during Harrison's administration. He was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1894 and re-elected in 1896, serving during the sessions of 1895-1897 and 1899. In the fall of 1901 he was elected Recorder of Deeds for Delaware county and re-elected in 1904, serving two terms until Jan. 1, 1908. He is also engaged in writing fire insurance, with an office at Media, Pa. His residence and address are Chadd's Ford, Pa. On Nov. 4, 1910, he was again elected to the Pennsylvania Assembly.

Children:—

VIII—3604. MARY GRIFFITH BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 16, 1873; m. WILLIAM P. TEMPLE 11 mo. 6, 1905, in Concord Friends' Meeting, son of Charles Temple and Philena Marshall, b. 6 mo. 15, 1873, near Concordville, Pa.

He is a farmer and marketman. They reside on the farm of his parents; address, Ward, Pa.

VIII—3605. THOMAS B. TEMPLE BALDWIN, b. 5 mo. 12, 1875; m. MARY CUMMINGS WATKIN 6 mo. 12, 1900, dau. of Caleb R. Watkin and Mary Twadell, b. 11 mo. 4, 1876.

He is a merchant in company with his father at Chadd's Ford, Pa., and is also postmaster at that place, now a rural delivery station. No children.

VIII—3606. CHARLES S. BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 25, 1876; d. 9 mo. 4, 1877.

VIII—3607. JAMES HANOVER BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 8, 1879; d. 9 mo. 4, 1880.

VIII—3608. ELIZABETH TEMPLE BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 20, 1880; d. 6 mo. 26, 1881.

VIII—3609. HELEN BRINTON BALDWIN, b. 5 mo. 14, 1882; m. WILLIAM HICKS WALKER 1 mo. 16, 1905, in Wilmington, Del., son of William H. Walker and Anna P. Shordidge, b. 9 mo. 16, 1868.

They have resided at Chadd's Ford, and later at Kennett Square, Pa. He is a merchant.

Child:—

IX—6355. William H. Walker, Jr., b. 1-13-1906.

VIII—3610. J. ERSKINE BALDWIN, b. 9 mo. 3, 1883; d. 10 mo. 4, 1910; unm.; buried at Bradford Cemetery.

J. Erskine Baldwin, aged 27 years, son of Hon. Richard J. Baldwin, of Chadd's Ford, was instantly killed early last evening, at the plant of the Burmont Chemical Company, in Upper Darby Township, when a large number of blasting torpedoes, which had just been manufactured, exploded. The young man's body hurled through the air by the force of the explosion for a distance of 70 feet, was badly mangled. Deputy Coroner Drewes, of Darby, was notified and took charge of the remains, conveying them to the morgue pending an investigation by Coroner Carr.

The cause of the explosion is a mystery. Fortunately at the time, none of the other employes of the company were in or near the buildings, else the casualties would have been greater. It was young Baldwin's duty, after the workmen had made up the torpedoes, to mark the employes' time on the various boxes containing the high explosives, and it was while engaged in this duty that he met his death.

The unfortunate young man was well known in Delaware County, particularly in Media where, during his father's term of office as Recorder of Deeds, he was employed as clerk in the office— Chester Republican, Oct. 3, 1910.

VIII—3611. FLORENCE EDITH BALDWIN, b. 12 mo. 1, 1885; m. JOHN LEVIS PASSMORE 9 mo. 14, 1907, in Concord Friends' Meeting, son of John A. Passmore and Mary E. Twadell, b. 2 mo. 23, 1885.

He is a clerk in the employ of the B. & O. R. R. They reside at Media, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6356. Florence J. Passmore, b. 7-11-1909; d. same day.

VIII—3612. RICHARD LINDLEY BALDWIN, b. 1 mo. 1, 1887.

He was clerking for a time at Kennett Square, and later in Media, Pa.

VIII—3613. HENRY CLAY BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 27, 1888; d. 11 mo. 29, 1888.

VII—1404. HANNAH H. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 4 mo. 10, 1855; m. GEORGE A. HOFFMAN 2 mo. 12, 1879, son of Vernon L. Hoffman and Sara Fisher, of W. Whiteland, b. 5 mo. 18, 1858.

They reside on the homestead farm since 1883, in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—3614. SARAH EDNA HOFFMAN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1880; m. GEORGE J. WILSON 5 mo 17, 1900, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary A. French, b. 12 mo. 11, 1878.

He is in the insurance business in Philadelphia, with residence at Paoli, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6357. George Howard Wilson, b. 5-27-1902.

VIII—3615. MARY ANN HOFFMAN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1882; unm.; at home.

VIII—3616. IVA BELL HOFFMAN, b. 11 mo. 8, 1883.

She was a teacher; m. ROWLAND E. SHARPLESS 11 mo. 17, 1909; b. 6 mo. 14, 1885.

He is a farmer; address, Londongrove, Pa.

VIII—3617. VERNON LEWIS HOFFMAN, b. 9 mo. 19, 1885; unm.

He was clerk in the lumber office of his uncle, Geo. H. Fisher, in West Chester. Then succeeded to the business in compny with his cousin, George D. Baldwin.

VII—1405. JOHN E. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1856; m. MARY A. VALENTINE 3 mo. 23, 1882, at her home, dau. of Benjamin F. Valentine and Rebecca A. Chandler, of East Marlborough, b. 9 mo. 22, 1862.

He had the homestead farm of his father in East Bradford Twp.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. On the night of 9 mo. 12, 1897, the large double decker barn with all its contents was destroyed by fire of a mysterious origin.

Issue:—

VIII—3618. Anna R. Baldwin, b. 10-8-1883; m. Thomas W. Pierce, Jr., 6-23-1909, of West Chester, Pa.

VII—1406. PHEBE J. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 5 mo. 20, 1858; m. BAYARD A. CONARD 5 mo. 4, 1881, son of Edmund Conard and Lydia Andress.

He was a storekeeper for several years at Upland, Delaware Co., and later at Font P. O., Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3619. CARRIE L. CONARD, b. 3 mo. 25, 1882; m. WILLIAM KRAUSER 6 mo. 20, 1908.

She was a teacher until married.

VIII—3620. LAURA B. CONARD, b. 9 mo. 3, 1884; d. 4 mo. 23, 1890.

VIII—3621. T. WALTERS CONARD, b. 11 mo. 14, 1885; d. 4 mo. 28, 1890.

VIII—3622. ARTHUR BAYARD CONARD, b. 1 mo. 1, 1888.
He obtained entrance to West Point U. S. Military School, creditably passing the necessary examination.

VIII—3623. EDITH G. CONARD, b. 4 mo. 5, 1898.

VII—1407. HENRY C. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 8 mo. 14, 1859; m. ANNA MARY BYERS Jan. 4, 1884, dau. of Stephen E. Byers and Ann Ector, b. Oct. 21, 1859.
He was a merchant at Chadd's Ford, Pa., until 1897; then went to farming on the farm of his brother, Joseph H Baldwin, in East Goshen; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3624. GEORGE D. BALDWIN, b. July 24, 1885.
He was a stock clerk in United Telephone Office, West Chester, Pa.; then went into the lumber, etc., trade with his cousin, V. S. Hoffman, No. 3617, in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—3625. HOWARD R. BALDWIN, b. June 18, 1887; d. July 28, 1893.

VIII—3626. MABEL H. BALDWIN, b. April 23, 1889.
She is a school teacher.

VIII—3627. JOSEPH H. BALDWIN, b. Jan. 22, 1891; at home.

VIII—3628. HENRY C. BALDWIN, JR., b. June 13, 1894.

VII—1408. JOSEPH H. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 11 mo. 13, 1860.
He is an attorney-at-law; was admitted to the bar of Chester Co., Pa., 8 mo. 12, 1889. He was elected District Attorney in 1893 for three years and re-elected in 1896. He owns a farm in East Goshen, upon which his brother Henry resides. His address is West Chester, Pa. He enlisted in April, 1898, in Co. I, 6th Reg. Pa. Vols, for the Spanish-American War; received an honorable discharge Oct. 16, 1898.

VII—1411. ELIZABETH T. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1867; m. GEORGE H. FISHER 5 mo. 1, 1889, son of John Philip Fisher and Eliza R. Hoffman, of Upper Uwchlan, b. 10 mo. 23, 1858.
She was educated at Huntingdon, Pa., Normal College and he at Edgefield Institute, Chester Co., Pa. They settled in East Downingtown, where he engaged in contracting and building. They removed to West Chester, Pa., in 1906, and returned to Downingtown in 1908.

Issue:—

VIII—3629. Mary Baldwin Fisher, b. 2-8-1893.
VIII—3630. John Philip Fisher, b. 10-22-1896.

VII—1412. EMMA L. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 1 mo. 5, 1871; m. JACOB H. KENDIG 3 mo. 1, 1892, son of John and Magdalene Kendig, of Muscatine, Iowa, b. 11 mo. 21, 1865.

He is a lumber merchant, with address 1100 Mulberry St., Muscatine, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3631. Mary Edna Kendig, b. 12-1-1892.
VIII—3632. Ellsworth Hoopes Kendig, b. 4-11-1897.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, BENJAMIN.

Issue of Jesse J. Jones (No. 445) and Susan Covington, the five oldest born in Ohio, the rest in Illinois.

VII—1413. CURTIS JAMES JONES (Jesse J., Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 4, 1838, m. ABIGAIL SAYRE Aug. 17, 1865, b. Aug. 11, 1839.

He was a farmer, in 1873, at Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; present address, Jacksonville, Ill.

He served four years during the Civil War in the 14th Ill. Inf. and was in the battles of Vicksburg, Iuka, Hatchie River and Shiloh, and several others.

Issue:—

VIII—3633. One d. in infancy.

VIII—3634. PHEBE J. JONES, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. GEORGE MORTIMER Feb. 7, 1900.

Issue:—

IX—6358. Floyd Mortimer.
IX—6359. Curtis Mortimer.

VIII—3635. ULYSSES GRANT JONES, b. June 13, 1870; m. JENNIE WRIGHT Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—3636. SHERMAN JONES, b. Feb. 4, 1872; unm.

VIII—3637. SUSAN I. JONES, b. May 4, 1874; m. WALTER CHALLANS March 19, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6360. Elmer Challans.
IX—6361. Clyde Challans.
IX—6362. Truman Challans.
IX—6363. Elsie Challans.

VIII—3638. MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. ELI ROGERS Nov. 21, 1905.

VII—1414. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. July 25, 1839; m. MIRANDA SARGENT, fall of 1868.

He is a farmer. They were for some time at Lamar; returned to Nortonville, Ill. He served three years during the Civil War in the 1st. Ill. Cav. and was in the Pea Ridge and other battles.

Issue:—

VIII—3639. WARREN JONES, b. May 4, 1869; m. I. E. HOPPES Mar. 25, 1891; address, Gillespie, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6364. Maranda Jones, b. May 2, 1892.
IX—6365. Grace May Jones, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
IX—6366. Jasper N. Jones, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
IX—6367. Viola Julia Jones, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
IX—6368. James W. Jones, b. April 8, 1898.
IX—6369. Junie Elmer Jones, b. July 28, 1901.
IX—6370. Mabel Idona Jones, b. May 25, 1904.
IX—6371. Sadie Kesiah Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1906.
IX—6372. John Ben. Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1908.

VIII—3640. JULIA A. JONES, b. July 4, 1871; m. GEORGE C. RIBLIN July 2, 1891; address, Irwin, Mo.

Issue:—

IX—6373. Frank Riblin, b. Jan. 7, 1894.

VIII—3641. HARRIET J. JONES, b. July 15, 1875; m. JASPER McNELLY Aug. 8, 1895; address Nortonville, Ill. No issue.

VIII—3642. GEORGE E. JONES, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. EFFIE SEYMOUR Oct. 23, 1901; address, Modesto, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6374. Hiram E. Jones, b. March 23, 1903.
IX—6375. Ruth A. Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1904.
IX—6376. Darwin E. Jones, b. March 11, 1907.
IX—6377. A boy, b. Aug. 2, 1909.

VIII—3643. WILLIAM ROBERT JONES, b. July 7, 1879, at Lamar, Mo.; m. NETTIE BURCH Mar. 31, 1898, at Franklin, Ill.; address, Modesto, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6378. Benjamin Francis Jones, b. April 18, 1899.
IX—6379. George Howard Jones, b. Mar. 9, 1902.
IX—6380. Ella Susan Jones, b. Aug. 20, 1904; d. Dec. 13, 1908.
IX—6381. Chester Harold Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
IX—6382. Mildred Margaret Jones, b. Nov. 20, 1907.

VIII—3643. ELMER B. JONES, b. Aug. 19, 1880; unm.; at home.

VIII—3644. JESSE W. JONES, b. Oct. 22, 1883; m. CLARA FILLABRUE Aug. 19, 1908; address, Nortonville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6383. Benjamin Edgar Jones, b. June 13, 1909.

VIII—3645. ROLFE ERNEST JONES, b. June 6, 1886; m. PEARL BERRYMAN Feb. 27, 1907; address, Stavly, Alberta, Canada.

Issue:—

IX—6384. Benjamin Otis Jones, b. April 15, 1908.

VIII—3646. NELLIE KESIAH JONES, b. Oct. 18, 1888; m. JOSEPH SEYMOUR March 23, 1908; address, Nortonville, Ill.

VII—1415. MARY ANN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Dec. 3, 1840, in Muskingum Co., O.; m. WILLIAM BENNETT HOBBS Oct. 21, 1857, b. Dec. 27, 1836, in Adams Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 26, 1881.

By profession he was a teacher; he enlisted in 1862 in Com. F, 129th Reg. Ill. Inf., from Scott Co., Ill., serving three years, and accompanied Gen. Sherman in his "March to the Sea." Her address is Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3647. ELLEN SUSAN HOBBS, b. Aug. 28, 1859, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. LUPYETT GRAHAM Dec 12, 1883; address, Ashland, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6385. Ethel Graham, b. Oct. 18, 1885; m. ——— Bliss, Feb. 16, 1910.
Their address is Greenview, Ill., R. D. Child:—
X—7475. Herbert Adolf Bliss, b. Sept. 14, 1910.
IX—6386. Ralph Allen Graham, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
IX—6387 Wilson Leslie Graham, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
IX—6388. Marjorie Ellis Graham, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

VIII—3648. LINCOLN HOBBS, b. Aug. 10, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. CLARA SIMONS June 11, 1885; address, Paris, Monroe Co., Mo.

Issue:—

IX—6389. Jessie Maud Hobbs, b. April 4, 1886.
IX—6390. Morgan Earl Hobbs, b. Aug. 19, 1889.
IX—6391. Clarence Luther Hobbs, b. Aug. 7, 1890.
IX—6392. Myrtle Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Dec. 4, 1892.
IX—6393. Carl Lincoln Hobbs, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
IX—6394. Mabel Louisa Hobbs, b. in 1903;
IX—6395. Millard Ann Hobbs, b. in 1906.
IX—6396. Charles Bennett Hobbs, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

VIII—3649. CURTIS HOBBS, b. April 27, 1862, in Scott Co., Ill.; m. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER Nov. 4, 1890; address, Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6397. Edna U. Hobbs, b. Oct. 30, 1891.
IX—6398. Mary E. Hobbs, b. Aug. 12, 1893.
IX—6399. George R. Hobbs, b. May 27, 1896.
IX—6400. John Millard Hobbs, b. Jan. 1, 1898.
IX—6401. William Teddy Hobbs, b. Oct. 17, 1903.
IX—6402. Margaret Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Dec. 1, 1910.

VIII—3650. HENRY BENNETT HOBBS, b. April 9, 1866, in Morgan Co., Ill.; address Franklin, Ill.; unm.

VIII—3651. DAVID R. HOBBS, b. Dec. 29, 1867; same address, Franklin, Ill.; unm.

VIII—3652. WILLIAM HOBBS, b. Sept. 3, 1871, in Dewit Co., Ill.; m. MARY E. NEWMAN Mar. 25, 1893; address, Forest City, Ark.

Issue:—

IX—6403. Fidelia Hobbs, b. March —, 1897.
IX—6404. Manilia Hobbs, b. Aug. ——.
IX—6405. Frank Hobbs, b. in 1905.
IX—6406. David Hobbs, b. Oct. —, 1907.

VIII—3653. LUCY MYRTLE HOBBS, b. June 29, 1872, same; m. GEORGE SPIRES Aug. 19, 1895; address, Woodson, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6407. Bessie Spires, b. March 14, 1897.
IX—6408. Byron Spires, b. Sept. 4, 1904.
IX—6409. Albert Spires, b. in 1908.

VIII—3654. CHARLES HOBBS, b. Oct. 3, 1873; same; d. Dec. 5, 1907.

VIII—3655. JESSIE HOBBS, b. June 20, 1875; same; address, Bonner Springs, Kan.; unm.

VIII—3656. ELIZABETH HOBBS, b. July 8, 1877; same; d. July 11, 1878.

VII—1416. HANNAH ANN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. May 16, 1842; d. April 16, 1908; m. WILLIAM DUNSTON Nov. 1, 1863.

He came to this country from England and was a farmer. He d. in 1868.

M. second, JOHN MEREDITH Mar. 28, 1872, who was also a farmer; resided at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3656. (a) MARY ELIZABETH DUNSTON, b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. LEWIS B. HERRING Dec. 28, 1881.

They reside on a farm near Triplett, Mo.

Issue:—

IX—6410. Roy A. Herring, b. July 13, 1884.
IX—6411. George W. Herring, b. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Dollie Jones, Nov. 18, 1908. Child:
X—7476. Verda Lee Herring, b. in 1909.
IX—6412. Guy H. Herring, b. Feb. 14, 1888; m. Emma Perryn, Jan. 3, 1911.
IX—6413. Carl M. Herring, b. July 14, 1891.
IX—6414. Merrill F. Herring, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
IX—6415. Lloyd W. Herring, b. May 26, 1896.
IX—6416. Flossie May Herring, b. April 16, 1898.
IX—6417. Bessie G. Herring, b. June 21, 1900.

VIII—3656. (b) GEORGE WILLIAM DUNSTON, b. Oct. 16, 1865; unm.

He lives on a farm near Paris, Mo.

VIII—3656. (c) ESTHER HICKMAN DUNSTON, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. THOMAS B. CHAMBERS, of Pennsylvania.

They lived on a farm near Paris, Mo., where he d. Oct. 2, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6418. William Dale Chambers, b. Aug. 1, 1887.
IX—6419. Alice Oliver Chambers, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
IX—6420. Esther Almeda Chambers, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

Issue of No. 1416 by second husband:—

VIII—3656. (d) FRED MEREDITH, b. July 1, 1873; m. CLARA BARROWS Dec. 26, 1906, of Waverly, Ill. She d. April 16, 1908.

He is a salesman for a wholesale dry goods store at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6421. Mary Lucile Meredith, b. March 19, 1908.

VIII—3656. (e) ALONZA MEREDITH, b. Aug. 24, 1875; m. OTTIE SWATZEL Dec. 28, 1902, of Trinidad, Colo.

He is a stock trader. They live at Sarpy, Montana.

Issue:—

IX—6422. John Mason Meredith, b. May 2, 1904.

VIII—3656. (f) LUCY GERTRUDE MEREDITH, b. June 29, 1879; m. JAMES ORY ROLSTON March 2, 1904, b. June 30, 1880, at Franklin, Ill., where he is a butcher.

Issue:—

IX—6423. Urla Cleo Rolston, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
IX—6424. Wayne M. Rolston, b. April 22, 1908.

VIII—3656. (g) LEE MEREDITH, b. March 12, 1885; m. EDNA SLACK May 12, 1908, of Franklin, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6425. Mable Alice Meredith, b. Aug. 26, 1909.

VII—1417. JOSEPH CARPENTER JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. April 6, 1844; d. June 20, 1879; m. MARY ELLEN ANDERSON March 8, 1868.

He was a farmer; resided at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill. He served three years during the Civil War in the 2nd Ill. Artillery. Record of issue given by his sister, two dec'd; the living:—

VIII—3657. JESSE JONES, m. ELSIE ARMSTRONG.

They removed to Florida; have five children.

VIII—3658. CHARLES JONES, m. ETHEL PULASKI, of Litchfield,, Ill.

They removed to Oklahoma.

VIII—3659. LOTTIE JONES, (twin with Charles), m. WILLIAM ANDERSON; address, Hillsboro, Ill.

They have five children.

VIII—3660. JOHN JONES, m. and lives in Iowa.

VII—1418. JESSE J. JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 19, 1846, in Morgan Co., Ill; m. MARY RAWLINGS March 9, 1871.

He is a farmer; address (1873) Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill; (1910) Jacksonville, Ill., R. D. 5.

Issue:—

VIII—3661. MARGARET JONES, dec'd.

VIII—3662. WILLIAM JONES, dec'd.

VIII—3663. NETTE B. JONES, b. Oct. 19, 1876; m. GEORGE EBREY March 16, 1899.

VIII—3664. EFFA MAE JONES, b. July 11, 1880; m. J. A. WALTERS Aug. 16, 1898.

VIII—3665: EMMA C. JONES, b. March 27, 1883; m. LESLIE COX Jan. 15, 1901.

VIII—3666. LAURA C. JONES, b. June 14, 1885; m. G. C. SHEPPARD Feb. 14, 1906.

VIII—3667. ERNEST W. JONES, b. Dec. 17, 1892; unm.

VII—1419. ZACHARY TAYLOR JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. SARAH A. HANN Sept. 18, 1879, dau. of William and Ellen Hann, b. Nov. 7, 1861; address, Nortonville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3668. CARL MANLY JONES, b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. BESSIE THOMAS Feb. 24, 1904, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

Issue:—

IX—6426. Leo Cameron Jones, b. June 2, 1905.
IX—6427. Clara Bernice Jones, b. Nov. 15, 1906.

VII—1420. REES JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. JENNIE ELIZABETH WARCUP Nov. 30, 1876, dau. of Joseph and Ursula Warcup, b. Feb. 16, 1854.

He is a farmer in Morgan Co., Ill., which is in the great "corn belt" of that State; address, Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3669. EDITH MAY JONES, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. BURT MILLARD Feb. 24, 1899.

Their address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6428. Clara Elizabeth Millard, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
IX—6429. Bessie Viola Millard, b. July 20, 1902.
IX—6430. Velda Alice Millard, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
IX—6431. Ova Frances Millard, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

VIII—3670. SAMUEL B. JONES, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. NETTIE A. GUNN Mar. 10, 1903. She d. Sept. 18, 1905.

His address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6432. Frank Fenneth Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1904.

VIII—3671. SUSAN URSULA JONES, b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. NORMAN CARLSON Dec. 28, 1902.

Their address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6433. Roy Eugene Carlson, b. July 4, 1904.
IX—6434. Vivian Fay Carlson, b. Oct. 9, 1906.
IX—6435. Francis Wayne Carlson, b. Feb. 4, 1908.

VIII—3672. WILLIAM IRWIN JONES, b. July 22, 1883; m. SYLVIA J. KETNER Feb. 3, 1909; address, Murrayville, Ill.

VIII—3673. ALICE LUELLA JONES, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. HARRY H. LEMONS Nov. 6, 1906; address, Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6436. Florence Elva Lemons, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

VIII—3674. SARAH LAVINA JONES, b. May 7, 1886.

VIII—3675. LILLIAN ELSIE JONES, b. May 30, 1890.

VIII—3676. JULIA MILDRED JONES, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

VIII—3677. MABEL ESTHER JONES, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

VIII—3678. HOWARD COVINGTON JONES, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

VII—1422. JOHN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. HANNAH WARCUP Jan. 15, 1885, dau. of Joseph and Ursula Warcup, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

He is a farmer; address, Edwardsville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3679. RALPH C. JONES, b Oct. 17, 1885; d. Nov. 21, 1885

VIII—3680. LENA JONES, b. Nov. 29, 1886; m. RAYMOND MOORE April 24, 1907; address, Moro, Ill.

VIII—3681. ANNIE IRENA JONES, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

VIII—3682. GERTRUDE E. JONES, b. March 7, 1890; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

VIII—3683. EDGAR EMMET JONES, b. June 18, 1892.

VIII—3684. ELLA M. JONES, b. July 6, 1894; d. July 27, 1894.

VII—1423. JOSHUA SHARPLESS JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. ISA ELWELL Dec. 28, 1881, dau. of Samuel Elwell, b. Nov. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1905.

His address is Preston, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—3685. IDA JONES, b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. FRANK ASHLACK April 15, 1900; address, Preston, Okla.

Children:—

IX—6437. Pearl Ashlack.
IX—6438. Dale Ashlack.
IX—6439. Clyde Ashlack.

VIII—3686. OMER JONES, b. March. 28, 1884; m. MAY LOGAN May 9, 1909; address, Preston, Okla.

VIII—3687. BERT JONES, b. Sept. 28, 1886; address, Keifer, Okla.

VIII—3688. HARRY JONES, b. Jan. 12, 1888; address, Sapulpa, Okla.

VII—1424. SARAH C. JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. THOMAS D. DODWORTH Aug. 17, 1885, in Franklin, Ill., son of Richard and Sarah Dodworth, b. Aug. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

He was a carpenter and farmer.

M. second, MILTON KELLY Dec. 29, 1905.

He is a street car motorman Their address is Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue, by first husband only:—

VIII—3689. GEORGE RUFUS DODSWORTH, b. June 21, 1886.

VIII—3690. LESLIE RAY DODSWORTH, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

VIII—3691. DORCAS MARIE DODSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

Issue of Joseph J. Jones (No. 446) and Lydia Ann Pratt, born in Thornbury, Del Co., Pa.

VII—1428. GEORGE H. JONES (Joseph J., Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1854; m. MARTHA P. FRAME 5 mo. 11, 1876, dau. of Joseph E. Frame and Hannah Taylor, b. April —, 1857.

He is a farmer; resided for some years on the homestead of his father, which he sold; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—3692. MARY EMMA JONES, b. 7 mo. 7, 1877; d. about six years of age.

Issue of Esther P. Jones (No. 447) and George M. Hickman, the older born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., the younger in York Co., Pa.

VII—1429. PHEBE ANN HICKMAN (Esther, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 5 mo. 17, 1836; d. 11 mo. 9, 1896; m. ALBERT STUBBS 1 mo. 13, 1859, in Philadelphia, son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines, of Delta, York Co., Pa.; b. 9 mo. 9, 1833; d. 11 mo. 11, 1898; both buried at Fawn Grove.

He purchased from his father a farm in Peach Bottom Twp. After the death of his father-in-law, he sold this and bought the farm of the latter near Delta, upon which they resided during their lives.

Issue:—

VIII—3693. GEORGE HICKMAN STUBBS, b. 2 mo. 21, 1860; m. CATHERINE ROSELLE 7 mo. 10, 1906, at Excelsior, Minn, dau. of William and Louise Roselle, of Philadelphia, b. 12 mo. 31, 1871.

He is a farmer; address, Houston, Delaware. No issue.

VIII—3694. ESTHER C. STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 18, 1863; d. 4 mo. 4, 1869.

VIII—3695. BENJAMIN PASSMORE STUBBS, b. 5 mo. 29, 1866; m. SARAH ROSENE REYNOLDS 12 mo. 27, 1892, dau. of Edwin H. Reynolds and Lydia E. Lincoln, of near Rising Sun, Md., b. 9 mo. 7, 1864.

He took the farm of his father on shares, until 1897, when he purchased his uncles', Daniel and Thomas Stubbs', farm of 81 acres, near Peach Bottom Twp., York Co., Pa., where they reside. They are Friends; address, Slate Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6440. Albert Reynolds Stubbs, b. 10-19-1900.
IX—6441. Phoebe Lincoln Stubbs, b. 1-7-1904.

VIII—3696. WALTER BERNARD STUBBS, b. 10 mo. 31, 1868; d. 12 mo. 21, 1868.

VIII—3697. DANIEL THOMAS STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 9, 1870; unm.
He is with the American Vulcanizing Fiber Company in Wilmington, Del.; address, 1003 Adams St., that city.

VIII—3698. HARRY WILLIAMSON STUBBS, b. 12 mo. 3, 1872; unm.
He is cashier of the Steelton National Bank at Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa.

VIII—3699. HARVIE STUBBS, b. 1876; d. 1876.

VIII—3700. MARY HOWARD STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 30, 1877, at Delta, York Co., Pa.; m. PINKNEY JACOB KIRK 12 mo. 5, 1901, son of Isaac Stubbs Kirk and Francina Lincoln, of Fremont, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 28, 1875.
They reside at Fremont; address, Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6442. Warren Benton Kirk, b. Feb. 10, 1904.
IX—6443. Elizabeth Ruth Kirk, b. Feb. 8, 1908.

VII—1431. MARY J. HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 10 mo. 23, 1840; m. WILLIAM I. MOORE 3 mo. 30, 1865, son of William Moore and Martha Ann McCurdy, b. 2 mo. 21, 1835.
He is a farmer, with address 725 Manor St., York, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3701. HANNAH R. MOORE, b. 2 mo. 13, 1866; d. 5 mo. 10, 1871.

VIII—3702. GERTRUDE CLARE MOORE, b. 8 mo. 26, 1872; d. 5 mo. 11, 1905; m. CHARLES H. FULTON 10 mo. 13, 1897, son of Robert Fulton and Mary E. ———, b. 9 mo. 12, 1868.

Issue:—

IX—6444. Ralph Moore Fulton, b. 12-27-1898.
IX—6445. Mary Hickman Fulton, b. 11-14-1904; d. 1-29-1905.

VIII—3703. MIRIAM GILMER MOORE, b. 9 mo. 21, 1877; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STEWART 8 mo. 21, 1902, son of William Stewart and Mary Purdy.

Issue:—

IX—6446. William Thompson Stewart, b. 3-23-1903.

VII—1432. HANNAH JAMES HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 5 mo. 24, 1843; m. JAMES WILLIAM HICKMAN, son of William C. Hickman and Victorine E. Gibbons, of Westtown, Pa., and later of Grand Haven, Mich. He d. 1900.

They removed to Tacoma, Washington, where he practiced medicine. He went to Alaska and in the spring of 1900, he, with some companions were hunting on Dall Island. By some means he became separated from the rest, and although forty men are said to have searched 15 days, he could not be found. Her address is "The Renton," 17th and Madison Sts., Seattle, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3704. CARRIE LILLIAN HICKMAN, m. MARSHALL JEWEL STRONG Sept. —, 1908 (?).

VII—1433. ANNA ELIZABETH HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 12 mo. 24, 1848; d. 6 mo. 4, 1881, at Delta, Pa.; m. WILLIAM J. RITCHIE 12 mo. 30, 1867, at Philadelphia, son of Joseph Ritchie and Nancy J. Barnette, b. 12 mo. 30, 1845, at Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., Pa.; address, Delta, York Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3705. DORA L. RITCHIE, b. 9 mo. 20, 1869; unm.; address, Ailston, York Co., Pa.

VIII—3706. MARION CRAWFORD RITCHIE, b. 7 mo. 27, 1872; m. GEORGE N. MACKISON 3 mo. 29, 1894, son of James A. Mackison and Mary Johnson, b. 2 mo. 10, 1871; address, Ailston, Pa. No issue.

VIII—3707. AGNES ANGELINA RITCHIE, b. 4 mo. 20, 1875; m. OLLIE SCARBOROUGH; address, Flintville, Md. No response.

VIII—3708. MARY ANNA HICKMAN (adopted), b. 1 mo. 21, 1878, at Peach Bottom, Pa.; m. ALVIN AUGUSTUS MILLER Sept. 20, 1905; address, 718 W. K St., Tacoma, Wash.

Issue of Benjamin Jones (No. 448) and Sarah Ann Esbin.

VII—1437. JESSE E. JONES (Benjamin, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 27, 1838; d. 5 mo. 22, 1896; m. HANNAH BIRDSALL 9 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Paul C. Birdsall and Eliza Baily, b. 1 mo. 10, 1845.

He was for some time in the milk trade in Philadelphia; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery. Her address is 3825 Baring St.

Issue:—

VIII—3709. EVA MAY JONES, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. JOSIAH W. RICHMAN Jan. 18, 1899, son of Thomas Richman and Rosa O. Conway, b. Nov. 3, 1866.

He is a paperhanger and decorator with store 3820 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., which is also their residence.

Issue:—
IX—6447. Jesse Burt Richman, b. Dec. 21, 1902.
IX—6448. Merle Wilson Richman, b. Jan. 7, 1904.

VIII—3710. JESSIE JONES, m. HARRY B. LEFEVER, son of Jacob Lefever and Anna Wilt; address 3825 Baring St., Phila.; no issue.

He is secretary in a Printing firm, and bookkeeper.

VII—1438. CHALKLEY M. JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 11 mo. 11, 1840; d. 10 mo. 8, 1850.

VII—1439. ANNA MARY JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 3 mo. 17, 1843; m. JAMES H. GARRETT 12 mo. 25, 1863, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 10 mo. 10, 1838; d. 9 mo. 9, 1903.

He for several years kept a livery stable at the corner of Brooklyn and Transcript Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; buried in Fernwood Cemetery.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

VIII—3711. BENJAMIN WILMER GARRETT, b. Sept. 7, 1868; m. A. LAURA BALDWIN June 5, 1895, dau. of John Baldwin and Eliza Ann Young, b. July 15, 1868.

He has a livery establishment; address, 4046 Powelton Ave., Phila., Pa.

Issue:—
IX—6449. Esther B. Garrett, b. 12-5-1897.

VIII—3712. DAVIS ELWOOD GARRETT, b. 12 mo. 13, 1870; d. 6 mo. 2, 1887.

VIII—3713. LILLIAN GARRETT, b. Dec. 15, 1872; m. ALFRED S. BUTZ, M. D., June 12, 1900, son of Lewis B. Butz and Katharine Keiffer, b. July 3, 1865, in Berks Co., Pa.

He graduated as M. D. in 1893 at the University of Pennsylvania, and is a practicing physician with office and residence at 735 N. 41st St., Phila, Pa.

Issue:—
IX—6450. John G. Butz, b. March 15, 1904.
IX—6451. Alfred S. Butz, Jr., b. July 29, 1907.

VII—1440. BENJAMIN JONES, JR., (Benjamin 6), b. 7 mo. 4, 1845; d. 12 mo. 28, 1895; m. SUSANNA HOFFMAN 11 mo. 29, 1866, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann Hoffman. She d. 4 mo. 5, 1904.

He was a merchant at 20th and Oxford Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

VIII—3714. CARRIE JONES, b. 12 mo. 5, 1868; unm.; residence, Rocksboro, Phila., Pa.

VII—1441. EDWIN JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 9 mo. 13, 1848; m.

MARY A. HORTON 10 mo. 15, 1872, dau. of James Horton and Mary Hargraves, b. 8 mo. 5, 1851.

He was in the milk trade for some years in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1879 he removed with his family to Hammonton and later to Woodstown, N. J., where he is in the provision and meat business.

Issue:—

VIII—3715. (a) HORTON JONES, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. SIDNEY MOORE May 23, 1894, dau. of Samuel Moore and Sarah Ann Lipsey, b. Jan. 3, 1873, Winslow, N. J.

He is manager of the North Western Provision and Pork Packing Company, at 30th and Dauphin Sts., with residence at 2446 N. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6452. Archibold M. Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1894.
IX—6453. Horace Winfield Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 1, 1896.
IX—6454. Sidney H. Jones, b. Jan. 17, 1897.
IX—6455. Samuel Horton Jones, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

VIII—3716. (b) EMMA JONES, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. WILLIAM O. HOYT Dec. 25, 1900, son of Oliver and Laura.

He is an editor; address, Hammonton, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6456. Mary Laura Hoyt, b. Dec. 25, 1903.

VIII—3717. (c) ELLEN H. JONES, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. JOSEPH B. MacDOUGALL Oct. 10, 1907.

He is a blacksmith; address, Acto, N. J.

VIII—3718. (d) MARY JONES, b. March 24, 1881; m. BERT A. PETERSON Mar. 7, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Woodstown, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6457. Edith Peterson, b. in 1907.

VIII—3719. e) EDWIN JONES, JR., b. Aug. 5, 1884; m. EMMA WALKER Mar. 23 (?), 1905.

He is engaged with his father (q. v.); address, Woodstown, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6458. Dorothy Jones, b. in 1906.

VIII—3720. (f) HOWARD JONES, b. 12 mo. 2, 1886; d. 8 mo. 22, 1892.

VIII—3721. (g) LAURA JONES, b. 3 mo. 31, 1889.

VIII—3722. (h) CARRIE JONES, b. 5 mo. 28, 1892.

VIII—3723. (i) RAYMOND JONES, b. 10 mo. 2, 1894.

VII—1442. SARAH ANN JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1851; m. DAVID PRATT, JR., 10 mo. 16, 1872, son of David Pratt and Tamar Lewis, b. 11 mo. 7, 1840.

He was a farmer many years near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa., thence in 1904 removed to 834 N. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

They are members of Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

VIII—3724. JOHN WALTER PRATT, b. 8 mo. 30, 1873; d. 1 mo. 23, 1890.

VIII—3725. RUTH A. T. PRATT, b. 3 mo. 31, 1878; d. 4 mo. 23, 1909; buried at Newtown Square; m. EDMUND N. DUTTON 5 mo. 24, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, under care of Goshen Monthly Mtg., son of T. Dilwyn Dutton and Lydia Pratt, b. 2 mo. 24, 1877.

He is a lumber salesman. They reside with her parents.

Issue:—

IX—6459. Gwen Anna Dutton, b. 10-5-1908.

VII—1444. JOSHUA SHARPLESS JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 6 mo. 15, 1857; m. ANNIE PARKER April 17, 1884, dau. of James Parker and Mary McKay, b. Oct. 21, 1865, in Belfast, Ireland.

They reside at 236 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the livery business at 18th and Master Sts. No issue.

VII—1445. EMMA F. JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 2 mo. 22, 1860; m. FRANKLIN P. RODENBOH 2 mo. 25, 1880, son of Isaac Rodenboh and Ruthanna Henderson, b. 6 mo. 22, 1858.

He is a farmer near Rocky Hill; address, Cloud, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3726. Isaac Rodenboh, b. 8-28-1881; m. Frances Velde, Oct. —, 1907, dau. of Remer Velde, b. May 13, 1886.

He is a blacksmith. Their address is, Frazer, Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—3727. Jesse J. Rodenboh, b. 11-4-1883; m. Mary Kelley, Jan. 16, 1908, dau. of Edward Kelley. Blacksmith at Rose Tree, near Media, Pa.

VIII—3728. Florence E. Rodenboh, b. 6-10-1886.

VIII—3729. Anna S. Rodenboh, b. 3-12-1890.

VIII—3750. Lillian F. Rodenboh, b. 7-18-1894.

VIII—3751. Ruth P. Rodenboh, b. 2-22-1897.

Issue of John Jones (No. 449) and Susan A. Hitchcock.

VII—1446. ELIZABETH ANN JONES (John, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. JESSE ALLEN DILLON April 14, 1875.

They reside at Utica, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3732. IRA LEE DILLON, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. MRS. MARY DAYTON Nov. 24, 1904; address, Havelock, Neb.

VIII—3733. MYRTLE SUSAN DILLON, b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. HENRY FOREST CROSS May 9, 1906; address, York, Neb.

VIII—3734. MYRA LOUISA DILLON, b. Aug. 14, 1883; unm.

VII—1447. JOSEPH JONES (John 6), b. March 14, 1845; d. April 23, 1905; m. MARY ELIZABETH TRACY Nov. 1, 1866, b. March 26, 1845.

The following obituary notice from the home paper gives a fair account of his life:—

"He was one of the first business men in Utica, Seward Co., Kan., having conducted the first grocery store in the town. He later engaged in banking and at the time of his death was vice president of the Utica bank. He was born in Roseville, Ohio. In Nov., 1861, he enlisted in the 62d Ohio Vol. Inf. and served four years and one month during the Civil War, and participated in all the campaigns of his regiment. He then settled at McLean, Ill., where he was married. They came to Utica in 1870,and made their home on a farm just north of the town. In 1877 they removed to town and he engaged in merchandise business until 1897; after which he gave his attention to banking. The funeral services were held in the Presbyterian church and were in charge of the local lodge of Masons, in which order he was a prominent member. His family write: 'In the great sorrow by which we have been overwhelmed, we are deeply touched by the great wave of sympathy bestowed upon us by the Masonic Order and the people of this community and elsewhere.' "

Issue:—

VIII—3735. GILBERT GRANT JONES, b. Jan. 28, 1869; unm.
He is cashier of the Utica Bank, in which town he resides.

VIII—3736. ALBERT JAMES JONES, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. MARY JANE GLENNIE Oct. 4, 1891.
They reside at Home Custer City, S. D.

Issue:—

IX—6460. Albert C. Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
IX—6461. Mark Gilbert Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

VIII—3737. ANNIE MAY JONES, b. May 12, 1873; m. EDWARD FRANKLIN BARMORE Aug. 13, 1893.
They reside at Utica, Seward Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6462. Claud Russel Barmore, b. June 14, 1894.
IX—6463. Clyde Gilbert Barmore, b. Sept. 4, 1896.

VIII—3738. WARREN JARRARD JONES, b. March 6, 1875; m. NELLIE V. SNAVELY July 2, 1903.
They reside at Basin, Wyoming.

VIII—3739. HOMER JERSEY JONES, b. Jan. 30, 1877; m. LENA N. DICKSON Oct. 7, 1903; address probably Utica, Neb.

VIII—3740. ELMER JOSEPH JONES, b. June 22, 1879; unm.

VIII—3741. RAY WESLEY JONES, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
He is assistant cashier of the Utica Bank, Neb.

VIII—3742. RUSSEL HARRISON JONES, b. Sept. 25, 1890.

VII—1449. ISAAC JAMES JONES (John 6), b. June 15, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1876; unm.

He was familiarly called James or "Jimmie."

VII—1452. MARY LOUISA JONES (John 6), b. May 12, 1857; m. NEWTON SMITH GINGRICH Oct. 25, 1874, son of Tobias Gingrich and Harriet Jane Harris, b. April 6, 1854.

He is a farmer. They reside at Neosho Falls, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3743. LESLIE CALEB GINGRICH, b, Sept. 4, 1875; m. FANNIE M. SHOOF Nov. 1, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6464. Lois Esther Gingrich, b. Aug. 26, 1897; d. Feb. 15, 1906.
IX—6465. Zella Agnes Gingrich, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
IX—6466. Olive Mary Gingrich, b. Nov. 27, 1900.
IX—6467. Hattie Lethie Gingrich, b. March 28, 1903.
IX—6468. Jessie Florence Gingrich, b. Dec. 16, 1905.

VIII—3744. FANNIE FLORENCE GINGRICH, b. July 26, 1881; m. LYMAN TRUMAN BARNES Oct. 14, 1901.

He served two years in the 40th U. S. Inf. during the Spanish-American War in the Philippine Islands.

Their address is Neosho Falls, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6469. Florence Mildred Barnes, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
IX—6470. Harris McKendree Barnes, b. July 16, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, SIDNEY.

Issue of Mary Ann Hoopes (No. 454) and David Garrett.

VII—1453. ANNA GARRETT (Mary Ann, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 7, 1848, at Birmingham; m. GILBERT COPE*

Note.—The Cope family trace their ancestry to the Pennsylvania emigrant as follows: "The earliest known ancestor was John Cope, Esquire, of Denshanger, in the County of Northampton, England, who was twice high Sheriff of the county and five times knight of the Shire in Parliament. He espoused the cause of Henry IV. and died in 1417; Joan, his widow, died in 1435. Next in line comes William Cope, Esq., who m. a dau. of William Gossage of Spratton, and she was living in 1487. Their son, Alexander Cope, was father to Sir William Cope, of Hanwell in Oxfordshire, Knight Cofferer to Henry VII., buried at Banbury in 1513. By his first wife, Agnes, dau. of Sir Robert Harcourt, he had a son, Stephen Cope, of Bedhampton, County of Hants, Sergeant of the Poultry to Henry VIII. and Edward VI., living in 1552. His wife was Anna, dau. of William Saunders, of Banbury, by whom he had a son, Sir Anthony Cope, of Bedhampton, knight living in 1573; his widow, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, died in 1613. Next came Edward Cope, whose wife, Maud, was living in 1634. Their son, John Cope, died in Marden in Wiltshire, in 1656, and Margaret, his widow, in 1670. This John Cope survived his son, John Cope, Jr., who died in Chisledon in Wiltshire, 1649, while Elizabeth, his widow, was living in 1681 at Avebury. Oliver Cope, son of the last named John Cope, purchased 250 acres of land from William Penn in 1681 and with his wife, Rebecca, came to Pennsylvania perhaps the next year. He settled on Naaman's creek near the Delaware river and died there in 1697, leaving four children: William, Elizabeth, Ruth and John.

2 mo. 5, 1880, at West Chester Mtg., son of Joseph Cope (Joseph 3, John 2, Oliver 1) and 2d wife, Eliza Gilbert (Abner 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 8 mo. 17, 1840, at East Bradford, Pa.

She was educated at "Westtown," and taught school several years before her marriage.

He has resided in West Chester, Pa., since 1872. He has been interested in historical and genealogical work and has compiled several works on these subjects, amongst which are "History of Chester County, Pa." in conjunction with Judge Futhey, 1881 (800 pages), and the following genealogies, viz.: Cope, Brown, Dutton, Sharpless (1333 pages), Dunwoody, Hood, Darlington and Smedley (1000 pages), and is engaged on other similar works. Beginning this work at seventeen years of age, the study of family history led to the collection of a large amount of data relating to old surveys, and the establishment of industrial works and also of religious meetings and churches.

During his life he has put tens of thousands of ancient records and documents into book form, including county archives and valuable manuscripts in possession of the Philadelphia Library, the College of Physicians and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. He has done invaluable service in preserving and making accessible the records of the Society of Friends, and with his wife has made two trips to England in search of and for copying records. He has built a fire-proof room for the safety of his own collections.

He is a member and secretary of the Chester County, Pa., Historical Society; member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Issue:—

VIII—3745. HERMAN COPE, b. 11 mo. 21, 1880; m. EDITH WHITACRE 6 mo. 27, 1905, in Pennsdale Mtg., Lycoming Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph R. and Sarah E. (Warner) Whitacre, b. 7 mo. 27, 1880.

He is a graduate of "Westtown" 1899; now assistant sales manager in the leather belting warehouse of J. E. Rhoads & Son, Philadelphia; resides at Moylan, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6471. (a) Elizabeth Whitacre Cope, b. 5-12-1906; d. 5-13-1906.
IX—6471. (b) Frances Garrett Cope, b. 10-7-1907.

VIII—3746. ELLEN COPE, b. 2 mo. 27, 1884.

She is a graduate of Westtown, 1902, and of Wellesley College, 1908, and has been engaged in teaching at Westtown Friends' School.

VIII—3747. DAVID G. COPE, b. 8 mo. 18, 1885; d. 9 mo. 12, 1885.

VIII—3748. JOSEPH COPE, b. 11 mo. 21, 1886; m. ELLEN FUSSELL, 3 mo. 30, 1911, at Middletown Friends' Meeting.

She is a dau. of Dr. Linnaeus Fussell and Edith Johnson, b. 8 mo 26, 1878.

He is a graduate of Westtown, 1905; some time a student at Haverford College and later in the agricultural course at the Pennsylvania State College.

He engaged in farming at Lima, Pa., and later at Birmingham, Pa.

VII—1455. SIDNEY S. GARRETT (Mary Ann 6), b. 11 mo. 30, 1851; m. EDWARD S. YARNALL 5 mo. 8, 1872, in Birmingham Mtg., son of Isaac Yarnall and Elizabeth T. Smedley, of Edgmont, Pa., b. 2 mo. 28, 1846.

They resided on a farm near his birthplace for several years, thence removed to Media, Pa., and in 1899 to Philadelphia, Pa. He is engaged in life insurance with the Provident Life and Trust Company, of Philadelphia.

She is an approved minister in the Society of Friends.

Issue, born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—3749. LUCY YARNALL, b. 2 mo. 27, 1873; d. 7 mo. 22, 1873.

VIII—3750. MARIANNA YARNALL, b. 7 mo. 13, 1874; d. 8 mo. 23, 1907; m. HENRY PALMER 4 mo. 4, 1906, in Philadelphia Mtg. (See No. 2615).

VIII—3751. ELIZABETH YARNALL, b. 3 mo. 28, 1877.

She is a graduate of Westtown and some time a teacher of drawing there; m. 4 mo. 3, 1907, at Friends' Mtg., Phila., JOSEPH BARTON.

He is a farmer near Marlton, N. J.

VIII—3752. D. ROBERT YARNALL, b. 6 mo. 28, 1878.

He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania as a mechanical engineer; unm.

Issue of Rachel Hoopes (No. 455) and Joshua Jefferis, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1457. WILLIAM L. JEFFERIS (Rachel, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1845; d. 12 mo. 28, 1909; m. MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK 2 mo. 20, 1877, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of George Bullock and Ruth Ann Pyle, b. 4 mo. 13, 1848, at Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

They farmed for some years in various localities; he then obtained a position in the Philadelphia Custom House, and resided at Morton and later at Media, Pa.; buried at Media Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—3753. BERTHA R. JEFFERIS, b. 4 mo. 4, 1878, at Hockessin, Del.; unm.; at home.

VIII—3754. JOSEPH H. JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 3, 1881, Centreville, Del.

He is by trade a printer and electrician. He has traveled extensively.

VII—1458. THOMAS K. JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 4 mo. 23, 1847; m. ANGELINA (ANNIE) THOMAS 3 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of John W. Thomas and Angelina Thompson, b. 4 mo. 28, 1848, at New Garden.

He is a farmer owning 108 acres in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. (old Gibbons farm) P. O., Landenberg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3755. J. WALTER JEFFERIS, b. 12 mo. 5, 1880; m. ELIZABETH BARNARD PUSEY 9 mo. 30, 1908, dau. of Henry R. Pusey, of Avondale, Pa.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Kennett Trust Co., with residence in Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—3756. ETHEL PHILENA JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 14, 1883; at home.

VIII—3757. HOMER HOOPES JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 14, 1883 (twin); at home.

He farms the home farm.

VII—1459. CHARLES S. JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1849; d. 1 mo. 10, 1911, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. ANNA C. DRAKE 4 mo. 12, 1877.

They resided for some time in Omaha, Neb., then removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and later the wife and children removed to Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3758. EDNA JEFFERIS, b. 2 mo. 4, 1878; d. 7 mo. 1, 1878.

VIII—3759. PERCY JEFFERIS, b. 7 mo. 17, 1879.

VIII—3760. NOEL JEFFERIS, b. 1 mo. 1, 1881; d. 7 mo. 11, 1881.

VIII—3761. ADA JEFFERIS, b. 6 mo. 12, 1882.

VIII—3762. MARION JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 10, 1883; address of last three living, Los Angeles, Cal.

VII—1460. EDWIN JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1853; m. JENNIE JONES HOOPES 12 mo. 28. 1887 (No. 1395), dau. of Ezra M. Hoopes and Bandenah Lyons.

He resides on the homestead of his father in New London Twp., P. O. Landenberg, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Walker Y. Hoopes (No. 456) and Hannah G. Eachus, all born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1463. HANNAH E. HOOPES (Walker, Sidney, Rebecca,

Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 23, 1843; d. 9 mo. 27, 1886; unm.; bur. in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1465. HOMER EACHUS HOOPES (Walker 6), b. 6 mo. 13, 1848; m. IDA LODGE 2 mo. 6, 1873, in Philadelphia, dau. of Abel Lodge and Mary Margaret De Hart, b. 7 mo. 29, 1851, in Philadelphia.

He was a merchant in the above city; resides on Orange St., Media, Pa.; is a director in the First National Bank of Media. No issue.

VII—1466. SIDNEY HOOPES (Walker Y. 6), b. 1 mo. 12, 1853; m. JOHN HENRY EVANS 3 mo. 1, 1887, son of Samuel Watson Evans and Rebecca Entriken, of Philadelphia, b. 3 mo. 30, 1848, at West Chester, Pa.

He was for several years a druggist in Philadelphia; now clerking; residence, 310 S. Orange St., Media, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3763. Homer Hoopes Evans, b. 11-25-1889.

Issue of John J. Hoopes (No. 457) and Elizabeth Lodge, born in Kingsessing, Philadelphia.

VII—1467. LYDIA ANN HOOPES (John, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1895; m. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON Dec. 12, 1866 (No. 1369).

For record of their children, see under his name.

She m. second, CHARLES H. SEEM May 3, 1882, who survived her.

Issue by him:—

VIII—3764. Edna Myrtle Seem, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. Dec. 7, 1892.
VIII—3765. Emma Lynn Seem, b. Dec. 2, 1885; d. Dec. 13, 1892.

VII—1468. PRATT HOOPES (John 6), b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. REBECCA DICKENSON Aug. —, 1867, dau. of George Dickenson and Mary Palmer, b. June 6, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1905; bur. at Mt. Rose Cemetery.

He enlisted in the 5th Maryland Union Regiment during the Civil War; afterwards resided at 424 N. 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and had a position with the Water Department. He then went to Wyoming, but after a few years returned and later went to the Soldiers' Home at Hampton Roads, Va.

Issue:—

VIII—3766. MARY ANN HOOPES, b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. JOSEPH FREDERICK SARGENT Feb. 13, 1888, son of William Sargent and Jane Rogers, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

He is a coachman; address, Haverford Ave. and Gross St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6472. (a) Ida Sargent, b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. same day.

IX—6472. (b) John J. Sargent, b. May 22, 1890.
IX—6473. Joseph F. Sargent, Jr., b. May 5, 1892; d. July 22, 1893.
IX—6474. Henry B. Sargent, b. Feb. 2, 1895.
IX—6475. Frank Cidney Sargent, b. Dec. 14, 1896.

VIII—3767. JOHN J. HOOPES, b. May 6, 1871; m. MARGARET G. JONES April 25, 1900, dau. of Morgan D. Jones and Mary Ann Evans, b. June 21, 1869, in Wales. (She came to this country with her parents when ten months of age.) He is employed with the Water Department, with residence at 501 N. 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6476. John J. Hoopes, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1901; d. May 23, 1905.
IX—6477. Rebecca Hoopes, b. April 20, 1903.
IX—6478. Margaret Hoopes, b. Feb. 23, 1906.

VII—1469. WALKER Y. HOOPES (John 6), b. July 16, 1845; m. ABBIE M. TEBBETTS April 22, 1875, dau. of Joel Tebbetts and Mary Ann Chapman, of Meredith, N. H., b. Sept. 30, 1855.

He enlisted Nov. 1863 in the 2nd Pa. Heavy Artillery, during the Civil War, and served until Feb. 1866; resided two years after marriage at Muscatine, Ia., then moved, in 1878, to a farm of 80 acres in Grant Twp., Union Co., six miles from Shannon City, where they still reside; address, Creston, Ia. He is a member of a G. A. R. Lodge and of Congregational Church; has been census enumerator, 1890, and school director.

Issue:—

VIII—3768. MAUD IMOGENE HOOPES, b. Oct. 22, 1877; m. THOMAS LLOYD TUSSEY July 28, 1895, son of William C. Tussey and Clara J. Hunter, of Union Co., Ia., b. Mar. 5, 1873, Blair Co., Pa.

He is a farmer; address, Shannon City, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—6479. Earle W. Tussey, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
IX—6480. Lloyd H. Tussey, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

VIII—3769. CHESTER GARFIELD HOOPES, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

VIII—3770. FRANK ERNEST HOOPES, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

VIII—3771. ADDIE GERTRUDE HOOPES, b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Oct. 4, 1884.

VIII—3772. CARROLL EUGENE HOOPES, b. May 28, 1887; d. 1908; both he and Frank E. reported m. but no record received.

VII—1470. THOMAS J. HOOPES (John J. 6), b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. MOLLIE BUMGARDNER April 4, 1871, dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah Rider, of Muscatine Co., Ia., b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Mar. 9, 1893.

She was born, married and died in Muscatine Co., Ia., and buried at Muscatine.

He enlisted in Com. H, 29th Pa. Vols. June 18, 1863; was discharged Aug. 11, 1863; then enlisted Dec. 4, 1863, in Marine Corps at Philadelphia and served on the "Shamrock" in N. Carolina.

After the war he was transferred to the "Ticonderoga," which was sent to the Mediterranean, where he served three years on the European station. He came back in 1868 to the U. S. on Farragut's flagship "Franklin." In March, 1869, he went to Iowa, where he resided many years on Larch Grove farm, near Muscatine; has lately been at Bridge, Coos Co., Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3773. SARAH ELIZABETH HOOPES, b. Jan. 25, 1873; unm.; address, Muscatine, Ia.

VIII—3774. WILLIAM REECE HOOPES, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. Oct. 6, 1881.

VIII—3775. JOHN EBBERT HOOPES, b. Aug. 12, 1877; unm.; address, Bridge, Coos Co., Ore.

VIII—3776. CHARLES WALKER HOOPES, b. April 16, 1889; d. April 17, 1889.

VII—1471. ELLIS S. HOOPES (John J. 6), b. Jan. 20, 1860; unm.

He enlisted in Com. G, 51st. Iowa Reg. during the Spanish-American War, and went to the Philippine Islands; present address, Pahaski, Codey, Wyo.

Issue of Benjamin Sharpless, Jr. (No. 458) and Annie T. Hannum, born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1472. MARY H. SHARPLESS (Benjamin, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1874; unm.; at home.

She has been an interested teacher in Friends' First-day School at Birmingham Mtg.

VII—1474. MARGARET H. SHARPLESS (Benjamin 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1879; unm.; at home.

VII—1475. ANNA ELIZABETH SHARPLESS (Benjamin 6), b. 5 mo. 14, 1883; unm.; at home.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, AMY.

Issue of Phebe M. Larkin (No. 465) and Phillips Chambers.

VII—1479. AMIE E. CHAMBERS (Phebe, Amy, Rebecca, Eliz-

abeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1872; m. CHARLES T. MOORE 2 mo. 10, 1892, at New Garden Mtg., son of Truman C. Moore and Phebe Ann Moore, b. 11 mo. 16, 1869.

He is a carpenter and builder; resided for some time at West Grove, Pa. Removed to 16 E. Stratford Ave., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3777. Marion Moore, b. 4-19-1893.
VIII—3778. Clifford Moore, b. 11-8-1895; d. 10-25-189-.
VIII—3779. Mabel Moore, b. 10-17-1897.

Issue of Emma Larkin (No. 466) and John D. Harrison.

VII—1480. MARY ELLA HARRISON (Emma, Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1866; d. 12 mo. 24, 1893; m. WILLIAM D. MARSHALL 9 mo. 21, 1887, son of William Marshall and Dorothy Baum, b. 1 mo. 2, 1860.

(William D. Marshall's grandfather, Alexander Marshall, emigrated from Glasgow, Scotland, May 26, 1781)

Mary Ella was bur. at Brandywine Manor church.

He m. second, Edna Johnson.

He has the Bridge Farm Creamery, address, Lyndell, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3780. Warren Harrison Marshall, b. 8-2-1888.
VIII—3781. Emma Dora Marshall, b. 12-8-1890.
She was educated at Swarthmore College.

Issue of Isaac Larkin (No. 467) and Rachel C. Kinsey, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1481. ZILLA AMY LARKIN (Isaac, Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1864; m. HOWARD WALTON 11 mo. 27, 1902, (second wife), son of Joel Walton and Lydia Yeatman.

They reside on his farm at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He had three children by first wife.

VII—1483. WILLIAM B. LARKIN (Isaac 6), b. 2 mo. 26, 1872; m. LILLIAN S. H. FOOTE 12 mo. 20, 1894, dau. of William Foote and Rachel Poole, b. 3 mo. —, 1874.

He is a machinist, with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3782. Frank Foote Larkin, b. 2-28-1895.
VIII—3783. Hazel R. Larkin, b. 6-29-1896.
VIII—3784. Enos J. Larkin, b. 7-22-1897.
VIII—3785. Eva M. Larkin, b. 6-26-1898.
VIII—3786. Chalkley M. Larkin, b. 1-26-1906.

VII—1484. THOMAS K. LARKIN (Isaac 6), b. 12 mo. 9, 1884.

He has been a traveler for a time in California; later returned to Kennett Square, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, REBECCA.

Issue of Lydia Ann Larkin (No. 468) and Nicholas Arment, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1485. RACHEL ANN ARMENT (Lydia A., Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1869; m. R. SMITH DUTTON, 1865, son of Jonathan Dutton and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. July 4, 1892, at Parkesburg, Pa.

He had m. second, Annie Reeves, by whom he had one child, Davis Dutton; and had m. third, Ida Ferree, by whom he had one child, Bessie Dutton.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided at the date of Rachel's death in Chester, Pa.; afterwards was in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by Rachel A.:—

VIII—3787. ELIZABETH JANE DUTTON, b. June 2, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1866.

VIII—3788. ALFRED EVERETT DUTTON, b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. MARY GALTS July 17, 1907, dau. of John Cornelius and Henriette Galts; address, Hazelton, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6481. Alfred William Dutton, b. May 11, 1909.

VIII—3789. LILLIAN CLARISSA DUTTON, b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. ROBERT COULTER Dec. 30, 1891, son of Robert Coulter and Mary McCarl, b. April 1, 1858; no issue.

He was a plasterer by trade; afterward engaged in milling at Parkman, Geauga Co., O.; later removed to Liberty Grove, Md.

VII—1486. JOSEPH LARKIN ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. July 13, 1844; m. SARAH E. MARSHALL Feb. 5, 1868, dau. of Thomas Marshall* and Margaret Alexander, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

He is a carpenter; settled first in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; now employed with the Aberfoyle Manufacturing Co., with residence 1147 Potter St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3790. EMMA C. ARMENT, b. Nov. 26, 1868; unm.; at home.

VIII—3791. BEULAH L. ARMENT, b. Feb. 19, 1871; m. WIL-

Note.—Thomas Marshall, emigrated from England and settled on a farm in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

LIAM BURNS Nov. 8, 1900, at bride's parents', son of John and Eliza Burns, b. July —, 1872.

Their residence is 1215 Walnut St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6482. William A. Burns, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
IX—6483. Norman M. Burns, b. June 7, 1903.
IX—6484. Mildred B. Burns, b. Aug. 28, 1905.
IX—6485. Kenneth Irwin Burns, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VIII—3792. ALICE MARSHALL ARMENT, b. March 23, 1873; m. WILLIAM HENRY PATCHELL April 4, 1906, son of James Patchell and Sallie Cloud, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

He was a salesman for rubber goods and later a farmer in Middletown Twp.; address, Chester, Pa., R. D.

VII—1487. REBECCA S. ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. ISAAC LARKIN DUTTON May 13, 1867, son of Jonathan Dutton (Richard, Jonathan, Richard, Thomas, John), and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. Mar. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1893.

He was a carpenter; settled first in Delaware Co., Pa.; later removed to Glencoe, North Dakota, where he was buried. He died in St. Alevis Hospital, Bismarck.

She m. second, FRANKLIN P. SHERMAN July 20, 1897, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman, b. April 3, 1852; address Brittin, N. Dakota.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3793. LORENZA T. DUTTON, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. MABLE HANICH April 12, 1890, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

He is in the Government employ watching the course of the Missouri River; address, St. Cloud, Minn. No issue.

VIII—3794. MINERVA ETTA DUTTON, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. AURIE DESRING WELCH Sept. 26, 1894, son of George Welch; address Menokeen, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6486. Edith Elverce Welch, b. Oct. 19, 1898.
IX—6487. Phebe Doris Welch, b. May 12, 1902.
IX—6488. Homer Aurie Welch, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

VIII—3795. LYDIA ANN DUTTON, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 1875.

VIII—3796. WILLIAM B. DUTTON, b. July 18, 1876; d. Dec. 23, 1882.

VIII—3797. ELSIE MAY DUTTON, b. April 15, 1880; m. WILLIAM COUCH Dec. 8, 1900.

He is a merchant in Bismarck, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6489. Miles W. Couch, b. Oct. 1, 1901.
IX—6490. Harold Couch, b. June 30, 1903.
IX—6491. Aldan B. Couch, b. April 2, 1906.

VIII—3798. CHESTER G. DUTTON, b. Feb. 7, 1882; m. PEARL CESNA Sept. 11, 1902, dau. of John Cesna and Olive, b. Dec. 3, 1885; address, Hobson, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6492. Lawrence Everett Dutton, b. April 21, 1905.
IX—6493. Allen Dutton, b. in 1906.
IX—6494. Elmer Dutton, b. July 12, 1907.
IX—6495. A boy, b. in 1909; d. 5 days old.

VIII—3799. MARY MYRTLE DUTTON, b. Sept. 24, 1885; m. CHARLES ANDERSON Jan. 31, 1905; address, Brittin, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6496. Charles Franklin Anderson, b. April 22, 1906.
IX—6497. Vernon Ernest Anderson, b. June 2, 1908.

VIII—3800. ORIN ULMONT DUTTON, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

VII—1488. EDGAR PENN ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. HARRIET McCAY Dec. 24, 1873, dau. of William T. McCay and Evalina H. Bullock, b. March 8, 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

She went to Kansas and there died and was buried.

M. second, MARY E. COOK July 5, 1887, dau. of John Benjamin Cook and Margaret Jane Kelly, b. Jan. 10, 1862.

He conducts an express business in Chester, Pa., with residence West Third St.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3801. LAURA BROOKS ARMENT, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. SAMUEL T. SOWUERS July 6, 1890, son of William Sowuers, b. Oct. 31, 1861.

He is a rigger or builder of high metal stacks; resides at Claymont, Del.

Issue:—

IX—6498. Edgar Penn Sowuers, b. Jan. 6, 1900, at Chester, Pa.
IX—6499. Emily E. Sowuers, b. April 19, 1904, same.

VIII—3802. EMILY McCAY ARMENT, b. Dec. 2, 1877; m. ARTHUR M. NETHERY Oct. 11, 1894, son of Banner Connor Nethery and Fannie McClintock, b. June 5, 1874.

He is a carpenter; last address, 408 Concord Ave., Chester, Pa.

Issue, born in Chester, Pa.:—

IX—6500. Laura J. Nethery, b. April 24, 1897.
IX—6501. Arthur B. Nethery, b. April 15, 1900.
IX—6502. Harry J. W. Nethery, b. June 24, 1902.

VIII—3803. HELEN GENETTA ARMENT, b. Jan. 13, 1881; d. July 27, 1881.

Issue by second wife, born in Chester, Pa.:—

VIII—3804. EDGAR NORWOOD ARMENT, b. May 2, 1900; d. Aug. 9, 1900.

VIII—3805. NORRIS LARKIN ARMENT, b. March 12, 1892; m. MAUD PHILLIPS, March, 1911. She was a dau. of Alfred F. Phillips, of Chester, Pa.

VIII—3806. CHARLES NICHOLAS ARMENT, b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1896.

VIII—3807. WILLARD JOSEPH ARMENT, b. March 26, 1898; d. March 23, 1900.

VIII—3808. ELIZABETH MAY ARMENT, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

VIII—3809. MINNIE REBECCA ARMENT, b. May 29, 1905; d. Nov. 22, 1905.

Issue of Elizabeth Larkin (No. 469) and Caleb Eyre Thomas, born in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1489. BARCLAY THOMAS (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 14, 1852; unm.

He is a carriage builder; of late has carried on wheelwrighting near Concordville Station; address, Ward P O., Delaware Co., Pa. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

VII—1490. REECE THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 3 mo. 3, 1854; m. MARTHA C. SHOEMAKER 3 mo. 11, 1880, at Horsham Mtg., dau. of Richard C. Shoemaker and Anne H. Shallcross, b. 1 mo. 14, 1856.

He is a teller in the First National Bank of Chester, Pa., with residence 1149 Potter St.

Issue:—

VIII—3810. HARRY W. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 18, 1881; unm.

He is a machinist; resides with parents.

VIII—3811. RICHARD C. THOMAS, b. 2 mo. 22, 1886; d. 4 mo. 6, 1887.

VIII—3812. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 28, 1888.

VIII—3813. GRACE ANNIE THOMAS, b. 12 mo. 3, 1892.

VIII—3814. CLEAVER SHOEMAKER THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 2, 1895.

VII—1491. MARY THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 1 mo. 2, 1856; unm.; resides in Media, Pa.

VII—1492. EMILY THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 8 mo. 16, 1858; d. 3 mo. 15, 1911; m. THOMAS MELLOR WEBSTER 3 mo. 16, 1881, at Concord Mtg., son of Caleb Webster and Hannah Morgan, b. 10 mo. 25, 1851; d. 6 mo. 7, 1890; both buried at Middletown Friends Mtg.

They resided on his father's farm a short time, then removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the milk trade and there died. She has since had a position at Westtown Boarding School.

Issue:—

VIII—3815. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER, b. 1 mo. 15, 1882; d. 7 mo. 30, 1883.

VIII—3816. ALBERT SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. 1 mo. 15, 1885; m. MARY CATHERINE BOWEN 9 mo. 29, 1906, dau. of Henry T. Bowen and Mary Catherine Joice, of Baltimore, b 8 mo. 27, 1882.

He is a bookkeeper in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

IX—6503. George Albert Webster, b. 1-6-1909.

Issue of Thomas Larkin (No. 470) and Eliza J. Lewis, born in Morgan Co. O.

VII—1493. SARAH REBECCA LARKIN (Thomas, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 16, 1851, at Harrisonville; m. OLIVER W. WILLIAMS April 30, 1872, son of Caleb Williams and Rebecca T. Patterson, b. June 25, 1849, at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.; d. Sept. 20, 1904, at Eugene, Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3817. MABEL O. WILLIAMS, b. April 14, 1874, at Chester Hill, O.; m. PHILIP AUSTIN ROBBINS March 1, 1909, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—6504. A boy, b. Dec. 25, 1909.

VIII—3818. THOMAS LARKIN WILLIAMS, b. May 25, 1878, at Chester Hill, O.; m. VIOLET ESTELLE BAKER June 30, 1906, of Eugene, Ore.; address, Salem, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6505. Uniston Williams, b. July 29, 1908.

VIII—3819. CALEB SHERWOOD WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1880, at Chester Hill, O.; m. NELLIE GRANDY Feb. 10, 1904, of La Grande, O. (No. 4512) q. v.; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6506. Helen Grace Williams, b. June 7, 1907.
IX—6507. Jean Williams, b. July 22, 1910.

VIII—3820. RAYMOND OLIVER WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at La Grande, Ore.

VII—1494. DUDLEY LARKIN (Thomas 6), b. 2 mo. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1894; m. LYDIA M. GIBBONS June 30, 1877. No issue.

She m. second, John Palmer, and resides at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

VII—1497. MARY ALICE LARKIN (Thomas, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 11, 1863; m. JOHN B. LARKIN Feb. 9, 1891 (No. 1523).

Further record from his No.

VII—1498. HARVEY THOMAS LARKIN (Thomas 6), b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. FRONA B. GIFFORD Sept. 9, 1886, dau. of Abram Gifford (b. Jan. 28, 1830) and Reuann Gifford (b. June 1, 1832), b. Sept. 23, 1865; address, 546 Marion St., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3821. Paul Gifford Larkin, b. Dec. 3, 1889.
VIII—3822. Gladys Olive Larkin, b. Aug. 21, 1893.

Issue of Rebecca J. Larkin (No. 472) and Franklin Brinton.

VII—1500. SIDNEY ANNIE BRINTON (Rebecca, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1849; d. 4. 24, 1891; unm.

She resided with her parents at Swarthmore, Pa. She had driven to Chester to attend to some business, and on her return about 9 a. m. it is supposed that the single-tree bolt broke, letting the piece strike the horse's legs, which caused him to run away. He became unmanageable and ran to one side of the street, allowing the vehicle to strike a telegraph pole. The shock threw her out, striking her head against the curb stone. No one saw the accident, but some workmen saw the horse running and going toward the place found her lying in an unconscious state. She was carried into a nearby house and later taken to her home, where she died about 5 p. m. Her death was a great shock to her family and friends.

Issue by Second Husband, Joseph Gilpin.

VII—1501. ELIZABETH GILPIN (Rebecca 6), b. 9 mo. 7, 1861; m. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH MOORE 10 mo. 30, 1882, son of David H. Moore and Elizabeth Hoagland, b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1900.

They resided for a time at Kennett Square, Pa., but later removed to Swarthmore, Pa., where he died and she continued.

Issue:—

VIII—3823. Stella Edith Moore, b. April 9, 1884; unm.; is living at home.
VIII—3824. Gilpin Ellsworth Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1886; d. Feb. 16, 1897.

FATAL SLEDDING ACCIDENT.

Gilpin Ellsworth Moore, the 11-year-old son of William E. Moore, of Swarthmore, who was so badly injured while sledding near the college grounds on Monday afternoon, died last night at his father's home. The lad's sled got beyond his control while coasting and ran into a jagged stump of a tree. Gilpin was thrown with terrible force against the stump and received internal injuries in the chest and stomach.

VIII—3825. Mildred Elizabeth Moore, b. July 7, 1893.

Issue of Eli Larkin (No. 473) and Mary Howard.

VII—1502. SIDNEY J. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 17, 1877; unm.

VII—1504. JULIA A. LARKIN (Eli, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. AMOS M. JAMES May 21, 1879, son of William J. James* and Elizabeth Welch, b. Dec. 31, 1855, of Lucas Co., Ia. He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3826. (a) DELBERT LESTER JAMES, b. July 20, 1880; unm. (?).

VIII—3827. (b) THERRISSIA MAY JAMES, b. May 24, 1883; m. JOHN CARL SHELTON June 21, 1904.

Issue, born in Lucas Co., Iowa:—

IX—6508. John Ernest Shelton, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

VIII—3828. (c) EDNA MERL JAMES, b. May 4, 1885; d. Aug. 8, 1886.

VIII—3829. (d) EVERETT RAY JAMES, b. May 9, 1887.

VIII—3830. (e) ARLEIGH VANE JAMES, b. July 24, 1889.

VIII—3831. (f) ZELMA CLOVES JAMES, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

VIII—3832. (g) IVA FERN JAMES, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

VIII—3833. (h) IDA ETHEL JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

Note.—William J. James, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1905; m. Elizabeth Welch, Feb. 18, 1855; b. Mar. 7, 1834; d. June 11, 1902.

VIII—3834. (i) CHESTER M. JAMES, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

VII—1505. EMMA T. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. June 9, 1864; m. FRANK D. NISWENDER Jan. 24, 1885, son of Samuel Niswender* and Eliza Coons, b. June 22, 1861.

He is a farmer, with address Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3835. Marie E. Niswender, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
VIII—3836. James G. Niswender, b. Nov. 9, 1897.
VIII—3837. Esther M. Niswender, b. April 23, 1899.

VII—1506. JAMES H. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Jan. 7, 1866; m. VIOLA M. KEEN March 6, 1886, dau. of C. H. Keen† and Nancy Newman, b. May 16, 1867.

He is a farmer; address, Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia., R. D. 6.

Issue, born in Lucas Co., Ia.:—

VIII—3838. Margaret E. Larkin, b. May 4, 1896.
VIII—3839. Paul H. Larkin, b. July 26, 1898.
VIII—3840. Helen L. Larkin, b. Jan. 10, 1902.
VIII—3841. Dorothy M. Larkin, b. April 22, 1906.

VII—1507. IDA H. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. M. second, FLOYD CLARK Aug. 29, 1900, son of John Clark‡ and CHARLES MUMFORD Aug. 10, 1886. He d. July 29, 1895.

Eliza A. Rickets, b. Nov. 10, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3842. Archie Mumford, b. July 20, 1887.
VIII—3843. Walter Mumford, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
VIII—3844. Pearl Mumford, b. Sept. 9, 1891; d. Mar. 17, 1896.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—3845. Laura Alice Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1904; d. Aug. 25, 1905.

VII—1508. OLIVE B. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Jan. 2, 1872; m. ABRAHAM LINCOLN CUMPSTON April 3, 1889, son of Philip Cumpston|| and Cynthia A. Malone, b. April 29, 1867.

He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia., F. R. D. 1.

---

* Note.—Samuel Niswender was b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 18, 1891; m. Eliza Coons, July 23, 1857; b. April 2, 184-.

† Note.—C. H. Keen was b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. Nancy Newman in 1857 She was b. Feb. 4, 1835.

‡ Note.—John Clark, was b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Eliza A. Rickets, Feb. 14, 1868. She was b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1906.

|| Note.—Philip Cumpston, was b. June 30, 1831; m. Cynthia A. Malone, Aug. 17, 1855, who was b. Apr. 12, 1835.

Issue:—

VIII—3846. Harry H. Cumpston, b. Aug. 4, 1890.
VIII—3847. Edith Merl Cumpston, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
VIII—3848. Nellie Reca Cumpston, b. June 12, 1903.

Issue of Alice P. Larkin (No. 474) and George J. Smedley.

VII—1509. JACOB LARKIN SMEDLEY (Alice, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 8, 1851; d. 7 mo. 31, 1894; m. FRANCES ——— (?).

He was a harness maker by trade; removed for a time to Detroit, Mich. His health becoming impaired, he returned to Media, Pa., where he died. No issue.

Issue by Second Husband, Edwin W. Payne.

VII—1510. JOSEPH LARKIN PAYNE (Alice 6), b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. HARRIET GILES Nov. 13, 1883, at Denton, Neb., dau. of James Giles.

He went from Philadelphia first to Nebraska, thence to Dakota, and later to Virginia, where he has a farm with address Manchester, Va., F. R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3849. (a) HARRIET ALICE PAYNE, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

VIII—3850. (b) JAMES EDWIN PAYNE, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

VIII—3851. (c) WALTER LARKIN PAYNE, b. Mar. 1, 1888.

VIII—3852. (d) IDA VIRGINIA PAYNE, b. May 11, 1891.

VIII—3853. (e) RUTH OLIVE PAYNE, b. Mar. 29, 1893.

VIII—3854. (f) GEORGE RAYMOND PAYNE, b. June 20, 1896.

VIII—3855. (g) ESTHER ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

VIII—3856. (h) FLORENCE EDNA PAYNE, b. Apr. 25, 1900.

VIII—3857. (i) HAROLD BURTON PAYNE, b. June 3, 1902.

Issue of Beulah Larkin (No. 475) and James Larkin, all born in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1511. SARAH REBECCA LARKIN (Beulah, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1854; m. EZEKIEL C. SHOEMAKER 12 mo. 17, 1874, at Chichester Mtg., son of Richard C. Shoemaker and Anne K. Shallcross, b. 5 mo. 21, 1850, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

They resided for a time in Chester Co., Pa. He then went to California in 1888, where he was last engaged on an extensive farm and dairy ranch at Visalia, that State. She conducts a select boarding house at 434 North 33rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3858. COMLY BIRD SHOEMAKER, JR., b. Feb. 22, 1876; m. CLARA RICHMOND HIGH Sept. 28, 1902, dau. of George and Elizabeth High, b. July 29, 1880.

He is a chemist, employed by the Glasgow Iron Company works at Pottstown, Pa., where they reside at 1022 High St.

Issue:—

IX—6509. Elizabeth McLean Shoemaker, b. July 22, 1906.

VIII—3859. ELIZABETH WILSON SHOEMAKER, b. 4 mo. 7, 1880; unm.; address, 244 West Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

She was at her grandfather's home during his last illness, at Jarrettown, Pa. He d. in 1 mo. 1908.

VII—1512. PENNELL LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. CLARA R. TALLEY April 15, 1878, dau. of William D. Talley and Elizabeth Bullock, b. March. 6, 1858.

He is a carpenter; residence, 611 W. Sixth St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3860. HANNAH E. LARKIN, b. April 25, 1882; m. GEORGE AMIS July 24, 1900, son of Henry and Maggie Amis, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

They reside at Marcus Hook, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6510. Pennell L. Amis b. Feb. 24, 1901.

VIII—3861. IDA J. LARKIN, b. Oct. 15, 1885; unm.

She went to Swarthmore, 1908.

VII—1513. SIDNEY LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 25, 1856; m. JAMES HARRIS REED 3 mo. 13, 1883, son of William Thomas Reed and Margaretta E. McCollin, b. 2 mo. 21, 1863.

He is an architect and estimater on public works. They reside in Aldan, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3862. BERTHA S REED, b. 6 mo. 23, 1884; unm.; at home.

VIII—3863. T. CHANDLER REED, b. 4 mo. 13, 1887; m. ETHEL

JENCKS 4 mo. 21, 1900, dau. of William G. Jencks and Ruby Smythe, b. 10 mo. 7, 1879.

He is a clerk; address, 1838 N. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6511. James Harris Reed, b. July 22, 1907.

VII—1515. MILTON WALTER LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 3 mo. 21, 1863; m. BESSIE B. BONSALL 4 mo. 17, 1890, dau. of Amos G. Bonsall and Rebecca Kepner, b. 12 mo. 19, 1871.

He is a clerk in the Lehigh Valley R. R. office; address, 4510 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3864. Miriam V. Larkin, b. 12-27-1891.

VII—1516. SHELLEY LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 24, 1865; m. ADDIE CARPENTER. She d. 6 mo. 28, 1908; bur. at Chester Rural Cemetery.

M. second, ANNIE BATZLE 10 mo. 18, 1908.

He is employed on the B. & O. R. R.; residence, 1518 Patapsco St., Baltimore, Md. No issue.

VII—1517. ANNIE S. LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 7 mo. 27, 1868; m. HARRY F. HALL Jan. 23, 1890, son of Charles and Emma Hall.

M. second, LABAN LOW BULL May 6, 1897, son of Emanuel and Martha J. Bull, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

They reside at 209 Hackensack St., E. Rutherford, N. J.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3865. Beulah Larkin Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—3866. Shelley Larkin Bull, b. Mar. 12, 1898; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
VIII—3867. Francis Elmer Bull, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
VIII—3868. Gladys Christine Bull, b. Nov. 22, 1901.

VII—1518. EDITH LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. WILLIAM F. CRAIG* Aug. 13, 1895, son of Henry Craig and Harriet A. Rutter, b. April 11, 1859, in Cecil Co., Md.

He is a conductor on the B. & O. R. R., with residence first at 1023 Barrie St., Baltimore, Md., and later at 862 N. 43rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3869. Helen Carter Craig, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
VIII—3870. Palmer McFadden Craig, b. Jan. 29, 1904.

Note.—He was m. first to Elizabeth Charisee, July 12, 1881, and had Amos Henry Craig, b. Dec. 17, 1889; d. Jan. 3, 1894; Harriet E. Craig, b. Aug. 7, 1885; Leroy E. Craig, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

Issue of Joseph Larkin (No. 476) and Harriet Hance, born in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1519. BEULAH ELLA LARKIN (Joseph, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Arpil 2, 1859; m. JOHN TAYLOR INGRAM Dec. 7, 1898, son of Peter Ingram and Mary Elizabeth Atmore, b. Feb. 11, 1856.

He is a farmer. They reside in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., F. R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3871. Joseph Taylor Ingram, b. Aug. 5, 1900; d. Nov. 12, 1900.

VII—1520. ANNA ELIZABETH LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. April 2, 1885; unm.; buried at Siloam church.

VII—1521. HORACE JONES LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. MARY ELIZABETH WARD April 7, 1892, dau. of William C. Ward and Jennie Aletha Forgrave, b. Aug. 18, 1871.

He was on a farm six years, then went to carpentering; address, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3872. Beulah Ellie Larkin, b. Dec. 29, 1892, at Concord.
VIII—3873. Mary Lizzie Larkin, b. Sept. 25, 1894, same.
VIII—3874. Joseph Larkin, b. Sept. 15, 1896, same.
VIII—3875. William C. Larkin, b. June 24, 1898, at Chester.
VIII—3876. Jennie Aletha Larkin, b. July 30, 1900, same.

VII—1522. JENNY CALVER LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Mar. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 5, 1878; bur. at Siloam M. E. church.

Issue of Rees J. Larkin (No. 477) and Clara Williams.

VII—1523. JOHN B. LARKIN (Rees, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 16, 1868; m. MARY ALICE LARKIN Feb. 9, 1891 (No. 1497), dau. of Thomas Larkin and Eliza J. Lewis.

Their address is Fort Morgan, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—3877. Clara Eliza Larkin, b. May 8, 1899.

Issue by Second Wife, Lydia Branson.

VII—1524. ELIZA E. LARKIN (Rees 6), b. April 16, 1883; m. HARRY J. NICHOLAS Sept. 15, 1904.

They reside at 1910 Elm St., Omaha, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3878. Margaret Lydia Nicholas, b. July 13, 1905.

VII—1525—BRANSON R. LARKIN (Rees 6), b. Aug. 5, 1884; unm. (?)

He removed to Los Angeles, Cal., thence to Arizona.

Issue of Hannah Larkin (No. 478) and Abraham Palmer.

(See record under his name, No. 826.)

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, REES.

Issue of Rebecca E. Jones (No. 479) and Henry D. Court.

VII—1526. RICHARD HENRY COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. May 20, 1891; m. CLARA ANDRUS Jan. 5, 1876, dau. of Henry Andrus and Hannah (nee) Angel, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1897; both buried at Battle Creek, Mich.

He went from Battle Creek, Mich., in 1885, to near Buffalo, Cass Co., North Dakota, where he purchased a farm, which he was conducting at the time of his death.

Issue:—

VIII—3879. NELLIE HANNAH COURT, b. July 10, 1879; m. ERNEST OTLE STOUDT Dec. 6, 1899, son of John Stoudt and Wilhimina ————, b. Jan. 2, 1874.

He is a merchant; address, Page, Cass Co., North Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6512. Madeline Zoe Stoudt, b. Aug. 10, 1900.
IX—6513. Ernest Otle Stoudt, b. Sept. 20, 1901.
IX—6514. Richard Meredith Stoudt, b. Sept. 18, 1903.
IX—6515. Dorothy Elizabeth Stoudt, b. Nov. 5, 1905.

VIII—3880. HARRY MARSHAL COURT, b. April 14, 1881; unm.; address, 320 17th St., Denver, Col.

VII—1527. EMMA FRANCES COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. May 15, 1851.

VII—1528. MARY L. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. WILLIAM KING ADAMS Nov. 29, 1876, son of John S. Adams and Cordelia ————, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

He is a farmer; address, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3881. GUY COURT ADAMS, b. Nov. 26, 1877; m. JENNIE HICKS Nov. 28, 1907, dau. of George C. and Mary Hicks, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

He is with the Advance Thresher Co.; address, Nashville, Tenn.

Issue:—
IX—6516. Leland Warren Adams, b. Dec. 18, 1908.

VIII—3882. GLENN WILLIAM ADAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1884; address Battle Creek, Mich., R. D. 11.

VII—1529. ANNA MARSHALL COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. CHARLES J. SMITH Oct. 22, 1874, son of David and Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1848; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

Issue:—

VIII—3883. CHARLES M. SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1879; m. MILDRED CLARK Nov. 29, 1897; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

Issue:—
IX—6517. D. Clark Smith, b. March 10, 1900.
IX—6518. Fern M. Smith, b. May 30, 1906.

VIII—3884. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. HENRY BERGER Nov. 27, 1894, of Battle Creek, Mich, R. F. D. 8.

Issue:—
IX—6519. Mabel E. Berger ,
Twins, b. April 25, 1896.
IX—6520. Hazel A. Berger,
IX—6521. Gladys Berger, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

VIII—3885. GEORGE E. SMITH, b. April 17, 1876; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

VIII—3886. EDITH B. SMITH, b. April 2, 1883; m. ARTHUR PEET Oct. 15, 1907; address, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Issue:—
IX—6522. Frances Louise Peet, b. Dec. 30, 1908.

VII—1530. SARAH ELIZABETH COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. FRED PERKINS 1879. He d. April, 1888.

M. second, HARRY DAYTON, 1890.

Issue by first husband:—
VIII—3887. ——— Perkins.
VIII—3888. ——— Perkins.

Issue by second husband:—
VIII—3889. Edna Dayton, b. March 22, 1891.
VIII—3890. Hulda May Dayton, b. March 21, 1902.
VIII—3891. Dawson Dayton, d. at age of 6 months.

VII—1531. IDALETTA H. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Dec. 29,

1858; m. RALPH WATTLES May 30, —— (?); address, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3892. EULALIA WATTLES, b. Feb. 15, 1884; d. April 7.

VIII—3893. HAZEL WATTLES, b. April 7, 1888; m. JOHN BROWN.

VII—1532. FRANK E. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. May 1, 1863; unm.; address, 6153 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Mary S. Jones (No. 480) and Milton E. Willis, born in California.

VII—1533. FREDERICK M. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. June 16, 1868; m. ANNIE M. RIDEOUT Sept. 11, 1889.

He is private secretary and author of prose and verse; address, 1235 East 20th St., East Oakland, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3894. Sibyl Willis, b. Mar. 31, 1895.
VIII—3895. Waltham Rideout Willis, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

VII—1534. HARRY R. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. CLARA FRENCH Dec. 17, 1902.

He engaged in real estate business; also lessee and manager of the Everett Theatre; address, Everett, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3896. Laurie Overton Willis, b. May 4, 1904.

VII—1535. FRANCES M. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. Aug. 23, 1873; unm.; resides with her father in Berkeley, Cal.

Issue of Rees B. Jones (No. 481) and Jane Adamson.

VII—1536. ELIZABETH ANN JONES (Rees, Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. EDWIN W. DYKEMAN Nov. 24, 1887, son of John C. and Louisa Dykeman, b. Dec. 14, 1859; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 7.

Issue:—

VIII—3897. Clayton W. Dykeman, b. Nov. 24, 1890; d. July 26, 1902, by drowning.

VII—1537. GEORGE L. JONES (Rees 6), b. June 17, 1865; m. CARRIE BOWEN Feb. 22, 1893, dau. of Eugene and Eliza Bowen, b. Feb. 22, 1871; address, Climax, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3898. Eulalia Jones, b. Jan. 1, 1895.
VIII—3899. Howard Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
VIII—3900. Helen Jones, b. July 19, 1900.

VII—1538. MARY FRANCES JONES (Rees 6), b. Sept. 4, 1867; unm.; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

VII—1539. WILLIAM H. JONES (Rees 6), b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. LOULLA GREER March 10, 1897, dau. of Robert and Jane Greer, b. May 2, 1873; address, Battle Creek, Mich. R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—3901. Theda M. Jones, Feb. 14, 1899.

VII—1540. FLORENCE MAY JONES (Rees 6), b. May 4, 1874; m. FRANK GREENFIELD June 24, 1896; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—3902. Willard F. Greenfield, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH, NATHANIEL.

Issue of Hickman Morris (No. 482) and Sarah Peirce.

VII—1541. HENRY MYERS MORRIS (Hickman, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 18, 1851, Anne, Arundle Co., Md.; m. ANNIE BORITZ Oct. 3, 1880, dau. of Henry and Kathrine Boritz, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

They reside on and conduct the farm of his father, "Glen Iral Farm"; address, Elkridge, Howard Co., Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3903. ROBERT ANTHONY MORRIS, b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1900.

His death is reported to have resulted from being stung in his mouth by a bee, which he had unconsciously taken into his mouth with a bite of a peach, whilst gathering the fruit for market.

VIII—3904. MARY STELLA MORRIS, b. Nov. 24, 1883; d. Oct. 17, 1895.

Issue of Nathaniel E. Morris (No. 485) and Theodosia M. Dilworth.

VII—1543. THOMAS D. MORRIS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 10, 1848; m. CATHARINE McCULLOUGH (widow nee Buckley) Oct. 7, 1875. She d. June 3, 1892, aged 58 years; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery. No issue.

He was by trade a plasterer, with last address given 6146 Upland St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1544. SARAH EMMA MORRIS (Nathaniel 6), b. Feb. 13, 1850, at Dilworthtown, Pa.; m. JOSEPH THOMAS CAPPEAU Sept. 29, 1869, son of Joseph Cappeau and Mary Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1836, at Baltimore, Md.

They were for a time at Cooptown, Md.; later, in 1894, bought a small farm in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., where they reside; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3905. ADELE CAPPEAU, b. April 15, 1870; m. HERBERT GEORGE Aug. 14, 1891, son of William George and Emma Rickards, b. Feb. —, 1870.

He is a carpenter; address, Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6523. Harrison George, b. April 15, 1892.
IX—6524. Bessie George, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

VIII—3906. THOMAS HARRISON CAPPEAU, b. Aug. 14, 1872; m. LENA LAMBORN Feb. 3, 1903, dau. of Morris Lamborn and Emma Kay, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

He is a druggist, with store and residence corner Delaware Ave. and Dupont St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VIII—3907. ELIZABETH MORRIS CAPPEAU, b. June 17, 1875; m. HIRAM WITMER April 27, 1898, son of Frank Witmer and Hetty Lefevre, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

He is a painter; resided first in Wilmington, Del., and later at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6525. Jesse G. Witmer, b. July 24, 1899.

VIII—3908. SARAH DILWORTH CAPPEAU, b. July 25, 1884; d. April 23, 1904.

VII—1547. HARRY M. MORRIS (Nathaniel 6), b. March 22, 1858; m. CATHARINE McCULLOUGH Dec. 4, 1884, dau of James Andrew McCullough and Catharine J. Buckley, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; address, 2101 South 66th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3909. Homer Dunbar Morris, b. April 8, 1886.
VIII—3910. Anita Dugam Morris, b. Sept. 10, 1887.
VIII—3911. Paul Dilworth Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

Issue of Thomas Morris (No. 486) and Margaret Haws, b. in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1549. FRANKLIN MORRIS (Thomas, Nathaniel, Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. ISABELLA MORROW Feb. 22, 1871, dau. of David Morrow and Elizabeth Accher, b. circa 1850; d. May 4, 1889, aged 39 years.

M. second, SARAH EMMA RETTEW June 9, 1893, dau. of John Rettew and Mary Ann Hoffman, b. May 22, 1867.

He was by trade a wheelwright, which he followed until about 1890, since which time he has followed carpentering; address, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3912. JEFFERIS M. MORRIS, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. MARY K. BARBER Dec. 18, 1895, dau. of Thomas Barber and Mary McFarland, b. Dec. 7, 1868.

He is a carpenter; owns two acres with dwelling, a part of grandfather Morris' farm; address, Glen Mills, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6526. Herman B. Morris, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

VIII—3913. ANNA MAY MORRIS, b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. ERNEST STELLWAGON Dec. 3, 1896, son of Frederick Stellwagon and Josephine Heist, b. Aug. 8, 1876.

He is a farmer, with address Markham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6527. Horace D. Stellwagon, b. Feb. 11, 1898.
IX—6528. George H. Stellwagon, b. July 29, 1899.
IX—6529. Ernest M. Stellwagon, b. Aug. 29, 1903.
IX—6530. Earl W. Stellwagon, b. July 9, 1907.

VIII—3914. FRANKLIN MORRIS, JR., b. April 28, 1880; d. Jan. 11, 1881.

Issue of Franklin Morris by second wife:—

VIII—3915. THOMAS J. MORRIS, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

VIII—3916. GEORGE LESLIE MORRIS, b. Mar. 18, 1904.

VII—1550. ALPHONSO MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1898; m. LYDIA E YARNALL Nov. 15, 1871, dau. of Malin Yarnall and Catharine Tobin, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Feb. 9, 1881.

M. second, SARAH BROOMALL Nov. 21, 1886, dau. of Jacob Broomall and Lorena Hance.

She resides with his son, in West Chester, Pa.

The following account was published at the time of his death:—

"Alfonzo Morris, a prominent resident of Gradyville, Delaware county, met a remarkable death in a New York hotel on Saturday.

"Mr. Morris was a carriage builder at Gradyville, and one of the most prominent residents of that place. Last week he went over to New York to attend a large

sale of carriages and other supplies in this line which was to continue all week. He took along a large amount of cash with which to make purchases and took up his quarters in a room in a hotel near the place where the sale was to be held. He attended the sale for a couple of days and made a number of purchases.

"On Friday evening the visitor retired to his room in his hotel. In the room was a gas burner beside a window and he pulled the end of the burner over until it was in front of the window, after which he turned the light down and retired, it being his custom to always have a light in his room. A small portion of glass was broken from the window at a point exactly opposite the gas jet and during the night a wind storm arose. The wind blowing through the aperture extinguished the flame and the gas flowed into the room. Nothing was known of this by the other lodgers or the people of the house and it was noon when a chambermaid went to the room and detected the odor of gas. The door was opened and Mr. Morris found on the bed unconscious. He was given the best of treatment, but all efforts to resuscitate him failed, and his death occurred in a short time.

"He was a prominent member of Westmont Lodge, Knights of Pythias, and Tamaned Tribe Red Men. The body was taken to his late home, where his funeral took place, the organizations of which he was a member attending in a body.

He was buried along side of his first wife in Cumberland Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—3917. CHARLES PERCY MORRIS, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. CATHARINE STACKHOUSE, 1898 (?), dau. of Meredith Stackhouse and Martha Bunting.

They were for some years at Gradyville, Delaware Co., and later in West Chester, Pa., where he is proprietor of the West Chester House.

Issue:—

IX—6531. Llewellyn Morris, b. May —, 1900; d.in1900.
IX—6532. Mildred Morris, b. April 11, 1907.

VIII—3918. MARY Y. MORRIS, b. April 1, 1877; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of David Johnson and Hannah Beal, at Willistown; no ch.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—3919. ALICE LORENA MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1887; m. JOHN S. VAN OSTEN Aug. 18, 1910, son of William E. Van Osten.

He is in the Fire Insurance business in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1551. NATHANIEL MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. KATE L. PYLE Feb. 24, 1875, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of Annie M. Pyle.

He was employed at the Glen Mills paper mills, where the U. S. Government and bank note paper was manufactured. But the contract for these having been secured by a firm at Dalton, Mass., he was employed to go there as being skilled in the particular work required by the Government.

Issue:—

VIII—3920. BERTHA ESTELLA MORRIS, b. May 15, 1876, at Thornbury, Pa.; m. JOHN F. FRANCIS March 26, 1902, at Pittsfield, Mass.

He was of Brockton, Mass., and later they were at Avon and Pittsfield, Mass.

Issue:—

IX—6533. Winthrop Robert Francis, b. May 12, 1903 ,at Brockton, Mass.
IX—6534. Eleanor Morris Francis, b. July 30, 1905, at Avon, Mass.
IX—6535. John Herbert Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1907, same.

VIII—3921. MARGARETTA HAWES MORRIS, b. Aug. 25, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Nov. 8, 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass.

VIII—3922. EDGAR NATHANIEL MORRIS, b. April 24, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass; m. there SOPHIA J. HOUSER Dec. 30, 1908.

VIII—3923. DOROTHY HELEN MORRIS, b. Oct. 2, 1896, at Pittsfield, Mass.

VII—1552. JOHN H. MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. March 2, 1855; d. May 29, 1894; m. M. LOLA YOUNG Dec. 23, 1878, dau. of Frederick Young and Christina Gray, b. April 24, 1859.

He resided on his father's farm, near Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. Her address is Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3924. WILLIAM T. PALMER MORRIS, b. Aug. 9, 1880; m. ELIZA MURIEL ALLYN Aug. 28, 1907.

He was engaged with the Dean Pump Works and later in Springfield; address, Holyoke, Mass.

VIII—3925. THOMAS MORRIS, b. Oct. 14, 1881; d. Oct. 5, 1888.

VIII—3926. JOHN IRWIN MORRIS, b. March 19, 1884; m. RITA ALDEN Oct. 1, 1907.

He is employed in the American Optical Works; address, Southbridge, Mass.

VIII—3927. EDNA MORRIS, b. Dec. 4, 1892; lives with her mother.

VII—1553. MARGARETTA H. MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. LOUIS D. PYLE April 18, 1888, son of Vernon T. Pyle and Kate Edwards, b. March 28, 1858.

He is a blacksmith; address, Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John.

Issue of Wilmer W. Morris (No. 487) and Matilda Wilson.

VII—1554. MARIA JANE MORRIS (Wilmer, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 12, 1864; unm.

VII—1555. WILLIAM FRANKLIN MORRIS (Wilmer 6, same line), b. June 13, 1866; m. FLORENCE HAGUE June —, 1887, dau. of Frederick and Emma Hague, b. 1870, in England, and came to this country with her parents.

He is engaged with the Pa. R. R. with residence in Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3928. Alma Beatrice Morris, b. June —, 1888.

VII—1556. LILLIE ANN MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. CHARLES ALFRED CAUGHEY July 5, 1892, son of George Caughey (b. 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1876) and Hannah (nee) Searight (b. Jan. 2, 1839), b. June 5, 1863, all of Pittsburg, Pa.

He is a hammerman; address, Verona, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3929. George Alfred Caughey, b. April 23, 1893, at Pittsburg.
VIII—3930. Wilmer Samuel Caughey, b. Jan. —, 1896, same.
VIII—3931. Charles Cain Caughey, b. Feb. 14, 1899, at Penn Twp.
VIII—3932. Naomi Pearl Caughey, b. Feb. 4, 1902, same.
VIII—3933. Joseph Morris Caughey, b. April 2, 1905, same.
VIII—3934. Eugene Francis Caughey, b. Sept. 23, 1907, same.

VII—1557. JOHN W. MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. CLARA MILDRED RYAN, 1891, dau. of Ambrose Ryan and Mary Jane (nee) Bigley, b. June 1, 1866, in Penn Twp.

He is a farmer, on his father's farm in Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3935. Elmer Leon Morris, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
VIII—3936. Kenneth Orr Morris, b. April 12, 1905.

VII—1558. MARY BLANCHE MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. CHRISTOPHER JOHN DOLLMAN, 1892, son of John Dollman and Mary (nee) Weaver, from Germany, b. Dec. 24, 1872, in Penn Twp.

They reside in Sterritt Twp; address, White Ash, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3937. Wilmer Joseph Dollman, b. April 29, 1893, at Pittsburg; d. May 28, 1893.
VIII—3938. Harris Walter Dollman, b. in 1895 at Sterrit Twp.
VIII—3939. Marie Blanche Dollman, b. Oct. —, 1897, same .
VIII—3940. Thomas Wilson Dollman, b. June 1, 1900, same.
VIII—3941. Christopher Dollman, b. Sept. 10, 1903, same.
VIII—3942. Anna Barbara Dollman, b. Jan. 10, 1908 .

VII—1559. WILMER JOSEPH MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Nov. 10, 1877; m. NELLIE WRIGHT Oct. 14, 1902, dau. of William Wright and Mary (nee) Asherwood, b. Sept.—, 1884, Sandy Creek.

He is a farmer, with address White Ash, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3943. Helen Mary Morris, b. Oct. 7, 1903, at Penn Twp.

VIII—3944. Matilda Hazel Morris, b. March 18, 1905, same.
VIII—3945. Wilmer Harold Morris, b. March 26, 1908, same.

Issue of John W. Morris (No. 488) and Margaret G. Donaldson.

VII—1560. ELMER MORRIS (John W., John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. July 5, 1873; m. MARY MAJEORHURTH Feb., 1899.

They removed to Missouri, with address Kahoka, Clarke Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—3946. Gladdys Morris, b. Sept. 1901.
VIII—3947. Daniel Morris, b. Oct. 1, 1904.
VIII—3948. Lucile Morris, b. July 10, 1907.

VII—1561. GRACE MORRIS (John W. 6), b. March 6, 1877; d. April 18, 1886; buried in Kahoka, Mo., Cemetery.

VII—1562. ELLA MORRIS (John W. 6), b. June 11, 1883; m. CHARLES CASEY March 15, 1905; address, Kahoka, Mo.

Issue of Elizabeth A. Morris (No. 489) and John B. McKinney.

VII—1563. ANTHONY W. McKINNEY (Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 12, 1852; m. MARY BOWERS. She d. Oct. —, 1902.

He resided for some time at McKeesport, Pa., Box 155.

Issue:—

VIII—3949. Cora McKinney, d. young.
VIII—3950. Harry McKinney. He is at home.

VII—1564. DELIA McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6); m. CALVAN WIER (an agent).

Issue (three children d. in infancy), the others:—

VIII—3951. Blanche Wier, m. in 1906.
VIII—3952. Jane Wier, m. in 1905.
VIII—3953. Earl Wier.
VIII—3954. Charles Wier.

VII—1565. MARY McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. THOMAS THOMPSON.

They removed to New York State.

Issue:—

VIII—3955. Harry Thompson.
VIII—3956. Edward Thompson.
VIII—3957. John Thompson.
VIII—3958. Another child.
VIII—3959. Another child.

VII—1566. CHARLES McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. ADDA RHINESTINE.

He at one time worked in the pottery at Wellsville, Ohio; had six children but not found.

VII—1567. LINCOLN McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. ————————, 1889.

He was shipping clerk at Solomon's store, with residence in Allegheny City, Pa., but not found; no issue.

VII—1568. JANE McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. WILLIAM CATHELL Dec. —, 1894; no issue.

Issue of Jesse M. Morris (No. 490) and Catherine Wilson, born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

VII—1574. WILLIAM JOHN MORRIS (Jesse, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. EMMA FREW Nov. 25, 1903.

They removed to Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3964. Harold William Morris, b. Feb. 7, 1906.

VII—1575. CHARLES FRANKLIN MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 8, 1869; unm.; at home.

VII—1576. MARY WILSON MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. July 25, 1871; m. EDWARD F. WHITE Aug. 17, 1900; address, 7834 Hamilton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3965. Ruth Gretchen White, b. July 1, 1901.
VIII—3966. Paul Edison White, b. July 12, 1902.
VIII—3967. Jesse Andrew White, b. Feb. 14, 1906; d. young.
VIII—3968. Alice Longworth White, b. Aug. 29, 1907.

VII—1577. ANNIE MAY MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. SAMUEL L. HUFF Sept. 16, 1896; address, 205 Brushton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3969. Morris Lee Huff, b. July 28, 1899.
VIII—3970. Catherine Grace Huff, b. Aug. 16, 1906.

VII—1578. ROBERT LOUIS MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Oct. 15, 1875; unm.; at home.

VII—1579. MARTHA SAMPSON MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 12, 1879; unm.; at home.

VII—1580. JESSIE BELLE MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 11, 1882; unm.; at home.

VII—1581. ELSIE MYRTLE MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. June 28, 1880; unm.; at home.

Issue of Susan L. Morris (No. 491) and Peter L. Bannen.

VII—1582. LOLA ANN BANNEN (Susan 6), b. 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1894; unm.

VII—1583. JOHN MORRIS BANNEN (Susan 6), b. 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1876.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH, JOSEPH.

Issue of Anthony W. Morris (No. 497) and Emeline Twaddell, born in West Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1584. JOSEPH T. MORRIS (Anthony, Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b Nov. 18, 1858; m. SARA MAE BOYER March 25, 1891, dau. of Nelson Pennock Boyer and Harriet Caroline Vance, b. March 26, 1871.

He is of the firm of N. P. Boyer & Co., dealers in blooded stock, farm seeds, poultry, pigeons, sporting dogs, etc., at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3971. Nelson Anthony Morris, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
VIII.—3972. Edward Twaddell Morris, b. Dec. 18, 1898.
VIII—3973. Blanc Boyer Morris, b. Jan. 28, 1901.
VIII—3974. Edith Elliott Morris, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
VIII—3975. Elizabeth Vance Morris, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
VIII—3976. Joseph Morris, b. June 8, 1906.
VIII—3977. Kathryn T. Morris, b. Dec. 30, 1907.

VII—1585. CATHARINE MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Nov. 30, 1861; unm.; at home, address Wagontown, Pa.

VII—1586. ESTHER MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. ROBERT ALONZA BALDWIN Feb. 28, 1894, son of Robert Baldwin and Harriet DeHaven White, b. July 17, 1853.

He is a merchant; address, Cains, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3978. Robert Anthony Baldwin, b. April 21, 1895.
VIII—3979. Clement Morris Baldwin, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
VIII—3980. Emeline Baldwin, b. June 3, 1898.
VIII—3981. Marrian Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 28, 1901.
VIII—3982. Edith Baldwin, b. March 30, 1903.
VIII—3983. Esther Baldwin, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

VII—1587. WILLIAM W. MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Sept. 30, 1865; m. WILLA R. MAITLAND Oct. 31, 1896, dau. of Harry Maitland and Jessie Updyke, b. April 9, 1877.

He is a foreman in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, at Coatesville, Pa., with address Modena, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3984. William W. Morris, b. Mar. 1, 1897.
VIII—3985. Mary J. Morris, b. May 26, 1898.
VIII—3986. Jessie E. Morris, b. May 12, 1900.
VIII—3987. Nathaniel R. Morris, b. Dec. —, 1902.
VIII—3988. Eletha W. Morris, b. April 15, 1907; d. April 25, 1907.

VII—1588. ELLA MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Sept. 15, 1867; unm.

VII—1589. MARY MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Nov. 6, 1871; unm.

VII—1590. ELIZABETH HORTER MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. May 25, 1886; unm.

The address of the above three sisters is Coatesville, Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., R. D., with their sister, Catharine (q. v.)

Issue of Hannah Ann Morris (No. 503) and Elisha Phipps, born in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1591. JOHN MORRIS PHIPPS (Hannah A., Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 20, 1870; d. March 29, 1899; m. ELLA JANE GROCE Nov. 16, 1893, dau. of Washington Groce and Elizabeth Sweigart, b. May 10, 1868.

He was a farmer on the farm of his father near Timicula, Chester Co., Pa., where he died; buried at Ercildoun Mtg. Her address is 91 S. 5th St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3989. Horace Elisha Phipps, b. July 2, 1894.
VIII—3990. Hannah Elizabeth Phipps, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

VII—1592. ESTHER E. PHIPPS (Hannah A. 6), b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. May 29, 1903; bur. Ercildoun; m. DAVID J. REES Jan. 31, 1894, son of Adam Judson and Louisa Rees, b. June 25, 1866.

He is a machinist; employed at the Childs' Paper Works, Cecil Co., Md.

Issue:—
VIII—3991. Mary Louisa Rees, b. Dec. 14, 1895; d. April 12, 1903.
VIII—3992. Esther Morris Rees, b. Oct. 28, 1897; d. Sept. 16, 1898.
VIII—3993. Daisy Rees, b. July 31, 1901.

VII—1593. MARY JANE PHIPPS (Hannah A. 6), b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1905; bur. at Ercildoun; m. ROBERT NEWTON WOOD June 29, 1904, son of Robert M. Wood, of Norristown, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Samuel Morris (No. 504) and Ruthanna White, born in Valley Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1595. JOHN W. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 2 mo. 12, 1873; m. SARAH M. CUMMINS Aug. 1, 1895, dau. of Mahlin J. Cummins and Hannah White, b. May 1, 1874.

He is engaged with the Hires' Condensed Milk Works at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—
VIII—3994. Viola E. Morris, b. March 13, 1896.
VIII—3995. Herbert C. Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1898.
VIII—3996. Eva H. Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
VIII—3997. Mary Elizabeth Morris, b. April 3, 1903.
VIII—3998. Raymond E. Morris, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
VIII—3999. Joseph A. Morris, b. May 2, 1907.

VII—1596. JOSEPH S. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 1 mo. 12, 1875; d. 5 mo. 9, 1900; unm.; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VII—1597. MARY ANNA MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1876; m. JOSHUA O. BAKER 12 mo. 15, 1897, son of George Baker and Rebecca Kilcraft, b. May 1, 1873.

He is a farmer; address, Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—
VIII—4000. Clifford E. Baker, b. July 28, 1898.
VIII—4001. Ruth Pearl Baker, b. April 4 ,1900.
VIII—4002. George Morris Baker, b. March 20, 1902.

VII—1598. EVA H. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 12 mo. 19, 1878; unm. She is a manager in Clark's Dressmaking Establishment, Coatesville, Pa.; resides with her mother at 210 Railroad St.

VII—1599. SAMUEL W. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 9 mo. 26, 1881; m. BESSIE AMELIA BAILY 9 mo. 26, 1906, dau. of William Baily and Elizabeth Pollock, b. 1 mo. —, 1888.

He is employed with Worth Bros. Iron Works; address, 338 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—
VIII—4003. Samuel Arthur Morris, b. 2-1-1908.

Issue of Joseph E. Morris (No. 506) and Barbara A. Andes, born in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1600. JOHN ANDES MORRIS (Joseph, Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 5, 1869; m. MARY FRANCES JACKSON 5 mo. 1, 1901, dau. of William L. Jackson and Lydia Walter, b. 7 mo. 19, 1874.

He is a farmer and chicken fancier; address, Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4004. John Frances Morris, b. 1-13-1902.
VIII—4005. Vera Esther Morris, b. 7-10-1905.
VIII—4006. William Jackson Morris, b. 3-17-1909.

VII—1601. JOSEPH MARTIN MORRIS (Joseph 6), b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. GRACE McCONNELL April 30, 1895, dau. of James McConnell and Hannah Lemmon, b. Feb. 25, 1872, at Honeybrook, Pa.

He is in the butter and egg trade; address, 4408 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4007. James M. Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
VIII—4008. Grace B. Morris, b. Mar. 3, 1902.

VII—1602. HERMAN B. MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. HANNAH MARY HARRISON Jan. 20, 1906, dau. of John J. Harrison and Agnes Anderson, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

He is engaged with his brother Joseph in the butter and egg trade; address 12 N. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1603. A. WAYNE MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Oct. 2, 1885; unm.

He is a reporter on the staff of the "Daily Local News" of West Chester, Pa., with address Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1604. IVAN S. MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1890; at home with his mother.

Line of John, John, Martha, John, Jacob.

Issue of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 510) and Sarah Covington.

VII—1605. CAROLINE FRANCES CHAMBERLIN (Joseph, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1906; m. AMOS STILES, JR., Nov. 12, 1848, son of Hon. Amos Stiles and Deborah Githens, b. July 28, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1888.

(The Stiles were early settlers in New Jersey.)

He was a civil engineer, and was engaged on the Union Pacific R. R. and afterward on the Southern Pacific R. R. They had residence in Philadelphia, Pa., where they died; buried at Barren Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4009. LAURA VIRGINIA STILES, b. April 26, 1850; unm.; address, 1813 Columbia Ave., Phila., Pa.

VII—1606. WILLIAM CALLAHAN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. June 16, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1879; m. ROSALINDA HEINE July 13, 1861, dau. of Dr. Carl Heine and Frederica Pike, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 21, 1844.

They resided in Philadelphia, where he died.

She m. second, Frederick Malc, and resides at Lilly, Cambria Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4010. CARL HEINE CHAMBERLIN, b. May 2, 1862; m. MARY C. DONAHUE, dau. of James Donahue and Annie McDermont. She d. April 11, 1895.

M. second, MARY McGINLEY (nee Purcell) April 17, 1896, dau. of William Purcell and Elizabeth Nickle, b. Feb. 26, 1868.

He was a conductor on the Reading R. R. 21 years; resigned Nov. 1905; now resides at 5231 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6538. JAMES RAYMOND CHAMBERLIN, b. July 27, 1886; unm.

He is a stenographer in Central Trust Company at Fourth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

IX—6539. WILLIAM C. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 28, 1887; unm.

He is a clerk in the Quaker City Shirt Factory, Norristown, Pa.

Issue of Taylor Chamberlin (No. 512) and Phebe Gray.

VII—1608. REBECCA JANE CHAMBERLIN (Taylor, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. WILLIAM HENRY HERR Nov. 16, 1864, son of Henry Herr and Mary Ann Breig, b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1902; buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

He was a machinist. Her residence is 4166 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4011. REBECCA HERR, b. Dec. 12, 1865; unm.

She has a position of treasurer with Blum Bros., Tenth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4012. MAMIE HERR, b. May 5, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1901; m. GEORGE B. C. THOMAS Sept. 13, 1888, son of Benjamin Thomas and Catharine Cornwall, b. Aug. 26, 1865.

He is a lithographer with residence 4166 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6540. Mabel Thomas, b. June 28 1889; d. Aug. 5, 1889.
IX—6541. Ethel Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1891.
IX—6542. Grace Thomas, b. Jan. 22, 1893; d. Dec. 27, 1897.

VIII—4013. CLARA PHOEBE HERR, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. ALLEN HENRY HAFER Aug. 11, 1891, son of William and Eliza Hafer, of Reading, Pa., b. Aug. 16, 1867.

He is a merchant with store at 113-115 Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6543. William Elwood Hafer, m. Feb. 23, 1893; d. June 8, 1897.
IX—6544. Claud Chamberlin Hafer, b. Nov. 25, 1894.
IX—6545. Ralph Miller Hafer, b. Jan. 24, 1898.
IX—6546. Allen Henry Hafer, Jr., b. May 26, 1903.

VIII—4014. HARRY HERR, b. July 7, 1872; unm.; resides with his mother.

VIII—4015. EVA B. HERR, b. July 20, 1877; m. ALEXANDER HENRY May 30, 1898, son of John Henry and Margaret Patterson, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

He is a salesman with the Pioneer Suspender Company; residence, 4117 Cambridge St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6547. Marian P. Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1899.
IX—6548. Ralph C. Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1902.
IX—6549. Alexander P. Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1906.

Issue of Benjamin Chamberlin (No. 513) and Eliza Hoskins.

VII—1610. HANNAH H. CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1892; m. WILLIAM T. BARCLAY Mar. 4, 1852, son of John Barclay and Margaret Dean, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 7, 1893.

They resided in Wilmington, Del.

(John, son of William Barclay and Hannah Jefferis; Margaret, dau. of John Dean and Mary Scott.)

Children:—

VIII—4016. BENJAMIN C. BARCLAY, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. MARY CUSH Jan. 21, 1883, dau. of John Cush and Anna Whalen, b. Oct. 31, 1856.

He is a tinsmith and roofer. They reside at 2402 Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6550. Harry Barclay, b. Feb. 13, 1884; d. Feb. 16, 1884.
IX—6551. George W. Barclay, b. May 24, 1885.
IX—6552. Nora May Barclay, b. June 7, 1890.

VIII—4017. MARGARETTA BARCLAY, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. WILLIAM E. MARSHALL May 13, 1880, son of William Marshall and Ann Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1854.

He is a blacksmith; residence, 309 W. 12th St., Wilmington, Del.

Child, born in that city:—

IX—6553. ANNIE E. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. HARVEY W. McCALL June 4, 1902, son of George McCall and Ella Leary, b. July 11, 1878; no children.

Their residence is the same as her parents.

VIII—4018. WILLIAM T. BARCLAY, b. Dec. 2, 1857; unm.

VIII—4019. ALICE BARCLAY, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. June 10, 1862.

VIII—4020. EDWARD T. BARCLAY, b. Jan. 16, 1865.

He is a pattern maker, and is unm.

VIII—4021. JOHN H. BARCLAY, b. April 24, 1868.

He is a carpenter and is unm.

The address of all three brothers is the same as sister's.

VII—1611. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. June 7, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1909; m. SALLIE McCLELLAN Nov. —, 1873, dau. of William and Margaret McClellan, b. (?); d. Feb. 17, 1899.

They had no children; resided near Russellville, Chester Co., Pa.; both bur. Beulah Baptist Church.

VII—1612. JOSEPH EDWARD CHAMBERLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. April 14, 1909; m. MARY A. BAYLIS Dec. 25, 1862, dau. of John R. Baylis and Mary Jane Fithian, b. Aug. 12, 1845.

By trade he was a millwright, and was with the American Car and Foundry Company, of Wilmington, Del., where they resided. He lost his life in an elevator accident.

(John R., son of John B. Baylis and Margaret Stoms; Mary Jane, dau. of Job. Fithian and Jemima Barrett.)

Children, born in Wilmington, Del:—

VIII—4022. IDA VIRGINIA CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. April 19, 1879.

VIII—4023. MARY VIOLA CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. JOHN T. WARD March 9, 1899, son of James Ward and Mary Boyd, of Perryville, Md., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—6554. Edith Chamberlin Ward, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

VIII—4024. WILLIAM BAYLIS CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. MARIANNA STROUD Oct. 18, 1899, dau. of John T. Stroud and Mary Ayres.

He is a civil engineer, employed with E. I. Dupont De Nemours Company, powder manufacturers, of Wilmington, Del., now at Tacoma, Wash.

Issue:—

IX—6555. Robert Stroud Chamberlin, b. July 22, 1907.

VII—1613. JACOB CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. SARAH R. LILLEY July 4, 1864, dau. of John Lilley, and Elizabeth Grant, b. June 10, 1842.

They reside at Talleyville, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4025. CORA CLISTON CHAMBERLIN, b. March 19, 1865; m. GEORGE B. POTTER April 24, 1884, son of William Potter and Sarah Nelson. He d. June 4, 1890; bur. at Riverview Cemetery.

M. second, GEORGE THOMPSON June 9, 1891, son of William Thompson and Mary Jane Nelson (a cousin of first husband).

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children by second husband only:—

IX—6556. Alfred Britton Thompson, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
IX—6557. George Thompson, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

VIII—4026. LEWIS PROVOST CHAMBERLIN, b. March 24, 1875; m. EMMA SHUSTER March 19, 1902.

They reside at 28th and Tatnall Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6558. Earl Chamberlin, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

VII—1614. ELIZA ANN CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. July 4, 1844; m. WILLIAM S. STARR Sept. 4, 1862, son of Thomas Starr and Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1903; buried at Riverview Cemetery.

He was a sea captain. Her residence is 1318 French St., Wilmington, Del.

(Thomas, son of Jacob and Tamar Starr; Mary, dau. of Edward Johnson and Ann Dutton.)

Children:—

VIII—4027. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STARR, b. Aug. 26, 1864;

m. MARTHA BELL HINSON April 3, 1888, dau. of Philip and Jane (Self) Hinson, of Va., b. Jan. 13, 1871.

He is employed on the P. R. R. wreck train; reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6559. Nellie Elizabeth Starr, b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. Aug. 27, 1890.
IX—6560. Florence May Starr, b. May 26, 1891; m. Harvey W. Stidman, July 16, 1907
IX—6561. Hannah Jane Starr, b. April 4, 1899.
IX—6562. Mildred Virginia Starr, b. April 19, 1902.

VIII—4028. FLORENCE ELIZA STARR, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. WILLIAM S. BULLOCK Dec. 13, 1888, son of Moses S. Bullock and Charlotta Freel, b. Dec. 5, 1866.

They reside at 16th and Walnut Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6563. William Starr G. Bullock, b. April 27, 1892.

VIII—4029. WILLIAM S. STARR, b. March 25, 1873; d. 1873.

VIII—4030. WILLIAM S. Starr (2nd), b. Sept. 3, 1874; unm.; residence, Coatesville, Pa.

VIII—4031. NELLIE ELIZABETH STARR, b. Jan. 18, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1907; m. AYRES S. W. EDWARDS July 20, 1896, son of John Edwards and Margaret Solomon.

They resided in Wilmington, Del., where he d. June 20, 1901, aged 26 years; both buried at Riverview Cemetery.

Child:—

IX—6564. Earl Franklin Edwards, b. Aug. 30, 1897.

M. second, LEWIS B. GLASCO Dec. 27, 1904, son of Edward Glasco and Laura Bullock, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

They resided at 1231 French St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6565. Vera Glasco b. Oct. 28, 1906.

VII—1615. ROSALETTA CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. April 4, 1848; m. THOMAS STARR May 28, 1869, (brother to William S. of No. 1614), b. July 12, 1849.

He is a tinsmith; address, 1132 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4032. EFFA STARR, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. CHARLES STOUT, JR., Sept. 15, 1887, son of Charles Stout, b. May 1, 1866.

They reside at the corner of Spruce and Taylor Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6566. Harry Stout, b. June 13, 1888.
IX—6567. Charles Stout, b. Oct. 13, 1890.

IX—6568. Elmer Stout, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
IX—6569. Alice Stout, b. Aug. 5, 1895.
IX—6570. Earl Stout, b. Oct. 16, 1897.
IX—6571. Natalie Stout, b. Mar. 25 1900; d. same date.
IX—6572. Bayard Stout, b. Aug. 31, 1903; d. Jan. —, 1904.
IX—6573. Mary Stout, b. Aug. 31, 1903; d. Aug. 31, 1903.
IX—6574. Margaret Stout, b. Jan. 31, 1906.

VIII—4033. MARY STARR, b. Aug. 14, 1874; m. MAJOR HOLT July 7, 1893, of Delaware City. No children.

VIII—4034. ALICE M. STARR, b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. WILLIAM McNAMEE Nov. 12, 1902, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

They have no children. He is a clerk in the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company, Wilmington, Del.

VIII—4035. JANE STARR, b. April 28, 1880; m. CHARLES DICKERSON June 21, 1899, son of Lewis Dickerson and Mary Bicking.

They resided for a time in Chicago, Ill., and later in Philadelphia, Pa., at 5223 Addison St.

Child:—

IX—6575. Madeline Dickerson, b. May 17, 1900.

Issue of Eliza D. Chamberlin (No. 515) and Edwin Seal.

VII—1616. TITUS C. SEAL (Eliza, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1872; m. JOSEPHINE GIBSON Dec. 15, 1859, dau. of Abraham Gibson and Harriet Mitchell, b. Sept. 11, 1838.

He lost his life by being crushed by the rolling of a pile of logs whilst engaged at Sager's saw-mill on the Brandywine Creek, living three days after in great suffering.

She resides with her son.

Issue:—

VIII—4036. EDWIN A. SEAL, b. May 26, 1862; m. FLORENCE B. PAINTER Sept. 8, 1887, dau. of Philip Painter and Amanda Painter, b. Aug. 24, 1865, in Washington Co., O.

They reside on the Matlack farm (formerly the seat of Greenwood Dell, a noted boarding school, conducted by Jonathan Gause.); address, Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6576. S. Alice Seal, b. June 15, 1888.
She is a graduate of a business college.
IX—6577. T. Cebert Seal, b. May 10, 1890. He is at home.
IX—6578. Mary J. Seal, b. March 1, 1892. She is at home.

VIII—4037. ELIZA SEAL, b. Aug. 8, 1864; unm.

She is a telegraph operator with last residence given as 537 Carleton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII—1618. JESSE SEAL (Eliza 6), b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. MARY A. EACHUS Dec. 21, 1865, dau. of Preston Eachus and Phebe Broomall, b. Jan. 31, 1841.

They resided near Red Lion, Chester Co., Pa., until 1891, when they removed to West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4038. FRANK P. SEAL, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. same day.

VIII—4039. CLARENCE SEAL, b. May 30, 1869; m. MARTHA TALLEY Oct. 9, 1903.

He is a teacher, and since 1902 has been a professor in a college at Columbus, Ga.

Child:—

IX—6579. Eleanor Campbell Seal, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

VII—1620. HENRY SEAL (Eliza 6), b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1906; bur. in Lafayette Cemetery.; m. SARAH SHAFFER May 1, 1872, dau. of John Shaffer and Christian High, b. April 4, 1854.

She resides with her son.

Children:—

VIII—4040. IVA SEAL, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. CHARLES J. THOMPSON Aug. 23, 1898, son of Dr. Levi Thompson and Mary Hock, b. April 7, 1868.

He is a druggist and she a physician, graduate of the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1902. They have office and residence at 6040 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

VIII—4041. ALVA H. SEAL b. July 26, 1876; m. MARY MYERS July 5, 1898, dau. of Robert Myers and Abby Wilson, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

They reside on the Paschall Worth farm in East Bradford, Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 8.

Issue:—

IX—6580. Alva Leroy Seal, b. Sept. 30, 1899.
IX—6581. Iva Helena Seal, b. June 13, 1905.

VII—1621. ANNA LUCY SEAL (Eliza 6), b. May 6, 1856; m. HOOPES M. VANDEVER Jan. 23, 1878, son of Morton Vandever and Ruth Walter.

He is a miller by trade; reside at 121 E. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4042. Mary G. Vandever, b. Nov. 28, 1883. She is at home; unm.
VIII—4043. Mabel A. Vandever, b. May 4, 1885; d. Jan. 21, 1891.
VIII—4044. Sarah S. Vandever, b. May 18, 1887. She is at home.
VIII—4045. Lucy Vandever, b. Jan. 8, 1891; d. same day.

Issue of Thomas Chamberlin (No. 516) and Anna E. Jefferis.

VII—1622. CHEYNEY J. CHAMBERLIN (Thomas, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. SARAH A. PATTERSON Sept. 12, 1861, dau. of William Patterson, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 10, 1872.

M. second, SARAH GANTZ, June 29, 1876.

He settled first in the oil regions of Pennsylvania; removed to Ohio with last residence Westboro, Clinton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4046. Rebecca Jane Chamberlin, b. July 18, 1864.
VIII—4047. Luther Fletcher Chamberlin, b. May 24, 1867.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4048. Thomas J. Chamberlin.
VIII—4049. Ollie Bell Chamberlin.
VIII—4050. Jacob Chamberlin.
VIII—4051. Adna Chamberlin.

VII—1623. MARY A. CHAMBERLIN (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. JOHN SCOTT March 24, 1864, son of Garrett P. Scott and Alice B. Cheyney, b. May 16, 1840; d. Sept. or Oct. —, 1874.

He was a farmer; buried at Goshen Mtg. Her residence is Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4052. ALICE ANNA SCOTT, b. July 6, 1865; unm.; resides with her mother.

VIII—4053. THOMAS CHEYNEY SCOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1869; unm. He is a merchant, with store at Malvern, Pa.; resides with his mother.

Issue of Bertha Chamberlin (No. 517) and Thomas F. Leonard.

VII—1628. VIRGINIA L. LEONARD (Bertha, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. EDWIN LEWIS Feb. 29, 1868, son of Reeve Lewis and Tinah McIntyre, b. Aug. 6, 1844, in Alexandria, Va.

He is a machinist; residence, 3217 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.; engaged with the Wm. Sellers and Co. works.

Children:—

VIII—4054. THOMAS L. LEWIS, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. MARY MERVINE Aug. 31, 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of William Mervine, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

He is a leather sorter. They reside at 3143 Edgmont St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6582. Elizabeth Lewis, b. May 30, 1896.

VIII—4055. FANNIE ELLEN LEWIS, b. Sept. 23, 1870; m. FRANK W. HAGMAN April 29, 1896, son of Frederick Hagman and Mary Miles, b. July 17, 1860.

He is a foundry clerk; they reside at 3217 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6583. Frank Wesley Hagman, b. July 19, 1898.
IX—6584. Virginia B. Hagman, b. May 21, 1900; d. June 12, 1904.

VIII—4056. CHARLOTTE CHAMBERLIN LEWIS, b. June 19, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1898; unm.

VIII—4057. GEORGE R. LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1876; d. April —, 1877.

VIII—4058. JACOB LEONARD LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. BERNICE FRISINGER April 20, 1904, dau. of Edward Frisinger, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

These last two were twins.

He is a foundry clerk with Wm. Sellers Co., Phila., Pa.; resides at 3217 Hamilton St.

Child:—

IX—6585. J. Leonard Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1905; d. same day.

VIII—4059. EDWIN LEWIS, b. April 26, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1903; unm.

VII—1629. THOMAS T. LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. EDITH BARNETT May 19, 1870, dau. of John Barnett and Margaret Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1850.

He is in the leather trade at 325 North Third St. They reside at 628 N. 22nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4060. JOSEPHINE BERTHA LEONARD, b. April 9, 1871; d. Aug. 1, 1871.

VIII—4061. THOMAS T. LEONARD, JR., b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. JEAN EAKINS April 26, 1904, dau. of John Eakins.

He is associated in the leather trade with his father. They reside at Glenside, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6586. Dorothy Eakins Leonard, b. April 29, 1907.

VIII—4062. ROBERT B. LEONARD, b. Feb. 11, 1888; d. Feb. 4, 1891.

VIII—4063. MABEL MARGARET LEONARD, b. May 1, 1892.

VII—1630. WILLIAM P. LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1871; unm.

VII—1631. JACOB CHAMBERLIN LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. JESSIE BENTON FREMONT BORDEN, March 30, 1883, dau. of Randall R. Borden and Jane Lapiene, b. March 8, 1861.

He was engaged for some years on the P. R. R.; later a clerk in the Continental Hotel, Chestnut St., with residence at 1441 Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4044. Anna May Leonard, b. Dec. 18, 1883; unm.; at home.

Issue of Martha Jane Chamberlin (No. 518) and Jonathan Gheen, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1633. LEVI W. GHEEN (Martha J., Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 28, 1846; m. ROWENA RUSSELL Oct. 9, 1873.

He is a printer by trade; was at Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., then at Harrisburg and later at Downingtown, Pa., with address West Chester, Pa.

VII—1634. ARTHUR P. GHEEN (Martha A. 6), b. Jan. 26, 1859; unm.

He is a harness maker, employed with Alfred Entriken, Gay St., West Chester, Pa., thirty years; residence with his mother.

Issue of Isaac T. Chamberlin (No. 519) and Elizabeth T. Dixon, born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1636. MARY DIXON CHAMBERLIN (Isaac T. 6), b. Feb. 25, 1861; unm.

She lived at her parents' home until the death of her mother in 1899, and since with her cousins in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1637. ISAAC HENRY CHAMBERLIN (Isaac T. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1866; unm.

After his parents' death the homestead at Hockessen, Del., was sold and he has since been in West Chester and vicinity.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, TITUS.

Issue of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 522) and Isaac Hicklin, born in Chester, Co., Pa.

VII—1642. ENOS T. HICKLIN (Elizabeth, Titus, John, Martha,

John, John), b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. March 24, 1904; m. MARY REYNOLDS Nov. 30, 1862, in Center Co., Pa., dau. of Israel Reynolds and Sarah Whitney, b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Bellefonte, Pa.; d. July 31, 1907.

He attended the boarding school of Smedley Darlington, at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa., 1853-54; then taught school four terms previous to the Civil War; then was foreman of track repairs for 27 years on the Pa. R. R.; later residence Mountain Eagle, Center Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4065. CHEYNEY K. HICKLIN, b. Feb. 17, 1864, in Center Co., Pa.; m. RHODA S. PETERS April 16, 1891, at Bellefonte, dau. of George W. Peters and Mary Lucas, of Philadelphia, b. Mar. 3, 1869.

He has been a clerk in the First National Bank of Bellefonte, Pa., since 1887.

Child:—

IX—6587. Mary Cora Hicklin, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

VIII—4066. WILLIAM W. HICKLIN, b. July 27, 1865, in Center Co., Pa.; m. FLORA MICHELSEN Sept. 5, 1894, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, dau. of Adolph Michelsen and Henrietta C. Gerver, of that place, b. there Feb. 17, 1870.

He is a telegraph operator; they reside at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a member of the Congregational church.

Child:—

IX—6588. Leon Stanley Hicklin, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

VII—1643. CHEYNEY HICKLIN, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1836.

He was drowned under the following circumstances: He was sent to call his father to dinner, and in order to do this by the nearest course it was necessary to cross the head-race of the mill. He did not reach his father, who upon coming to the house made inquiry for his son, and on being told the errand upon which he had been sent, made search, and found the boy's hat floating upon the water, which led to his being found. It was supposed, from the evidence found upon him, that he had been stung by a bee or some other insect, and the pain had blinded or bewildered him so much that he stepped from the plank into the water.

VII—1644. PHEBE JANE HICKLIN (Elizabeth 6), b. 3 mo. 20, 1836; d. 4 mo. 31, 1899; m. WILLIAM S. CADWALLADER 10 mo. 4, 1859, at Unionville, Center Co., Pa., son of William Cadwallader and Sarah Squib, of York Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 19, 1822; d. 9 mo. 16, 1900.

He was first m. to Rebecca Griest 10 mo. 23, 1851, of Adams Co., Pa. After his second m. he settled at Unionville, Center Co., Pa., where they both died. They were Friends.

Children:—

VIII—4067. Harry Isaac Cadwallader, b. 3-18-1863.
His last address known was Seattle, Wash.

VIII—4068. Clyde C. Cadwallader, b. 1-8-1863. Last address given, Braddock, Pa.
VIII—4069. Mary Albina Cadwallader, b. 8-25-1870; m. Bruce B. Richie, of Ambler, Montgomery Co., Pa.
VIII—4070. John Hicklin Cadwallader, b. 5-27-1877. Address Fleming, Pa.

VII—1647. RACHEL A. HICKLIN (Elizabeth 6), b. 5 mo. 28, 1840; d. 10 mo. 28, 1899; unm.

She resided and died in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 523) and Rachel Wright, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1649. HENRIETTA CHAMBERLIN (Joseph, Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. WILLIAM HICKMAN Nov. 17, 1859, son of William Hickman and Eliza Kirk, b. Nov 18, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

He was a shoemaker and resided for a considerable time in West Chester, Pa. No children.

M. second, ANDREW J. TAYLOR Jan. 2, 1899, son of Jacob Taylor and Sarah Poulson, b. Jan. 17, 1831.

They were for some time in Iowa; later were in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1650. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. May 1, 1838; d. June 27, 1864; unm.

He enlisted in Company C, 113th Reg. Pa. Vol., and was killed in battle at Marietta, Ga.

VII—1651. JOHN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. March 1, 1841; unm.

He is a collector, with office in Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1652. ELIZABETH JANE CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. April 22, 1843; m. JOHN L. TAYLOR Sept. 28, 1863, son of John and Nancy Taylor. He d. July 1, 1907, aged 67 years, at Port Deposit, Md. (They had been legally separated.)

M. second, JOHN W. MENOUGH Jan. 3, 1870, son of Samuel and Margaret Menough, b. Aug. —, 1836; dec'd(?).

She was housekeeper for four years at the West Chester, Pa., State Normal School, then went to Buffalo, N. Y., with her son; returned to Philadelphia in the spring of 1907; present address, 1806 N. Camac St.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—4071. HARRY J. TAYLOR, b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. ALICE

IRENE PLATT Sept. 18, 1896, dau. of Elisha Platt and Mary E. Bowes, b. June 18, 1875.

He is a merchant; address, 621 Shipley St., Wilmington, Del. No children.

Child by second husband:—

VIII—4072. CHEYNEY MENOUGH, b. Sept. 13, 1871; unm.

He resides with his mother. He went to Buffalo, N. Y., and was for some time employed in the art department of a large department store; then returned to Philadelphia and took charge of the furniture department with Gimbel Bros.' establishment.

VII—1653. MARIAN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. FREDERIC T. INGRAM Jan. 11, 1866, in Phila., Pa., b. Nov. 2, 1836, in East Bradford; d. Jan. 10, 1908.

He served one year in the army during the Civil War. He was a carpenter, with residence 132 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—4073. FRANCIS TUCKER INGRAM, b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. E. MARIE TUPMAN June 2, 1906.

He is a carpenter. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4074. NORRIS SMITH INGRAM, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. ADA HEALD Sept. 16, 1902, dau. of Franklin Heald and Mary Steel, b. Oct. —, 1879.

He is a clerk in Farmers' National Bank, West Chester, Pa., where they reside. No children.

VIII—4075. ALBERT MASSEY INGRAM, b. Mar. 6, 1872 (twin).

He is a jeweler with Jesse Webb, West Chester, Pa.

VII—1654. PHEBE ANN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. May 14, 1847; m. ENOCH MORTIMER GATCHELL Dec. 14, 1868, son of Enoch Gatchell and Belinda Townsend, b. Feb. 3, 1847.

He is a veterinary surgeon. They reside at No. 5 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

Children born in this place:—

VIII—4076. ANNA GATCHELL, b. May 28, 1870; d. May 30, 1870.

VIII—4077. MABEL GATCHELL, b. May 28, 1871; m. JOSEPH D. HUGHES Jan. 22, 1896, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hughes, b. March 1, 1865.

He is a conductor on P. R. R. Central Division; they reside at 124 E. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6589. Elsie May Hughes, b. May 21, 1901.

VIII—4078. ELSIE MAY GATCHELL, b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. April 19, 1876.

VIII—4079. MILLARD GATCHELL, b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. April 15, 1876.

VII—1655. CHEYNEY H. CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. KATE P. DRAPER June 28, 1876, dau. of Abner Draper and Sarah W. Grey, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1854.

He is engaged as a funeral director with John Thorpe, West Chester, Pa., with residence 13 E. Miner St.

Children:—

VIII—4080. HERBERT D. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. June 28, 1878.

VIII—4081. CLARENCE J. CHAMBERLIN, b. June 28, 1878; m. ANNIE RIDGLEY (widow) April 29, 1903, dau. of James Davis and Maria Wells, b. March 16, 1865.

He is a clerk in a hardware Store; address 136 E. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa. No children.

VIII—4082. WALTER C. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 25, 1880; unm.

He is a machinist; was for some time at Altoona, Pa.; later in New York.

VII—1656. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. JOHN H. SPEAKMAN Oct. 16, 1877, in Philadelphia, son of Richard M. Speakman and Sarah H. Gheen, b. Sept. 12, 1850, at Marshallton, Pa.

He has been a foreman since 1881 with the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company, Wilmington, Del., ship builders, with residence at 1005 West Fifth Street.

Children:—

VIII—4083. ELSIE C. SPEAKMAN, b. June 25, 1878; m. HARRY MATLACK March 28, 1905, son of Gideon Matlack and Ella Edwards.

He is a clerk with the U. G. I. Gas Company at West Chester, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6590. Jane Matlack, b. Mar. 6, 1907.

VIII—4084. ERIC M. SPEAKMAN, b. June 5, 1883.

He is a machinist; resides with parents.

VIII—4085. HAROLD L. SPEAKMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

VIII—4086. R. DONALD SPEAKMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA JOHN, HANNAH.

Issue of Amy Gheen (No. 524) and Morgan Massey, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1657. SARAH JANE MASSEY (Amy, Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. JOHN ALDRED Nov. 25, 1852, son of Thomas Aldred and Hannah Fisher, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. April 8, 1898; bur. in Grove Cemetery.

He was a farmer and had a farm near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. She resides at 113 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

(Thomas, son of William Aldred, who emigrated from England. Hannah Fisher, dau. of John and Sarah.)

Children, born in Chester Co., Pa.:—

VIII—4087. HANNAH G. ALDRED, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. BENJAMIN GRAY March —, 1889, son of Robert Gray and Caroline Kugler.

They reside at West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6591. Bertha A. Gray, who d. in infancy.

VIII—4088. HENRY C. ALDRED, b. April 30, 1836; m. EMMA WHISTLER April 18, 1906, dau. of John Whistler and Sidney Laurence. He is engaged with the Sharpless Separator Works, West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4089. THOMAS MORGAN ALDRED, b. March 8, 1858; m. EMMA KENNY Dec. 26, 1887, dau. of Alexander Kenny and Lydia Shoffner, b. July 7, 1855.

He is a farmer. They reside near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

VIII—4090. BERTHA L. ALDRED, b. Nov. 13, 1860; unm.

She resides with her mother at 113 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4091—AMY M. ALDRED, b. March 16, 1866; m. FRANK GRAY Oct. 20, 1898, a brother to Benjamin (See No. 4067).

He is a carpenter. They reside at Green Hill, near West Chester, Pa. No children.

VII—1658. ELIZABETH MASSEY (Amy 6), b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. June 2, 1890; unm.; buried at Goshen Mtg.

VII—1659. HANNAH GHEEN MASSEY (Amy 6), b. Oct. 15, 1839; unm.; resides at 225 S. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—1660. JOHN G. MASSEY (Amy 6), b. May 9, 1844; unm.

He is engaged with Bennett & Lear, agricultural warehouse, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Susan Gheen (No. 525) and William Morgan, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1661. AMY MORGAN (Susan, Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1908; m. WILLIAM WORTHINGTON circa 1855, son of Isaac Worthington and Rebecca H. Newlin, b. March 4, 1825; d. June 26, 1883.

They resided in Philadelphia. He was employed on the Penna. R. R. She resided with her sisters in West Chester, Pa., after his death.

(Isaac, son of Amos Worthington and Jane Taylor; Rebecca, dau. of William Newlin, Esq., and Deborah Hoopes.)

Child:—

VIII—4092. ISAAC WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, b. May 14, 1856; m. LOUISA J. MURDOCH Sept. 7, 1880, dau. of John A. Murdoch and Amanda Maharg, b. Oct. 1, 1862.

He is a clerk in Broad Street Station, Pa. R. R., with residence 2614 Stanley St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6592. William N. Worthington, b. Aug. 12, 1881; unm.
He is a ship fitter. Resides with his parents.
IX—6593. George S. Worthington, b. March 4, 1883; d. Aug. 25, 1883.
IX—6594. Emma W. Worthington, b. Sept. 4, 1884; d. May 4, 1886.
IX—6595. Anna Louisa Worthington, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

VII—1662. HANNAH MARY MORGAN (Susan 6), unm.

VII—1663. SARAH JANE MORGAN (Susan 6), unm.

These two sisters reside at 215 S. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—1665. J. GHEEN MORGAN (Susan 6), b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. MARY A. HUTCHINSON March 8, 1866, dau. of James Hutchinson and Theresa Hassem, b. April 9, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1888; buried in Greenmount Cemetery. No children.

M. second JENNIE D. MEREDITH Nov. 20, 1890, dau. of Daniel B. Meredith and Jane Darlington, b. Feb. 14, 1863.

He was a merchant in West Chester, Pa.; now living retired at 406 W. Miner St.; no children.

VII—1666. EMMA WILMER MORGAN (Susan 6), b. Sept. 7,

1840; m. WILLIAM G. SCOTT April 2, 1873, son of Garrett B. Scott and Alice B. Cheyney, b. Nov. 6, 1845.

He is a farmer. They reside in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Pa. No children. He is a brother to John Scott of No. 1623.

Issue of John W. Gheen (No. 526) and Elizabeth Pearson.

VII—1667. JONATHAN R. GHEEN (John W., Hannah, John, Martha, John, William), b. Dec. 23, 1838, at West Chester, Pa.; d. same place June 30, 1866; unm.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Reuben Davis (No. 528) and Elizabeth Courtney.

VII—1668. ALMIRA A. DAVIS (Reuben, Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. —, 1831; d. March —, 1858; m. WILLIAM DICKIE Oct. —, 1851.

Children:—

VIII—4093. ELIZABETH DICKIE, b. April 4, 1853; d. June 3, 1876; m. FRANK STEBBEN June 30, 1875. No issue reported.

VIII—4094. CHARLES DICKIE, b. July 6, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1905; m. ALMYRA ————, 1877.

They had three children; names not given.

VII—1669. ELIZABETH M. DAVIS (Reuben 6), b. April —, 1835 (posthumous); m. JOHN B. WILLIAMS Nov. —, 1856, son of John Williams, of Hartford, Conn., and Mary Coy, b. Sept. 6, 1829; address, Lexington,, Richland Co., Ohio.

Child:—

VIII—4095. MIRRIAM WILLIAMS, b. June 3, 1869; m. CHARLES M. LANTZ Aug. 6, 1888.

Child:—

IX—6596. Charles Lyman Lantz, b. March 18, 1889.

Issue of Amos Davis (No. 529) and Rachel Meredith (?)

VII—1670. ALBERT DAVIS (Amos 6).

In 1874 his address was Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., but neither he nor any of this family were found for this edition.

VII—1671. JOHN L. DAVIS (Amos 6).
In 1874 he was at Sturgeon, Ind.

VII—1672. LEWIS DAVIS (Amos 6).

VII—1673. ELIZA DAVIS (Amos 6).
She was with her brother Albert in 1874.

There were reported to be four more in this family, but they were not found.

Issue of John Davis (No. 530) and Mary McClure.

VII—1678. (a) TACY ANN DAVIS (John 6, Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. P. M. DAILEY July 10, 1861.

He is a merchant. They reside in Galion, Ohio. No issue.

VII—1679. (b) THOMAS C. DAVIS (John 6), b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1902; m. ANGELINE RINEHART March 18, 1866.

They resided in Galion, Crawford Co., O., where his widow continues.

Children:—

VIII—4096. John Davis.
VIII—4097. Emma Davis.

VII—1680. (c) REUBEN DAVIS (John 6), b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1902; m. HARRIET C. HARDING Sept. 16, 1861.

They resided in Keokuk, Iowa. He was in the Army during the Civil War, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

Children:—

VIII—4098. Lola Davis.
VIII—4099. Harvey Davis. Address Oskaloosa, Iowa.

VII—1681. (d) SARAH ELIZABETH DAVIS (John 6), b. June 30, 1841; m. VAN BUREN STEVENS Sept. 10, 1863; address, Mountain View, Cal.

Child:—

VIII—4100. May Stevens.

VII—1682. (e) EGBERT J. DAVIS (June 6), *b.* Oct. 8, 1843; d. April —, 1904; m. ELIZABETH REECE Oct. 23, 1872.

They resided in Detroit, Mich., where his family continues. He was in the army three months during the Civil War.

Children:—

VIII—4101. Paul Davis.
VIII—4102. Nettie Davis.
VIII—4103. Burl Davis.
VIII-4104. Harold Davis.

VII—1683. (f) PHEBE REBECCA DAVIS (John 6), b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. ALFRED STEVENS April 14, 1867; address, Galion, O.

Children:—

VIII—4105. John Stevens, b. at Mansfield, O.
VIII—4106. Burl Stevens, b. at Valdage, Alaska.
VIII—4107. Harry Stevens, b. at Galion, O.
VIII—4108. Glen Stevens, b. at Galion, O.
VIII—4109. Ted Stevens, b. at Galion, O.

VII—1684. (g) ALLEN ABNER DAVIS (John 6), b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. EMMA CUSTER Nov. 25, 1868. She d. July 7, 1872.

M. second, SARAH COLSTON Aug. 10, 1873.

They reside on the old homestead, with address Galion, Crawford Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—4110. Lewis Davis. He is said to be at Ontario, O.
VIII—4111. Egbert Davis. He is said to be at Cleveland, O.

VII—1685. (h) JOHN GILBERT DAVIS (John 6), b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. ANNA WALKER June 9, 1881; address, Bellefontain, O.

Child:—

VIII—4112. Helen Davis.

VII—1686. (i) CHARLES McCLURE DAVIS (John 6), b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1904; m. ELLA T. SPRAW April 25, 1877.

They resided at Galion, O., where the widow continues.

Children:—

VIII—4113. Henry Davis, b. at Cleveland, O.
VIII—4114. Harold Davis, b. at Galion, O.

VII—1687. (j) SAMUEL RILEY DAVIS (John 6), b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. MARY CONLEY Jan. 25, 1879. She d. Jan. 7, 1895; address, Galion, Ohio.

Children:—

VIII—4115. Floyd Davis.
VIII—4116. Bertha Davis.
VIII—4117. Jesse Davis
VIII—4118. Charles Davis
VIII—4119. Edna Davis.

Issue of William Davis (No. 531) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

VII—1688. ADDISON DAVIS (William 6).
In 1873 his address was Du Quoin, Ill., but neither he nor any of the family were found for this edition.

VII—1689. ISAAC J. DAVIS (William 6); address in 1874, Woodbin, Iowa.

VII—1690. RACHEL DAVIS (William 6), m. ——— SIMMONS, but not found.

VII—1691. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS (William 6). He died at 18 years of age.

VII—1692. MARY ANN DAVIS (William 6). She was m. in Story Co., Iowa, but not found.

Issue of Samuel Davis, Jr. (No. 532) and Hannah Young.

VII—1693. JOHN DAVIS (Samuel 6).
In 1874 he resided in Grant Co., Mo., but neither he nor any of this family were found for this edition.

VII—1694. AARON T. DAVIS (Samuel 6).

VII—1695. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS (Samuel 6).

VII—1696. ELMON DAVIS (Samuel 6).
In 1874 these three resided near Spring Green, Wis., but not found.

VII—1697. MARY DAVIS (Samuel 6). She m. ——— HARRIS and in 1874 was at Harrisburg, Wis., but not found.

Issue of Henry P. Davis (No. 535) and Louisa F. Bruck, born in Mansfield, Ohio.

VII—1700. LILLIE MAY DAVIS (Henry, Elizabeth, John, Martha.

John, John), b. July 13, 1854; d. May 5, 1885; m. GEORGE L. BROWN June 28, 1882. He d. circa 1904.

Children:—

VIII--4120. M. Louisa Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
VIII--4121. Benjamin Burke Brown, b. March 21, 1885.

VII—1701. HARRY LEEDS DAVIS (Henry 6), b. Oct. 7, 1857; unm.

He resides in Mansfield, O. He is an attorney.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, MARY.

Issue of Titus W. Gheen (No. 536) and Martha Atkins.

VII—1702. JOHN WESLEY GHEEN (Titus, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. June 18, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1906; buried in Fernwood Cemetery; m. SARAH VIRGINIA SMITH June 1, 1857, dau. of Benjamin C. Smith and Sarah Sutton, b. July 16, 1840.

He was a carpenter and manufacturer of doors, sashes, blinds, etc., in Wilmington, Del., until 1878, when they removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; her address, 766 Union St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, all born in Wilmington, Del.:—

VIII—4122. FRANK WESLEY GHEEN, b. March 21, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1888; unm.; buried in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—4123. EMMA VIRGINIA GHEEN, b. June 17, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. HARRY ROHRMAN Jan. —, 1884. He d. Aug. —, 1899.

Children:—

IX—6597. John Rohrman, b. April 21, 1885.
He is a student in the iron and steel trade at Pittsburg, Pa.
IX—6598. Helen Rohrman, b. May 30, 1888.
She lives with her grandmother Rohrman.

VIII—4124. JOHN WESLEY GHEEN, JR., b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. MELVINA CHRISTINE Nov. 11, 1885, dau. of Charles Christine and Sarah Boyd, b. Feb. 15, 1861.

He is a machinist; address, 1404 N. 52nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6599. Esmerelda Gheen, b. June 14, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1889.
IX—6600. Winfield Scott Gheen, b. June 19, 1892.
IX--6601. Margaret C. Gheen, b. Feb. 11, 1894.

VIII—4125. MABEL GHEEN, b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. GEORGE MYERS July 11, 1892, son of George Myers, of Philadelphia, b. Feb. —, 1863.

He is a foreman in a mill at Frankford, with residence 766 Union St., Philadelphia.

Child:—

IX—6602. George Myers, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

VIII—4126. ESTELLA GHEEN, b. April 16, 1865; m. FRANK S. AILES Jan. 20, 1891.

He is editor and reporter; residence 3903 Brown St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6603. Edith Ailes, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
IX—6604. Howard Ailes, b. Oct. 28, 1894.

VIII—4127. NELLIE GHEEN, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. HARRY WALDRON Oct. —, 1885, b. 1866.

He is an inspector of linen, and a salesman, with residence 1409 Prospect Ave., Bronx, N. Y.

Child:—

IX—6605. Helen Waldron, b. July 3, 1887.

VII—1703. MORGAN M. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. July 28, 1835; d. April 16, 1865; unm.

VII—1704. NATHAN GHEEN (Titus 6), b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. PHEBE HOSKINS Mar. 15, 1870, dau. of Edward B. Hoskins and Mary Steele, b. Aug. 13, 1843.

He is a carpenter; first settled in Wilmington, Del. On Sept. 26, 1898 they removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; address, 107 S. 40th St.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del:—

VIII—4128. EDNA BRINTON GHEEN, b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Mar. 19, 1909; resided with her parents; unm.

VIII—4129. MARY GHEEN, b. July 18, 1872; resides with her parents; unm.

VII—1705. SUSANNA D. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. CHARLES H. MOORE Jan. 1, 1863, son of Charles Moore and Sarah Bennett.

They resided for some time in Wilmington, Del., then removed to Philadelphia, Pa. No children. He has charge of the vaults in Fourth Street National Bank; address, 2110 Woodstock St.

VII—1706. JACOB J. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. April 9, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1867; unm.

For records of Issue of Jonathan Gheen (No. 537) and Martha Jane Chamberlin (No. 513) see her record.

Issue of Palmer Gheen (No. 538) and Mary Evans.

Their children all died young, except one. For record see Sixth Generation. Of this one we have this account.

VII—1708. CHARLES HENRY GHEEN (Palmer, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1898; m. EMMA MYERS Jan. 23, 1873, dau. of William Myers and Catharine Osterhelt, b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. March 11, 1896.

He kept a flour and feed store at 3932 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; both buried at Blockley Church, 53rd St.

Child:—

VIII—4130. MARY EMMA GHEEN, b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. WILLIAM C. HANDS Oct. 28, 1896, son of Thomas and Mary Hands, of Md., b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. May 13, 1906.

He had a farm at Iron Hill, Cecil Co., Md., where he died of typhoid fever; buried at Blockley Baptist church, N. 53rd St., Phila. She now resides at 5330 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Iron Hill, Md.:—

IX—6606. Clarence Hands, b. July 11, 1897; d. Feb. 20, 1899.
IX—6607. Mary Emma Hands, b. Nov. 8, 1900.
IX—6608. William C. Hands, b. March 3, 1905.

Issue of Lydia Gheen (No. 539) and John McCauley.

VII—1714. ELIZABETH McCAULEY (Lydia, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 13, 1835; d. July 23, 1908; m. WATSON J. HUNTER Sept. —, 1858, son of Jesse Hunter, of Cortland, N. Y.

They resided in Washington, D. C. During the Civil War he enlisted as a gunner on the U. S. war frigate Wabash. After the war he went to Kansas and d. at Cottonwood Falls, that state.

She m. second, ROBERT A. PAYNE Sept. 2, 1870, son of Lewis Payne and Elizabeth Athie. They resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Feb. 29, 1896. She remained in Chicago until Oct. 1907, when she came to Philadelphia. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery by the side of her father and brother.

Children by first husband:—

VII—4131. HARRY J. HUNTER, b. May —, 1861; d. Sept. —, 1861.

VIII—4132. JOHN LEVI HUNTER, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. NELLIE BLY SMITH Jnue 19, 1884, dau. of Friend A. Smith and Eleanor Palmer, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

He is manager of the Fritz & Larue Company, dealers in imported rugs, etc., at 1012 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; residence, 3305 Park Ave., that city.

Children:—

IX—6609. John Francis Hunter, b. June 10, 1888; d. Nov. 12, 1904.
His death was caused by being accidentally shot by a companion whilst out Gunning, he living until the next day.

IX—6610. Robert Leslie Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1895.

VIII—4133. W. EVERETT HUNTER, b. May 23, 1865; unm.
He is a civil engineer; address, Downers' Grove, Ill.

VIII—4134. LYDIA ADALAIDE HUNTER, b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

Child by second husband:—

VIII—4135. HOWARD BELL PAYNE, b. May 12, 1874; m. BERYL MONROE, of St. Louis, May —, 1900, dau. of George Monroe.
He is manager of New York papers, with address Room 74, 173 Randolph St.,Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

IX—6611. Howard Robert Payne, b. May —, 1901.

VII—1715. MARGARET McCAULEY, b. April 13, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1836.
She was a twin with Elizabeth.

VII—1716. LEVI GHEEN McCAULEY (Lydia, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. ISABELLA DARLINGTON Oct. 6, 1870, dau. of William Darlington and Catharine Paxson, b. May 7, 1844.
They reside at Corner Church and Chestnut Sts., West Chester, Pa. No children.

The following is taken from a published account of his life:

"He was born in West Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and was educated in the public schools and at Abbington, Berwick and Wyoming Seminary. At the age of 18 he entered the Vulcan Iron Works and remained 3 years, becoming a practical mechanical engineer. After one year with the New York and Erie R. R. he went in 1859 to Alabama and was successfully engaged in the iron industry until early in 1860, when the signs of impending war impelled him to hasten home.

"When the war broke out he was the eldest of four brothers, who, led by their father joined a battalion of 200 men, raised by the senior McCauley in Susquehanna county in the latter part of April, 1861. On account of age, Governor Curtin refused to commission the elder McCauley, upon which his son Levi left that battalion and joined a company of men at Wilkesbarre, which had been recruited by Colonel E. B. Harvey. This company afterward became Company F, of the Seventh Regiment. Reserve Volunteer Corps.

"Colonel E. B. Harvey, under whom Major McCauley had served, in a letter to the 'American Republican,' said:

" 'Levi McCauley was one of the best and most trustworthy and reliable men in my regiment. His devotion and fidelity to the cause and to duty secured him early promotion from a private to a captain. At Drainville he was specially noted

for his firmness and determination and success as a commanding officer, performing duties many others shrank from. At Mechanicsville, battle of the seven days' fighting around Richmond, Captain McCauley and Captain King were specially directed to guard a fordway across Chickahominy, and at the extreme left of the battle line. Twice they repelled a rebel effort to cross the stream. So successfully and well done were the acts that General McCall personally desired to thank McCauley and King for saving the battle that day to our forces at that point.

" 'At Gaines Hill battle on the next day, while Captain McCauley's company was decimated, he kept his men in order and steadily at work.

" 'At Charles City cross roads, on June 30, 1862, after the conflict became confused, and disorder and disorganization seemed to prevail, I ordered Captain McCauley to support a battery while other companies gave attention to a flanking party. The rebels charged on the battery. McCauley repelled them. The attack was renewed and the guns taken. McCauley rallied his men, and with others ordered to his aid, he retook the guns after a hand to hand fight over them, and he had lost his right arm, the elbow having been shattered by a rifle ball.

" 'The victory was his. The guns and ammunition were removed from the field. McCauley had his right arm amputated, and was taken prisoner that night.

"After his capture by the rebels, McCauley was taken to Libby Prison, where he was compelled to sit around on the edge of a cot and wait until another Union prisoner died to make room for him. He was subsequently paroled and sent to David's Island Hospital in New York harbor, where he remained until November, and was then ordered to report for duty at Harrisburg on recruiting service. He rejoined his regiment, notwithstanding his maimed condition, in January, 1863. He was promoted to captain of his company in the February following, and did duty with his regiment and company until December, 1863, when he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, being finally honorably discharged January 30th, 1866, the reason—service no longer required."

"After the war he was brevetted Major of United States Volunteers for 'gallant and meritorious services during the war.' In 1867-68 he was assistant Sergeant-at-Arms of the Pennsylvania Senate. In 1869 he was elected Register of Wills of Chester Co., Pa., and served three years. In 1873 he became general manager of the West Chester Gas Company. He is also a trustee of the State Normal School of this place and president of the board for many years, which position he still holds. He is actively identified with the Good Will Fire Company and Farmers' National Bank of West Chester, Pa. In 1897 he was elected Auditor General of Pennsylvania, which office he filled with conspicuous ability. He was one of the early members of McCall Post, No. 31, G. A. R., of which he is a past commander, and in 1902 was elected commander of the department of Pennsylvania, being continued therein until the present time, and is warmly devoted to the highest interest of the order. He has exerted himself most zealously in behalf of the Soldier's Orphans Commission, of which body he is vice president. In 1910 he was appointed U. S. Pension Agent with offices in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1717. WILLIAM COOPER McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. May 6, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1902; m. ELIZABETH L. PITTENGER July 13, 1865, dau. of Daniel Pittenger* and Mary S. Dilts, b. Oct. 12, 1839.

He was enrolled as a sergeant in Company A, 21st Reg. Inf. New Jersey Vols. Aug. 25, 1862, and mustered into U. S. service Sept. 15th for nine months, and was discharged June 19, 1863, at Trenton, N. J., at the expiration of his term of service.

He was a conductor on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R. for several years, with residence at Washington, N. J., after which he had a position in the U. S. Postoffice Department in Washington, D. C. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, at West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

Note.—Daniel Pittenger was b. Aug. 9, 1809, at Stillwater, N. J., and Mary S. Dilts was b. Sept. 7, 1808, at Quakertown, N. J. Their parents were of high German ancestry, and the father of each was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

VIII—4136. JOSEPH DELL McCAULEY, b. Nov. 8, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. CAROLINE DEATHRIDGE PARNELL, of Warrington, Pa.

He has a position in the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in Washington, D. C. No children.

VIII—4137. BELLE McCAULEY, b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1905; m. HOWARD TOPHAM, of Washington, D. C.

M. second, FRANK D. LINDENGAU, of Albany, N. Y.

Child by first husband:—

IX—6612. Florence Dearing Topham. She resides in Washington, D. C.

VII—1718. MARY GHEEN McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Jan. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

She died whilst her parents resided in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

VII—1719. JOHN ROBERTS McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. 1842; m. EVA GRISWOLD Feb. 13, 1872.

They reside at Susquehanna, Pa. He was Lieutenant-Colonel on Gen. Penrose's staff during the Civil War.

Children:—

VIII—4138. Bessie McCauley, b. Feb. 6, 1873.
VIII—4139. Lewis G. McCauley, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

VII—1720. JAMES NEAL McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Feb. 18, 1845, at Harrisburg, Pa.; d. May 9, 1881; m. JULIA AGNESS REARDON Sept. 26, 1875, at Jersey City. She d. Jan. 11, 1879.

He was a contractor. He went to Peru, S. A., for a time. After his marriage they resided in Jersey City, N. J., where she died. He then went to Washington, D. C., where he died.

Children:—

VIII—4140. Ella Lydia McCauley, b. July 2, 1876, at Jersey City, N. J., where she resides.
VIII—4141. Julia Elizabeth McCauley, b. Jan. 5, 1879, at Jersey City; d. March 23, 1906, at Jersey City.

VII—1721. A. C. BAYARD McCAULEY, b. 1846.

VII—1722. FREEMAN H. McCAULEY (Lydia 6).

These are twins; both d. young.

VII—1723. CHARLES HENRY McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Mar. —, 1851; d. 1854.

Issue of Taylor Gheen (No. 541) and Mary S. Kimes, born in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1724. PHINEAS PRATT GHEEN (Taylor, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. SARAH J. WILLIAMS Mar. 18, 1886, dau. of Jesse Williams and Susanna Johnson, b. March 8, 1859.

He is a farmer; resided on several farms near the place of his birth until March 29, 1895, when he accepted the position of manager of the W. W. Frazer farms in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he is still engaged; address, Willow Grove, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4142. Russell Taylor Gheen, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

VII—1725. HANNAH MARY GHEEN (Taylor 6), b. May 11, 1862; m. FRANK MORRELL DAMPMAN April 7, 1885, son of Peter Dampman; address, 488 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—4143. Gertrude Dampman, who d. in infancy.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, WILLIAM.

Issue of Hannah Clark (No. 548) and Jacob McAfee.

VII—1727. ELIZABETH C. McAFEE (Hannah, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. March —, 1904; m. GEORGE STRICKLAND PHILLIPS May —, 1847. He d. July 1902; resided in Phoenixville, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—4144. JACOB PHILLIPS, b. May 10, 1848; m. MARY A. MONCRIEF Jan. 12, 1876, dau. of John Moncrief and Elizabeth J. Timlin, b. May 6, 1853.

He is a foreman in knitting works, with residence at 326 Hall St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6613. SARAH BESSIE PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. CHARLES HARRY RICHARDSON April 11, 1906, son of William and Sarah Richardson, b. Jan. 31, 1882; address, 326 Hall St., Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6614. ELLA FLORENCE PHILLIPS, b. April 24, 1886; at home.

VIII—4145. OLIVER PHILLIPS, died in infancy.

VIII—4146. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 24, 1852; m. ELLA WAGNER Feb. 22, 1877, dau. of Davis Wagner and Ellen McWilliams, b. March 1, 1857.

They reside at 252 Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4147. LEWIS PHILLIPS, b. 1859; m. MARGARET ——— (?) They removed to Wheeling, W. Va., where he was employed in a pottery. No children.

VII—1728. ANNA MARIA McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1910; bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery; m. JONES COULTER Nov. 27, 1850, son of Charles Coulter and Jane Jones, b. March 24, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1896.

They resided in Charlestown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer. She lived with her daughter, Jennie; address, West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4148. MARY V. COULTER, b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. TAYLOR G. GUNKLE Nov. 10, 1881, son of William Gunkle and Sarah Getty, b. March 7, 1849; address, 418 Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

VIII—4149. JACOB M. COULTER, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. MARIA JANE CRYSTAL Nov. 5, 1872, dau. of John Crystal and Mary Bradley, b. March 1, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1909; bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery.

He is a farmer in West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6615. (a) SALLIE COULTER, b. April 28, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1885.

IX—6616. (b) ANNIE COULTER, b. May 4, 1877; d. May 5, 1901.

IX—6617. (c) MABEL COULTER, b. May 18, 1880; m. EDWIN GOOD Sept. 16, 1904, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

They resided at Royersford, Pa.

Children:—

X—7477. Russel Good, b. April 10, 1905.
X—7478. Belma Good, b. Nov. 23, 1906.

IX—6618. (d) CAMELIA COULTER, March 11, 1881; d. March 25, 1881.

IX—6619. (e) WILLIE COULTER, b. July 25, 1886; d. July 30, 1886.

IX—6620. (f) EVA MAY COULTER, b. March 19, 1889; d. March 20, 1889.

IX—6621. (g) CHARLES ROY COULTER, b. June 27, 1891; d. Sept. 23, 1891.

VIII—4150. GEORGE W. COULTER, b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. MARGARET ELMA EVANS May 10, 1888, dau. of Phares and Rebecca Evans, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

He is a farmer in West Pikeland Twp.; address, Chester Springs, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6622. Dora Elizabeth Coulter, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
IX—6623. Helen Josephine Coulter, b. Aug. 26, 1903.

VIII—4151. CHARLES C. COULTER, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. HANNAH LEWIS March 23, 1882, dau. of John C. Lewis and Mary Ann Kughler, b. March 20, 1859; address, Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6624. Lewis J. Coulter, b. Oct. 2, 1882.
IX—6625. Walter Coulter, b. June 25, 1890.

VIII—4152. JENNIE C. COULTER, b. July 5, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1908; bur. at Middle Pikeland Lutheran Church; m. MORRIS F. HOLMAN Dec. 18, 1878, son of Frederick Holman and Sarah Patrick, b. Feb. 26, 1857.

They reside at West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6626. (a) CLARENCE W. HOLMAN, b. April 24, 1882; m. LIDIE MAY THOLAN March 1, 1905, dau. of John and Hannah Tholan, b. May 6, 1882.

Issue:—

X—7479. Morris F. Holman, b. April 12, 1906.

IX—6627. (b) FREDERICK WARREN HOLMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

IX—6628. (c) LOUIS JONES HOLMAN, b. May 12, 1886.

IX—6629. (d) WALTER H. HOLMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1887; d. April 6, 1888.

IX—6630. (e) NAOMI P. HOLMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1890; m. WILLIAM MORRIS WAGONER Oct. 30, 1907, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

Issue:—

X—7480. Lewis Milton Wagoner, b. Feb. 27, 1908.

IX—6631. (f) SARA LILLIAN HOLMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1892.

VIII—4153. WILLIAM M. COULTER, b. June 18, 1861; m. MATTIE DEWHURST Feb. 6, 1896, dau. of William Dewhurst and Anna Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1859; address, Oaklyn, N. J. No children.

VIII—4154. CARRIE S. COULTER, b. Feb. 11, 1866; m. WESLEY

Y. EMERY Nov. 18, 1891, son of William Emery and Kathreen Verger, b. Nov. 3, 1866; address, Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 1. No children.

VII—1729. MARY LANE McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1903; unm.

She resided for some years in Philadelphia; afterwards in Phoenixville, Pa., where she died; buried in Morris Cemetry.

VII—1730. LYDIA McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 30, 1827; m. HORATIO POWELL Oct. 5, 1853, son of Ezekiel Powell and Hannah Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1903; buried in Pikeland Cemetery.

He was by trade a plasterer; resided in Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. Her address is Kimberton, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4155. EMMA J. POWELL, b. July 27, 1854; m. JOHN PUGH March 27, 1879, son of Thomas Pugh and Eliza Carver, b. April 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1904. No children. Her address is Chester Springs, Pa.

VIII—4156. MARY E. POWELL, b. April 15, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1881; unm.

VIII—4157. IDA M. POWELL, b. May 31, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1909; bur. at Vincent Baptist Church; m. JOSEPH W. HOLMAN Oct. 18, 1881, son of Samuel Holman and Mary Ann Richardson.

He was for a time a contractor; then took the Hartranft House, Norristown; then the Lebanon Valley Hotel, which he sold in 1908; address, 1007 West Main St., Norristown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6632. GRANVILLE W. HOLMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. MABELLE M. YEAGER Jan. 18, 1905, dau. of Alison Yeager and Clara Beerbower.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

X—7481. Joseph W. Holman, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
X—7482. Clara G. Holman, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

IX—6633. CHARLOTTE M. HOLMAN, b. July 11, 1885; resides with her parents in Norristown, Pa.

VIII—4158. HANNA POWELL, b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. McCLELLAN RICE Aug. 26, 1891, son of John and Phebe Rice, b. July 24, 1865; address Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6634. Elsie Rice, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

VIII—4159. ELEANOR POWELL, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. W. HENRY MOCK Feb. 15, 1887, son of William and Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1849.

He is a farmer; address, St. Peter's, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 3.

Children:—

IX—6635. Eli Powell Mock, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
IX—6636. Florence Moore Mock, b. Feb. 10, 1890. She was a teacher.
IX—6637. John Henry Mock, b. Sept. 21, 1891.
IX—6638. Mary Rebecca Mock, b. Feb. 18, 1893.
IX—6639. Estella Mock, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

VIII—4160. GEORGE MEADE POWELL, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. ELLA V. SMITH May 30, 1884, dau. of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth March, b. May 19, 1864.

He is a blacksmith, employed at the Chester Springs Graphite Works, with address Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6640. Mary Eva Powell, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
IX—6641. Harry Oliver Powell, b. July 3, 1888.
IX—6642. Warren M. Powell, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
IX—6643. Emma Lydia Powell, b. Oct. 23, 1900.
IX—6644. Cornell H. Powell, b. Oct. 23, 1900; d. July 29, 1901.
IX—6645. Hazel E. Powell, b. Jan. 4, 1906.

VIII—4161. HARVEY M. POWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1906; m. ELLA R. ROBERTS June 7, 1890, dau. of Isaiah Roberts and Angeline Keiter, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

He was bur. at Bethel church; address of herself and children, Spring City, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6646. Clarence Roberts Powell, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
IX—6647. Herbert Clayton Powell, b. July 22, 1893.

VIII—4162. ANNIE L. POWELL, b. March 19, 1869; m. EUGENE EMERY Dec. 26, 1886, son of Simon and Catherine B. Emery, b. July 4, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 2.

Child:—

IX—6648. Ivan Emery, b. June 26, 1886.

VII—1731. WILLIAM C. McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1898; unm.

He enlisted in Com. G, First Reg. Pa. Reserves and served three years in the army during the Civil War; afterwards resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and was buried there in Morris Cemetery.

VII—1732. JOSEPH McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. May 20, 1832; d. 1898; m. SARAH COLLINS Dec. 25, 1857, dau. of Andrew Collins.

He was a blacksmith; removed to Georgetown, Col., but went later to

Eureka, Cal., where he died. Sarah resided in Denver, Col., at last account.

Children:—

VIII—4163. Sallie McAfee, b. Nov. 28, 1862.
VIII—4164. Douglass McAfee, b. July 4, 1872.
No further account.

VII—1733. MATILDA C. McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. WILLIAM L. ROSSITER March 26, 1868, son of Albanus Rositer and Harriet Llewellyn, b. Jan. 31, 1844.

He is a traveling salesman in the drug trade; residence, 341 Washington Avenue, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4165. Joseph William Rossiter, b. Jan. 26, 1870; unm.
He is a reporter for Philadelphia papers and resides with his parents.
VIII—4166. Hannah Elizabeth Rossiter, b. Mar. 17, 1873; d. Aug. 18, 1873.

Issue of Jephtha Clark (No. 549) and Margaret Meguire, all born at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—1734. WILLIAM M. CLARK (Jephtha, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 30, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1906; m. MARIA McCLOUD Dec. 29, 1847, dau. of Jacob McCloud and Annie Parliman, b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. Jan. 14, 1908.

He was for 14 years a mail carrier in Phoenixville, Pa. In their later years they resided with their son in New York; both were bur. in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4167. GEORGE W. CLARK, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. EMMALINE HILKERT Mar. 16, 1869, dau. of Henry Hilkert and Harriet Peters, b. June 30, 1849.

He is a boilermaker and bridge builder; residence 135 S. Main St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6649. (a) MALVINA CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1889.

IX—6650. (b) BENJAMIN F. CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1871; d. Mar. 17, 1907; m. NETTIE AUSTIN June 13, 1892; no issue.

She resides in Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6651. (c) JOHN D. CLARK, b. Oct. 30, 1873; unm.; at home.

IX—6652. (d) MARIE J. CLARK, b. March 15, 1876; m. THOMAS JONES Aug. 16, 1899, son of Thomas Jones and Serepta Stackhouse, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

He is a machinist; reside at 250 Washington Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X—7483. Penrose D. Jones, b. Feb. 16, 1904.
X—7484. Emmaline Jones, b. Jan. 26, 1906.

IX—6653. (e) GEORGE P. CLARK, b. July 11, 1878; m. EMMA ANDERSON April 18, 1906.

He is a machinist; for some time worked a steam crane in Philadelphia; later returned to Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6654. (f) ANNA B. CLARK, b. June 3, 1881; m. ARTHUR PEARCE Sept. 8, 1902.

They removed to Suffolk, Va.

Children:—

X—7485. Arthur Pearce, b. July —, 1903; d. same date.
X—7486. John W. Pearce, b. Oct. 22, 1904.
X—7487. George Isaac Pearce, b. April —, 1907.

IX—6655. (g) DAVID P. CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. ELSIE WHITE June 7, 1904, dau. of Josiah White and Sarah Kellar.

They reside on Church St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Child:—

X—7488. Benjamin F. Clark, b. Oct. 5, 1905.

IX—6656. (h) LILLIE CLARK, b. Feb. 12, 1886; d. Feb. 14, 1886.

IX—6657. (i) WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. Feb. 9, 1887.

IX—6658. (j) PEMBERTON N. CLARK, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. July 28, 1887.

VIII—4168. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. ADA BEARD Feb. 22, 1876, dau. of Henry Beard and Mary Burk, b. June 7, 1859.

He is a boilermaker; reside at 151 Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6659. MARY ELLA CLARK, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 7, 1904; m. JOHN ESSICK March 1, 1899, son of Jacob and Sallie Essick, b. Nov. 12, 1876.

They removed to Johnstown, Pa., where she died. He returned to Phoenixville, Pa.

Child:—

X—7489. Ulmont Essick, b. Aug. 2, 1904; d. same date.

IX—6660. SALLIE BELLE CLARK, b. Dec. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

IX—6661. EMMALINE CLARK, b. June 24, 1881.
IX—6662. VIOLET CLARK, b. July 20, 1883.
Both of these reside in Phoenixville, Pa., with their parents.

VIII—4169. ANNA ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. April 27, 1854.

VIII—4170. JEPTHA CLARK, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. MARY F. PATTERSON Nov. 10, 1881, dau. of Oliver Patterson and Rachel Ann Evans, of West Chester, Pa., b. Nov. 14, 1864.

He is Superintendent of Signals on the Reading R. R., with residence at 1228 Hyde Park, Camden, N. J.

Children:—

IX—6663. Lewis Clark, b. July 30, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1886
IX—6664. Charles Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. June 16, 1892.

VIII—4171. MARIA JEANNETTE CLARK, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. B. FRANK JOHNSON April 19, 1876, son of Robert John Johnson and Elizabeth Defedrick, b. July 6, 1854.

He is a riveter; reside in Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6665. (a) EMMA MAY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. ROBERT C. HANNUMS Jan. 23, 1897, son of Winfield Hannums and Elizabeth Duratt, b. Dec. 15, 1877; address, 30 Nutts Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X—7490. Cora May Hannums, b. July 3, 1898.
X—7491. Mabel Helen Hannums, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
X—7492. Elizabeth Hannums, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

IX—6666. (b) ANNA E. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. SAMUEL H. FERGUSON Feb. 14, 1898.

He went West. She and her children live with her parents at No. 1 Vandever Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X—7493. Francis Ray Ferguson, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
X—7494. Emma Jeanette Ferguson, b. April 3, 1901; d. Aug. 18, 1904.
X—7495. Cora Claudine Ferguson, b. Sept. 23, 1904.

IX—6667. (c) WILMER FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. Jan. 10, 1883; m. SADIE WALTERS March 15, 1905, dau. of William Walters and Mary Agness Kenney, b. Oct. 7, 1886.

He is in the grocery trade; address, 24 Fairview Terrace, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

X—7496. Esther Pearl Johnson, b. July 15, 1905.
X—7497. Ellen Catharine Johnson, b. July 10, 1907.

IX—6668. (d) JEPTHA P. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

IX—6669. (e) GEORGE HENRY JOHNSON, b. Mar. 27, 1887; d. July 6, 1890.

His death resulted from an accident.

IX—6670. (f) MABEL JOHNSON, b. Sept. 26, 1890; at home.

VIII—4172. SALLIE M. CLARK, b. Mar. 17, 1861; d. May 30, 1864.

VIII—4173. ANNIE M. CLARK, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. WILLIAM STEVENSON Sept. 30, 1883, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Stevenson, b. May 21, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1886, at Mattewan, N. Y.

M. second, RICHARD WEIR GRANT May 27, 1891, son of Mitchell Grant and Elizabeth Weir, b. May 26, 1862; address, 1569 Avenue A, New York.

Children (First husband's children adopted and given surname of last) :—

IX—6671. ELLA S. GRANT, b. Aug. 26, 1884; m. JEREMIAH HYATT MARSHALL Mar. 1, 1908.

They reside in New York.

IX—6672. HANNAH CATHARINE S. GRANT, b. Nov. 26, 1885; d. May 16, 1886.

IX—6673. ADELE ENGLISH GRANT, b. Nov. 2, 1893, at Berwyn, Pa.

IX—6674. MARION JEANNETTE GRANT, b. Sept. 22, 1895, in New York.

VIII—4174. MARY A. CLARK, b. April 26, 1865; d. May —, 1867.

VIII—4175. WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. April 26, 1869; m. MARY MULLIGAN July 30, 1905, dau. of James and Mary Mulligan, b. July 4, 1879.

He is a foreman metallic lather; address, 523 East 82nd St., New York.

Children :—

IX—6675. Jeptha Penrose Clark. } Twins, b. April 21, 1907.
IX—6676. Marguerite Helen Clark. }

VIII—4176. CATHARINE ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. HARRY ROMICK April 18, 1890.

He enlisted in the army during the Spanish-American War and died in the service.

M. second, GEORGE W. CHARLTON Sept. 18, 1903, son of Robert Charlton and Elizabeth Tulip, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

He is a metallic lather; address 532 East 89th St., New York.

Children (the first husband's children adopted and given surname of the last) :—

IX—6677. Anna May Charlton, b. Mar. 6, 1891.
IX—6678. Benjamin Franklin Charlton, b. Nov. 17, 1895.
IX—6679. William Robert Charlton, b. April 13, 1905.
IX—6680. Minerva Elizabeth Charlton, b. Sept. 8, 1906.

VII—1735. THOMAS M. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1882; unm.

He resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and buried there.

VII—1737. ISAAC P. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1860; unm.

He was a carpenter and machinist. He went to Richmond, Va., and there died, but was buried at Phoenixville, Pa.

VII—1738. JOSEPH B. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. ANNIE B. FRANKUM, 1858, dau. of John R. and Anna B. Frankum. She d. Feb. 12, 1864, aged 30 years; buried in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa.

M. second, SUSANNA REGESTER Jan. 1, 1866, dau. of John and Mary Gray and widow of William Regester, b. July 7, 1828; d. June 27, 1894; buried in Riverview Cemetery.

He enlisted June 9, 1862, in Com. N, 68th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and served during the War.

He was by trade a heater in iron mills, working at various localities, principally at Phoenixville, Pa., and Wilmington, Del. He is now retired and living with his daughter at 1806 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4177. DELLA CLARK, b. 1859; d. 1860.

VIII—4178. FLORENCE MATILDA CLARK, b. June 3, 1862; unm.

She follows tailoring; resides with her aunt at 321 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

Child by second wife:—

VIII—4179. MAGGIE P. CLARK, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. FRANK WILLING Feb. 12, 1885, of Seaford, Del., b. Nov. 11, 1863.

He is in the fire insurance business; no children; address, 1806 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

VII—1739. GEORGE W. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. March 3, 1832; m. HARRIET COLLINS Oct. —, 1849, dau. of John Collins. She d. May ?, 1851; buried at Phoenixville, Pa.

M. second MARGARET HILL Sept. 25, 1856, by Rev. Wm. Major, dau. of Frederick Hill and Ann Robb, of Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1881; buried in Riverview Cemetery. (Her parents were both emigrants when young from Germany).

M. third, ELIZABETH WARFEL Aug. —, 1884, dau. of Jacob Warfel and Fanny Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1848.

He is an iron worker; removed from Safe Harbor in 1887 to Wilmington, Del.; resides at 1007 Church St.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4180. MARGARET CLARK, b. 1850; d. about April, 1851.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4181. MILTON CLARK, b. about 1857; d. young.

VIII—4182. ANNIE MARGARET CLARK, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. JOHN W. BRYAN Oct. 15, 1885, son of Jeremiah Bryan and Elizabeth Cornish, b. Oct. 8, 1859.

He is a saw filer with The American Car and Foundry Company. They reside at 923 Poplar St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6681. Newman Bryan, b. Dec. 21, 1886.
He is an architect and draughtsman. He resides with his parents.

VIII—4183. WINFIELD SCOTT CLARK, b. June 13, 1862; m. CLARA UNTZ March 4, 1886, dau. of Oswald and Mary Untz, b. Aug. —, 1866; d. Nov. 15, 1903.

M. second, CATHERINE IRONS April 3, 1907, dau. of James Irons and Catherine Sparks, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

He is a machinist; employed at Lobdell's Car Works; address, New Castle, Del., R. F. D. 1.

Children by first wife:—

IX—6682. MARY M. HILL CLARK, b. June 11, 1887; m. JAMES DRISCOLL Jan. 3, 1907, son of Frank Driscoll, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

He is a plumber; address, 1320 Walnut St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

X—7498. Frank Driscoll, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

IX—6683. CLARA SCOTT, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

IX—6684. EMMA CECELIA CLARK, b. June 9, 1892.

IX—6685. EDWARD CLARK, b. June 1, 1894 (?); d. Aug. —, 1892 (?).

IX—6686. WINFIELD SCOTT CLARK, JR., b. June 4, 1900.

VIII—4184. LORENZA D. CLARK, b. May 18, 1865; m. LILLIAN MARIA CORNOG Oct. 24, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md.; dau. of William D. Cornog and Sarah Jane Turner, b. Oct. 21, 1866.

He is in the grocery trade in Chester, Pa., since May 1896; address 108 E. 18th St., Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6687. Elma Roberts Clark, b. Dec. 12, 1888, Wilmington, Del.
IX—6688. Edith Thackary Clark, b. April 19, 1890, same.
IX—6689. Samuel Martin Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1891, same.
IX—6690. Charles Will. Clark, b. April 10, 1893, same.
IX—6691. Mary Lydia Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1894; d. April 3, 1895.
IX—6692. LeRoy Clark, b. Jan. 30, 1896, at Chester, Pa.
IX—6693. George Turner Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1898, same.
IX—6694. Sara Jane Clark, b. July 17, 1901, same.
IX—6695. Margaret Hill Clark, b. Aug. 1, 1903, same.

VIII—4185. MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, b. March 2, 1870; unm.

She is employed with Clark's Dental Establishment, Phila, Pa.; resides in Wilmington, Del.

Children by third wife of Geo. W. Clark:—

VIII—4186. EVA MAY CLARK, b. March 29, 1885; unm.

VIII—4187. FLORENCE MATILDA CLARK, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

VIII—4188. GEORGE H. CLARK, b. June 29, 1889.

VII—1740. JESSE C. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1872; m. AMELIA RINARD.

M. second, ELIZABETH FEASTER, 1866.

He was killed at New Castle, Pa., by getting his foot fast along the railroad track and was struck by a locomotive before he could get loose.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4189. David Clark. No record found.

Child by second wife:—

VIII—4190. Anna Belle Clark, b. Aug. —, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1872.

VII—1741. MARSHALL D. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. July 20, 1901; buried in Morris cemetery; m. SARAH HAWS (widow) June 7, 1877, dau. of Jacob Gicker and Mary Frederick, b. Dec. 29, 1849.

She was m. first to Joseph Haws and had a dau. Rodella Haws who m. Thomas Wilson, a plumber in Phoenixville, and they have seven children—William, Florence, Walter, Esther, Leola, Albert and Helen Wilson.

Marshall D. Clark enlisted during the Civil War in Com. E, 9th Reg. Pa. Cav., and afterwards resided in Phoenixville, Pa., where his widow continues. Her address is 340 Nutts Ave.

Children born in Phoenixville:—

VIII—4191. ANNA M. CLARK, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. NORRIS DETTRA Oct. 26, 1895, son of John B. Dettra and Annie Rowland, b. Sept. —, 1874.

He is a carpenter; address, 246 Prospect St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6696. Sarah M. Dettra, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
IX—6697. Florence Rodella Dettra, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

VIII—4192. JESSE C. CLARK, b. June 11, 1880; unm.; employed in iron works; lives with his mother.

VII—1742. ELIZABETH CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Nov. 23, 1837; unm.

She resides at 321 N. 10th St., Reading Pa.

Issue of Mary Clark (No. 550) and John Foster.

See under her name in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Matilda Clark (No. 553) and Adam H. Pickle.

VII—1747. SARAH ELIZABETH PICKLE (Matilda, Williams, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1887; unm.

She lived with her mother in Phoenixville, Pa., and there died and was buried.

VII—1750. MARY CLARK PICKLE (same line), b. June 16, 1852; m. HERMAN LEUCHSENRING, JR., June 9, 1884, son of Herman Leuchsenring and Augustine d'Ouville, who emigrated from Paris, France, b. July 23, 1859.

He is a maker of surveyors' instruments. They reside at Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4193. Herman William Leuchsenring, b. June 10, 1885; unm.
He resides with his parents.
VIII—4194. Mary Clark Leuchsenring, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

Issue of William H. Clark (No. 554) and Mary Woodward.

VII—1751. WILLIAM H. CLARK (William, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. July 30, 1864; unm.

He was a painter by trade. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, in Com. A, 97th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. for 3 years, and re-enlisted as a veteran March 16, 1864. He was in many engagements with his regiment and was finally mortally wounded by picket firing near trenches in front of Petersburg, Va., July 29, 1864, and died of his wounds the next day at the field hospital.

VII—1752. JAMES Y. CLARK (William 6), b. April 18, 1842; m. ELIZABETH DYSON Oct. 2, 1868, dau. of John Dyson and Matilda Nelson, b. May 4, 1843; d. Oct. 17, 1886.

He is a machinist. He enlisted in same Com. and Reg. as his brother above stated and was mustered out at expiration of term, Aug. 22, 1864.

He resides with his unmarried daughters at 422 Maple Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4195. FLORENCE CLARK, b. Feb. 2, 1872; unm.; at home.

VIII—4196. MARY MATILDA CLARK, b. June 22, 1873; m. WILLIAM R. JACKSON April 27, 1898, son of Roland Jackson and Mary Ryans; address, 112 Woodland Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

He has a shoe store.

Child:—

IX—6698. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

VIII—4197. EVELYN BOYD CLARK, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. DONALD CAMPBELL, 1905.

They removed to Ontario, California. He is in the car wheel trade. No response.

VIII—4198. WILLIAM H. CLARK, b. July 31, 1876; d. May 15, 1878.

VIII—4199. JOHN DYSON CLARK, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. MAY McCONATHY July 3, 1902.

He is employed in a rolling mill, with residence at 328 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4200. ELIZABETH PRICE CLARK, b. Feb. 15, 1880; unm.; at home.

VIII—4201. HANNAH MABEL CLARK, b. May 4, 1881; unm.; at home.

VIII—4202. WILLIAM H. CLARK (2d), b. Feb. 25, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1891.

VII—1753. JEPTHA CLARK (William 6), b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. April 1, 1910; buried in Fairview Cemetery; m. EMILY COFFMAN Dec. 27, 1866, dau. of Daniel Coffman and Margaret Patrick, b. Sept. 5, 1842.

He enlisted as a private in Com. A 97th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. Aug. 22, 1861, for 3 years and re-enlisted as a veteran Mar. 16, 1864, and was promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1865, and to Sergt. May 1, and mustered out with Com. Aug. 28, 1865. He took an active interest in and was a member of Brandywine Post, No. 54, G. A. R. He was a farmer, but they retired to 263 Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa. His death was very sudden from an affection of the heart.

Children:—

VIII—4203. J. WESLEY CLARK, b. June 23, 1869; m. KATHARINE McNEEC June 24, 1906. She d. June 5, 1908.

He is employed with the Centipede Bridge Company; address, Topeka, Kan. No issue.

VIII—4204. MARY BLANCHE CLARK, b. March 2, 1871; m. JAMES DAVISON April 10, 1897, son of Robert Davison, of Beladona, Ireland, b. there 1869.

He is a farmer. They farm one of her father's farms, "Briarton,"; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Children:—

IX—6699. Emily Davison, b. Feb. 25, 1898.
IX—6700. Roberta Davison, b. May 20, 1900.
IX—6701. Rose Davison, b. June 7, 1905.

VIII—4205. ANNA MAUD CLARK, b. Sept. 20, 1872; at home.

VIII—4206. DANIEL COFFMAN CLARK, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. ANNIE HARDY.

They removed to Colo.; address, Idaho Springs, Colo., but no response except children as given by his father.

Issue:—

IX—6702. Willis Clark.
IX—6703. A girl———Clark.

VIII—4207. WILMER CLARK, b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. June 7, 1893; unm.

He was a boiler maker; was killed by falling from a stack in New York, on which he was working, a careless helper causing him to lose his footing; buried at Coatesville, Pa.

VIII—4208. CHARLES McCLEAN CLARK, b. Jan. 17, 1880; m. EDITH L. BULLOCK April 29, 1903, dau. of Frederick Bullock and Katharine Parsons, b. July 20, 1879, in Derbyshire, England.

He is employed on the Art Department of the Philadelphia (Pa.) Bulletin; address, 149 N. 51st St.

Child:—

IX—6704. Alice Levering Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

VIII—4209. HELEN MARGARET CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1884; m. RICHARD M. CHAMBERS April 25, 1906, son of George Chambers, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

He is a clerk in the Lukens Iron & Steel Company; residence 368 Railroad St., Coatesville, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6705. John McCausland Chambers, b. June 25, 1907.

VII—1755. LEWIS PYLE CLARK (William 6), b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. KATE L. PRICE Feb. 10, 1875, at Bloomington,

[illegible], dau. of Frank and Matilda Ann Price, b. May 9, 1856, at Bloomington, Ill.

They removed to Austin, Texas, May, 1875, and engaged in the Iron Foundry business. He is now proprietor of the Arlington Iron Works of that city.

Children born there:—

VIII—4210. KATIE PRICE CLARK, b. Aug. 26, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1897; m. JOSEPH N. BEAUMONT Jan. 22, 1896.

VIII—4211. GENE FLETA CLARK, b. July 18, 1879; m. HORACE H. SHELTON June 4, 1905.

VIII—4212. GRACIE OLIVETTE CLARK, b. April 27, 1883.

VIII—4213. LUCILLE PAULA CLARK, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

VIII—4214. MARY MATILDA CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

VIII—4215. HELEN RODNEY CLARK, b. March 15, 1891.

VIII—4216. ETHEL ADELE CLARK, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

VIII—4217. RUTH WOODWARD CLARK, b. Nov. 15, 1895; d. Feb. 8, 1896.

VII—1756. HANNAH E. CLARK (William 6), b. Jan. 11, 1852, near Coatesville, Pa.; m. JOHN WILLIAM HILL Nov. 1, 1894, son of John A. and Dorothy Hill, of Darmstadt, Germany. They were m. at Taylor, Tex., but removed to Elgin, Tex., Nov. 2, where they resided living a retired life. He d. Dec. 7, 1910. No children.

VII—1757. DANIEL CLARK (William 6), b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. MAGDALENE ELMA COFFMAN, dau. of Samuel Coffman and Roxanna Dyer, b. July 6, 1852; d. Feb. —, 1890; address, Grater's Ford, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4218. LEWIS CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. MARGARET NIXON Jan. 8, 1902; address, Grater's Ford, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6706. Frank Coffman Clark, b. June 12, 1903.
IX—6707. Margaret Clark, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

VIII—4219. MARY R. CLARK, b. July 1, 1878; m. MARK GUINEY Sept. —, —— (?).

They reside at Rock Run, Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4220. NOVA CLARK, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. HARRY McDONALD Sept. 18, 1901, son of David McDonald and Margaret Haines, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

They reside at Pennsylvania Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6708. Harry F. McDonald, b. July 30, 1902.
IX—6709. Carl B. McDonald, b. Dec. 31, 1903.
IX—6710. Margaret E. McDonald, b. June 25, 1906.

VIII—4221. ELSIE L. CLARK, b. May 5, 1883; unm; at home with her father.

VIII—4222. FRANK COFFMAN CLARK, b. Oct. 21, 1884; m. REBECCA NIXON April 18, 1906.

They reside at Conshohocken, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6711. Charles Lewis Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1907.

Issue of Isaac Way (No. 555) and Nancy Miller.

See under his name in Sixth Generation.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Issue of Hannah Way (No. 556) and Jacob Wyly.

VII—1759. LYDIA A. WYLY (Hannah, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. June 24, 1881; m. ZEPHANIAH B. CAMPBELL April 21, 1842, son of John and Margaret Campbell, b. July 6, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1901; both buried at Shreve, O.

They resided first in Washington Co., Pa.; removed to Shreve, Wayne Co., O. He was a tanner and carried on the business for many years, securing a competency. He was noted for his high Christian character, and his wife is described by a relative as "the most beautiful old lady he ever met and of noted purity of life."

Issue:—

VIII—4223. MARIA M. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 23, 1843; unm.; resides with her sister, Mrs. Wachtel.

VIII—4224. JACOB W. CAMPBELL, b. April 8, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1845.

VIII—4225. GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, b. March 10, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1903; m. SARAH H. SCHOFIELD Dec. 22, 1870. She d. Feb. —, 1895.

He graduated from Belvue Hospital College, New York. He first located at Ridgeville Corners, Henry Co., O., where he was married; then removed to Tedron and later to Wauseon, both in Fulton Co., O., where he was in practice, and died at the latter town.

Issue:—

IX—6712. CLAIR S. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 27, 1872; m. ELSIE ALLEN Sept. ,— 1896, at Fayette, O.

He graduated as an M. D. from the Detroit, Mich., College of Medicine in 1894, and is in active practice as a physician at Wauseon, O.

Issue:—

X—7499. Charles Allen Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

IX—6713. CARL ZEPH. CAMPBELL, b. 1877; d. 1879.

VIII—4226. ZACHARIAH B. CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 25, 1849; m. ANNA BARRINGTON June 23, 1881, of St. Mary's, O., dau. of Thomas and Jane Barrington, who came to this country from Wexford Co., Ire., b. June 23, 1881.

He graduated from University of Wooster, O., in 1875, and from Princeton, N. J., Theological Seminary, in 1879. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Ada, Ohio, for 21 years, then moved to San Antonio, Texas, in 1900 for the health of his family; returned to Oxford, Ohio, in 1904, where he became chaplain and fiscal secretary of the Western College for Women, and succeeded in raising an endowment of $250,000 for that institution; address, Oxford, Butler Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6714. LILLY BESS CAMPBELL, b. June 20, 1883.

She graduated from University of Texas in 1905, with degree of B. A., and took her M. A. in 1906 from a fellowship of same institution. After special work in French and Music, she began in 1907 graduate work in the University of Chicago with expectation of receiving her Ph. D. there in June, 1910.

IX—6715. MARK BARRINGTON CAMPBELL, b. July 12, 1885.

He is an invalid and unable to pursue college studies although very bright in mind.

VIII—4227. JENNIE H. CAMPBELL, b. May 29, 1852; m. JOHN R. WACHTEL Oct. 13, 1891, son of Jacob Wachtel and Elizabeth Riddle, b. June 7, 1834, six miles north of Shreve; address, Shreve, Wayne Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6716. Irene Wachtel, b. Oct. 31, 1893 .

VIII—4228. WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

VIII—4229. LAWRENCE WILBUR CAMPBELL, M. D., b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. ELLA C. MEADER Oct. 20, 1881, at Elkhart, Ind., dau. of David Meader and Almira Cole, b. May 9, 1860.

He is a physician and surgeon; address, Ada, Harden Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6717. Jessie Margaret Campbell, b. Aug. 6, 1883; m. William D. Buchanan, June 21, 1905.
IX—6718. Zephaniah Beall Campbell, b. March 16, 1886.
IX—6719. Helen Wyly Campbell, b. Sept. 16, 1889.

VIII—4230. LILLIE M. CAMPBELL, b. May 6, 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1878.

VII—1760. MARIA WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 22, 1820, at Carmichaels, Pa.; d. Aug. 4, 1903; m. STEPHEN U. WISE June 16, 1842, of Greene Co., Pa. He d. Oct. 3, 1860.

They removed in 1854 and settled on a frontier farm in Illinois, where he died, leaving her with five children, whom she kept together until grown up. In Dec. 1879, she removed to Sedgwick Co., Kan., and again took up pioneer life, where at the age of 83 years she died and was buried in Ruby Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—4231. ARABELLA L. WISE, b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. March 25, 1897; unm.

VIII—4232. ALONZO L. WISE, b. March 21, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1847.

VIII—4233. HAGER C. WISE, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. CALLIE STONE, of Yadkin, N. C.

He is a retired farmer; address, Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6720. Lettie Wise. She d. young.
IX—6721. Harbard Wise, b. in 1897.

VIII—4234. STEPHEN U. WISE, JR., b. May 20, 1850; decd. (?); unm.

VIII—4235. HANNAH M. WISE, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. May 1, 1857.

VIII—4236. MARIA ELIZABETH WISE, b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1855.

VIII—4237. ALBERT WILLIAM WISE, b. July 11, 1856, at Marshall Co., Ill.; m. CATHERINE E. PATCH Dec. 27, 1882, at Wenona, Ill., b. 1856, in Cambria Co., Pa., and whose people have been engaged in the iron and steel industry of that section.

He taught school in Ill. and Kansas, to which State he moved in 1880. They now reside on a large farm in Sedgwick Co., Kan., and all members of the Methodist church; address, Clearwater, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6722. Arthur Wyly Wise, b. Dec. 27, 1885.
IX—6723. Leslie Beam Wise, b. July 8, 1887.
IX—6724. Albert Dean Wise, b. July 4, 1889.

IX—6725. John Barton Wise, b. Dec. 24, 1890.
IX—6726. Alice Kate Wise, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
IX—6727. Paul Raymond Wise, b. Aug. 28, 1900.
IX—6728. Sarah Ruth Wise, b. May 17, 1903.

VIII—4238. JENNIE M. WISE*, b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. EDMUND A. KENNEDY March —, 1883.

He is a retired farmer; address, Anthony, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6729. Hager Claude Kennedy, b. in 1884; m. in 1910.
IX—6730. Royal Kennedy, b. in 1886; d. in 1902.
IX—6731. Earle Kennedy, b. in 1890.
IX—6732. George Kennedy, b. in 1896.

VII—1761. GEORGE L. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. 1822; d. Aug. —, 1898.

He was an attorney-at-law at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., where he died; unm.

VII—1762. IDA WYLY (Hannah 6), resides at Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.; unm.

VII—1763. SARAH WAY WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 16, 1828, at Carmichael, Pa.; d. Oct. 5, 1894, at Ashland, Neb.; m. WILLIAM HARDIN Sept. 20, 1849, of Fayette Co., Pa., by Rev. S. E. Hudson, b. 1825

He was a surveyor.

Issue:—

VIII—4239. (a) LOUISA MARIE HARDIN, b. Nov. 17, 1850, at Fayette Co., Pa.; m. ANDREW PETERSON Aug. 24, 1869, at Omaha, Neb., by Rev. H. W. Kuntz; address, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Issue:—

IX—6733. FERN HARDIN PETERSON, b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Omaha; m. JOHN M. BUFORD April 10, 1890; address, Falls City, Neb.

Issue:—

X—7500. John M. Buford, b. Dec. 18, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.
X—7501. George H. Buford, b. Sept. —, 1903, at Atchison, Kan.

IX—6734. MINNI VISTA PETERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1872, in Colo; m. ———— WISDOM.

IX—6735. CLEMENT W. PETERSON, b. at Victor, Col.; m., but record not given.

Note.—The Wise family trace an honorable ancestry back through six generations to Hesse Darmstead, Germany.

VIII—4240. (b) FERN LAZEAR HARDIN, b. Aug. 24, 1853, on the old Hardin Estate, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. SAMUEL E. UPTON Jan. 9, 1881, at Lincoln, Neb., by Rev. Lewis Gregory; address, 1133 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6736. Vera Augusta Upton, b. Aug. 4, 1884.
She is a teacher of voice culture in the School of Music, Nebraska State University. Her address is, Lincoln, Neb.

VIII—4241. (c) CHARLES OLIVER HARDIN, b. Dec. 17, 1854; address, Belum, N. Mexico; unm.

VIII—4242. (d) WILLIAM J. HARDIN, b. 1856; d. 1861.

VIII—4243. (e) IDA HARDIN, b. 1859; d. 1863.

VIII—4244. (f) GEORGE WYLY HARDIN, b. April 11, 1861; m. MAGGIE CUNNINGHAM, 1889, at Lincoln, Neb., by Rev. Mr. Raston; address, Gresham, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6737. Leah Winona Hardin, b. April 22, 1890, at Greenwood, Neb.
IX—6738. Ethel Way Hardin, b. Dec. 19, 1891, at Juniata, Neb.
IX—6739. Helen Deborah Hardin, b. Sept. 15, 1902, Ulysses, Neb.

VIII—4245. (g) MITO BLOUNT HARDIN, b. Dec. 10, 1863, at Windham, Ia.; m. MAUD McGONIGAL Jan. 15, 1890, of Juniata, Neb.
Their address is Humphrey, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6740. Harold Clement Hardin, b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Juniata, Neb.
IX—6741. Leonard Merritt Hardin, b. Oct. 31, 1893, same.

VIII—4246. (h) BEN LOGAN HARDIN, b. Jan. —, 1867; d. 1870.

VII—1764. ELIZABETH STYNE WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. HIRAM HAMILTON HACKNEY* Oct. 5, 1852, son of John Hackney and Lydia Sidwell, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1899, at 38 West Church St., Uniontown, Pa., where Elizabeth continues.

Elizabeth S. Hackney is described as "an exceptionally bright and intelligent woman, capable of having made a mark in literature had she so turned her attention." Hiram H. Hackney was raised on a farm in Menallen Twp.,

---

Note.—The Hackney family were settled in the town of Hackneytown, a suburb, but subsequently a part of the city of London, England. They were engaged in running coaches to and in London, whence comes the name of Hackney coaches, now abreviated to "Hacks." In the period between 1670 and 80 the progenitor of the American family emigrated to Virginia. One branch of the family came to Lancaster Co., Pa. Afterwards in 1770, Aaron Hackney was the first of the name to come to Fayette Co., Pa. He was a Friend or Quaker, and his wife's name was Gregg. His youngest son, John Hackney, (b. March 20, 1783; d. Dec. 31, 1867;) m. Lydia Sidwell Aug. 6, 1812, amongst whose children was Hiram Hamilton Hackney, of No. 1764.

Fayette Co., Pa., of which, with his brother John, they became the owners. He attended the rude schools of the neighborhood and graduated from Madison College, Uniontown, Pa. He afterwards taught school, then dealt in live stock, then became a farmer. He became a director of the First National Bank of Uniontown at its organization, and continued therein thereafter. He was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for some time, then a stock breeder in Wyoming, of which territory he was in 1880 offered the governorship, but for business reasons declined the honor.

"'Squire" Hackney was always a very popular man with his neighbors, honored for his judgment, his knowledge, his integrity and his Christian character. He frequently arbitrated difficulties, drew up articles of agreement and wrote wills for his neighbors. He taught his children early in life the essentials of good citizenship and gave to each a good education.

His children were:—

VIII—4247. VIRGINIA WYLY HACKNEY, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. EDWARD GILFILLAN HUDSON April 30, 1879, at New Salem, Pa., son of Rev. Samuel E. Hudson (a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, who was born Aug. 21, 1810, and Matilda Grace McGrew, his wife, born Nov. 4, 1810, who were m. Aug. 1, 1839), b. March 22, 1848, at Carmichaels, Pa.

They removed to Lincoln, Ill., where they resided until Nov., 1900, when they went to Newton, Harvey Co., Kan., their present residence.

He is an attorney-at-law and dealer in real estate, mortgages, etc.

Children, all born at Lincoln, Ill:—

IX—6742. Charles Sidwell Hudson, b. March 1, 1880; d. same date.
IX—6743. Edward Hiram Hudson, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. Feb. 21, 1884.
IX—6744. Frederick Auld Hudson, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
He was a medical student (1907) in the senior class at Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.
IX—6745. Harry Hackney Hudson, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
IX—6746. Edgar George Hudson, b. April 7, 1892.

VIII—4248. MARY FRANCES HACKNEY, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 26, 1874, of typhoid fever, whilst at the Pittsburg Female Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa.

VIII—4249. EDGAR S. HACKNEY, b. May 7, 1857; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, 1891, dau. of William and Ruth Phillips.

She lived but ten months after marriage.

M. second, CAROLINE M. HOGG June 13, 1896, dau. of George E. Hogg, of Brownville, Pa.

He was elected teller of the First National Bank, of Uniontown, Pa., in 1877, and in 1890 was elected cashier of the same bank, which position he has since held.

Children:—

IX—6747. George Edgar Hackney, b. March 7, 1898.
IX—6748. Hiram Hamilton Hackney, b. Nov. 11, 1899.

VIII—4250. HIRAM H. HACKNEY, JR., b. Nov. 30, 1859, at

Fayette Co., Pa.; m. FRANCES V. BLAIR Sept. 25, 1888, dau. of Hon. Edward K. Blair, formerly of Fayette Co., Pa., and Barbara Allen, both now of Atchison, Kan, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

They reside in Atchison, Kan. He became a teller in the First National Bank of Atchison in 1881, and afterwards assistant cashier, which position he continues to hold.

Children:—

IX—6749. Helen Elizabeth Hackney, b. in 1889 (?).
IX—6750. Edward Blair Hackney, b. in 1893 (?).

VIII—4251. JACOB SIDWELL HACKNEY, b. May 4, 1862; m. ANNA M. EASTMAN June 7, 1887, dau. of Dr. Henry Eastman and Mary Porter.

He studied medicine with the late Dr. Smith Fuller; graduated at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, April 2, 1885. During the year 1885-6 he was elected by competitive examination as resident physician to the West Penna. Hospital, of Pittsburg, Pa.; after serving one year in that capacity, he located in Uniontown, Pa., April, 1886, where he enjoys a successful practice; address, 59 Jefferson St.

He is also interested in genealogy and has furnished important information for this work.

Children:—

IX—6751. Martha Frances Hackney, b. April 4, 1888; d. Feb. 12, 1893.
IX—6752. Virginia Hackney, b. May 30, 1890.
She was a student at Baldwin's School for Girls, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
IX—6753. Henry Eastman Hackney, b. April 2,1892.
He was a student at the Culver Military College, Culver, Ind.; prepared and entered Princeton University, N. J., After graduation he will read law.
IX—6754. Mary Elizabeth Hackney, b. Jan. 12, 1894. She is at home.
IX—6755. Jacob Sidwell Hackney, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1895. He is at home.

VII—1765. HANNAH J. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. June 17, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1861; unm.

VII—1766. JACOB L. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. July 17, 1840, at Carmichaels, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH ANNA REYL Sept. 6, 1867, dau. of Isaiah Reyl and Cynthia Graham, of Wayne Co., O., b. Nov. 17, 1843.

He was educated at "Old Greene Academy"; read law in part; taught school some time and in March, 1861, went to Iowa. On June 13, 1861, he enlisted in Com. F, 1st Iowa Cav., and was in the field 3 years; was in all battles of the Regiment and was slightly wounded twice; he was honorably discharged Sept. 9, 1864. He was proffered a Colonel Commission, but refused it. Afterward he was a chaplain of a G. A. R. department of Ohio; also Asst. A. D. G. of U. V. L., U. S. Army.

He has been a pastor in the Baptist church for over 30 years, mostly located in Illinois and Ohio, finally locating in Granville, Licking Co., O. He retired from regular pastorage, but delivers addresses and lectures; has a fine farm of 215 acres in the gas belt, with a gas well on the farm. He writes, "I

am spending the setting of the sun of life in a pleasant home, looking back on a useful life with bright assurances for the future."

Children:—

VIII—4252. GEORGE A. B. WYLY, b. Sept. 9, 1867, near Jena City, Ia.; m.

He was principal of New Philadelphia School, O., then removed to Schrowder, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—6756. Lawrence Wyly.
IX—6757. Ruby Wyly.
IX—6758. Ralph Wyly.

VIII—4253. EMMA JANE WYLY, b. Jan. 7, 1869, near Marible, Mo.; m. A. A. RICH July 20, 1902.

They reside near Columbus, O.; he has an office in that city. No children.

VIII—4254. EDGAR C. WYLY, b. April 29, 1871, near Wooster, O.; m. ADA HAYNES March 23, 1899; address, Granville, O.; resides on father's farm.

IX—6759. .One child which died.

VIII—4255. IDA C. WYLY, b. Jan. 15, 1873, in Edgerton, Ill; m. L. KITCHEN Dec. 23, 1898; address, Condit, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—6760. Elizabeth Kitchen.

VIII—4256. BLANCH WYLY, b. Jan. 23, 1875; d. Feb. —, 1878.

VIII—4257. NELLIE A. WYLY, b. March 23, 1878; m. L. A. OSBORN Dec. —, 1899; address, Granville, O.

Issue:—

IX—6761. Donald Osborn.
IX—6762. Francis Osborn.

VIII—4258. HARRY S. WYLY, b. Dec. 17, 1880, at North Amherst, Ohio.

He is a traveling salesman; address, Granville, O.

VIII—4259. LILLIAN A. WYLY, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

She graduated at Denison University; then was a teacher in Fergus Falls, Minn; then went to Chicago, Ill.

VIII—4260. EDITH WYLY, b. March 18, 1885; d. 6 months of age.

Issue of Abraham C. Way (No. 561) and Alice Thistlethwaite, born near Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1770. ELIZABETH WAY (Abraham, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 19, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1868; m. DR. GEORGE W.

KELLEY Spring of 1866, as his second wife. No children. (His first wife her sister.)

VII—1771. ELLEN WAY (Abraham 6), b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. March 27, 1865; m. DR. GEORGE W. KELLEY May 17, 1858. He d. April 6, 1906, aged 79 years.

Children:—

VIII—4261. LAURA VIRGINIA KELLEY, b. July 1, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1862.

VIII—4262. FRANK B. KELLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m.; not found.

VIII—4263. EDGAR WAY KELLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1863; unm. He is a druggist; not found.

VII—1772. CLARK B. WAY (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. ELIZA NUMBERS Nov. 15, 1864, dau. of James Numbers and Nancy Keyfowler, b. Sept. 16, 1840.

They reside at Wooster, O.

Issue:—

VIII—4264. ELLA A. WAY, b. April 1, 1867; m. H. W. CASE Dec. 17, 1890; address, Silver Lake, Ind., R. F. D. 3.

Children:—

IX—6763. Winnifred B. Case, b. Dec. 5, 1891.
IX—6764. Lucile Case, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

VIII—4265. ZETUS R. WAY, b. June 26, 1868; m. SUDE ANDRESS Sept. 10, 1896.

They reside in Shreve, Wayne Co., O., and he is in the restaurant business.

Children:—

IX—6765. Lillian Way, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
IX—6766. Gladys Way, b. Nov. 8, 1898.
IX—6767. Netta Way, b. July 5, 1901.

VIII—4266. LUCY M. WAY, b. March 10, 1874; unm.; lives with her father.

VII—1773. RICHARD T. WAY (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1864; unm.

Issue of Mary Way (No. 563) and William Mitchener.

VII—1774. MILTON W. MITCHENER (Mary, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 3, 1837; dec'd; m. ELIZABETH V. EVANS Aug. —, 1860.

No response received; record as in first edition; her address, Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4267. Anna Mary Mitchener, b. July 4, 1862.
VIII—4268. William Mitchener, b. Mar. 17, 1864.
VIII—4269. Ida L. Mitchener, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
VIII—4270. Bessie Mitchener, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

VII—1775. SARAH J. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. JOHN L. HUGHES Jan. 31, 1864, son of Thomas Hughes and Elizabeth Hickman, of Clarksville, Pa., b. June 19, 1836.

He is an insurance agent; address, Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—4271. EDGAR A. HUGHES, b. Nov. 19, 1864, in Pa.; m. SUSANNA WATTS.

He is a photographer; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6768. Thadius W. Hughes, b. June 19, 1896.
IX—6769. Helen Virginia Hughes, b. April —, 1899.
IX—6770. Max L. Hughes, b. Nov. —, 1901.
IX—6771. Marshall Hughes, b. May —, 1905.

VIII—4272. THADIUS L. HUGHES, b. Nov. 6, 1866, in O.; m. HARRIET STEPHENSON, of Seattle, Wash., where he is employed in the treasurer's office. No issue.

VIII—4273. WALTER HUGHES, b. Dec. 3, 1869, in O.; m. NYGETTA LA CROSS, of Chicago.

They reside in Chicago, Ill., and own a store; no children reported.

VIII—4274. ALICE MAE HUGHES, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Ia.; m. DR. ——— PAYNE; reside in Boone, Iowa; no issue.

VIII—4275. HELEN B. HUGHES, b. Dec. 9, 1874, in Ia.; m., but record not given; now a widow in Chicago, Ill.

VIII—4276. MYRTLE L. HUGHES, b. March 11, 1877, in Ia.; unm. She graduated as a professional nurse at Seattle, Wash., June 1908.

VIII—4277. ADELL R. HUGHES, b. July 27, 1880, in Ia.; m. WILLITS H. FISHER.

He is a coal merchant in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6772. Dorothy Jane Fisher, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

VII—1776. FRANCIS M. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Feb. 7, 1842; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1777. LYDIA O. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 2, 1867; unm.

VII—1778. M. MELISSA MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. May 21, 1846; m. JAMES B. REEVES Dec. 24, 1867.

They removed to Roswell, New Mexico; no further account.

VII—1780. H. ELDORA MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. J. EWING BAILY Oct. 21, 1880, b. March 6, 1856; address Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4278. HARRY FRANCIS BAILY, b. May 2, 1882.

VIII—4279. WILLIAM EWING BAILY, b. March 15, 1885; m. MARY QUINTER MILLER Sept. 27, 1906.

VIII—4280. EDNA LEONIS BAILY, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

VIII—4281. JOHN HOWARD BAILY, b. July 18, 1890.

VIII—4282. RACHEL LLOYD BAILY, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

VIII—4283. KARL MITCHENER BAILY, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

VIII—4284. KENNETH GLADDIS BAILY, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

These last two are twins.

VII—1781. LECONIS MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Sept. 20, 1857; unm.

She lives with her brother, Francis M.

Issue of Harriet Way (No. 564) and James Litzenberg, born in Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1782. LYDIA ANNE LITZENBERG (Harriet, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. May 19, 1839; m. MICHAEL G. MOORE Sept. 22, 1862, son of Abraham Moore.

He is a farmer. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War; was taken prisoner, and died in Andersonville Prison July 27, 1864.

M. second, ELIJAH NELSON HULL Feb. 23, 1867, in Pa., son of Silas and Elizabeth Hull, b. March 1, 1842, in Knox Co., O.

He is a farmer. They settled first near Mt. Pleasant, then in Lucas Co., Ia.; then removed to Kirwin, Philips Co., Kan., and present address is Highland Station, Doniphan Co., Kan. He served in the Civil War until it closed.

Issue:—

VIII—4285. EMMA ELDORA HULL, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Lucas Co., Ia.; m. HARRY RUTTER Dec. 24, 1889, son of David and Mary Rutter, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

He is a farmer; address, Seibert, Colo.

Issue:—

IX—6773. Rosie May Rutter.
IX—6774. Archie DeWitt Rutter.
IX—6775. Grace Rutter.

VIII—4286. ERNEST LLOYD HULL, b. Jan. 7, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1875.

VIII—4287. ARTHUR HULL, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1876.

VIII—4288. ALBERT L. HULL, b. Aug. 25, 1874; unm. He is a farmer, living with his parents.

These last two were twins.

VII—1783. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAY LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. March 26, 1842; d. June 14, 1894, at Russell, Ia.; buried there by G. A. R.; m. MARY ALLUCIA ALLEN June 22, 1871, dau. of Elijah Allen and Mary Jane Kurtz, b. Feb. 4, 1848.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was in the army during the Civil War; afterwards settled at Russell, Lucas Co., Ia. His widow's address is 539 E. 36th St., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4289. CHARLEY LITZENBERG, b. March 27, 1873; d. April 27, 1873.

VIII—4290. WILLIAM ROY LITZENBERG, b. July 10, 1877; m. ELLA J. FARRER July 7, 1903.

He is an attorney and counselor in Patents, Trade Marks and Copyrights, office, 1105 Wells Fargo Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—6776. Roy Farrer Litzenberg, b. June 14, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
IX—6777. Charlotte Josephine Litzenberg, b. Sept. 22, 1905, at Portland, Ore.

VIII—4291. FRANK EARL LITZENBERG, b. July 10, 1877; m.

EDA MAPLES, 1903. She d. May 13, 1905; no children; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4292. CORA AMIE LITZENBERG, b. Jan. 18, 1882; m. JOHN HOMER CLARK Oct. 28, 1906.

They reside at Portland, Ore.

VIII—4293. DON HENRY LITZENBERG, b. Aug. 27, 1883; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4294. GLEN LOGAN LITZENBERG, b. Feb. 19, 1887; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VII—1784. MARY ELLEN LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Mar. 16, 1844; m. BENJAMIN F. STILLEY Dec. 31, 1867, at Mt. Vernon, O., son of Joel Stilley and ——— Evans, b. Mar. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1905; bur. Farnam Cemetery.

Her address is Farnam, Neb., Box 124.

Issue:—

VIII—4295. HARRY STILLEY, b. June 13, 1873; d. young.

VIII—4296. HERBERT N. STILLEY, b. March 1, 1877; m. DORA COLEMAN, 1899, at Lancaster, Pa., of Terryhill, Pa., b. June 20, 1878; address, Holdrege, Neb.

Issue, the first born at Manheim, Pa., the others at Farnam, Neb.:—

IX—6778. Elwood Leroy Stilley, b. March 22, 1900.
IX—6779. Homer Stilley, b. Nov. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 7, 1902.
IX—6780. Vera Mary Stilley, b. Dec. 9, 1903; d. Dec. 31, 1903.
IX—6781. Gertrude Celia Stilley, b. Oct. 10, 1905.
IX—6782. Genevieve C. Stilley, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

VIII—4297. NONA G. STILLEY, b. Jan. 18, 1886; m. BERTON A. BROWN Jan. 18, 1905, b. March 11, 1883, at Clifton, Ia.; address, Farnam, Neb., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6783. Gladys Loretta Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1905, at Farnum, Neb.
IX—6784. Glenrose Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1906, same.
IX—6785. Cleon Archibald Brown, b. July 8, 1908, same.

VII—1785. HANNAH JANE LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.

VII—1786. ARABELL LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. JESSE McCANN Oct. 15, 1870, by Rev. J. S. Gibson, son of William and Rebecca McCann; address, Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4298. ANNA MAY McCANN, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. JOHN WESLEY GROOMS Dec. 26, 1893.

They reside in Pencelod, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6786. Grace Grooms, b. April 22, 1895.
IX—6787. Jesse Clarence Hamilton Grooms, b. March 24, 1897.
IX—6788. Samuel Lincoln Grooms, b. Nov. 17, 1900.
IX—6789. Ira Wesley Grooms, b. April 9, 1905.

VIII—4299. JESSE A. McCANN, b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. SARAH CHRISTOPHER Jan. 12, 1898; reside in Fayette Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6790. Hannah Belle McCann, b. May 27, 1902.
IX—6791. George Frank McCann, b. May 18, 1904.

VII—1787. AMELIA LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. March 11, 1900; m. HENRY KEYS Jan. 14, 1875, son of David Keys*, b. June 10, 1837.

His address is Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.

VIII—4300. JOHN R. KEYS, b. Mar. 18, 1876.

VIII—4301. MARY OLIVE KEYS, b. Dec. 24, 1877; m. JACOB WEBB; address, Stockton, Cal.

VIII—4302. WESLEY HOWARD L. KEYS, b. Jan. 12, 1880; unm. His address is Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

VIII—4303. WILLIAM HENRY KEYS, b. May 15, 1882; m. NANCY WATERS.

VIII—4304. ROSA P. KEYS, b. Aug. 29, 1884; unm.

VIII—4305. GEORGE WILEY KEYS, b. Jan. 31, 1887; m.; address, Norwood, O.

VIII—4306. TESSIE BELL KEYS, b. Dec. 25, 1888; d. Jan. 30, 1890.

VIII—4307. NOVELLA C. KEYS, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

VIII—4308. IDA S. KEYS, b. April 24, 1893.

VIII—4309. SHERIDEN P. KEYS, b. Mar. 6, 1896.

Note.—David Keys had besides Henry sons Isaac, Jacob, John and a dau. Sarah. David was a son of John Keys, of Berks Co., Pa., who also had other children, Isaac, John, Jr., Daniel, Abel and Nancy (Patterson) Keys.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Issue of Joseph C. Pyle (No. 566) and Eliza Woodward.

VII—1788. EMILY PYLE (Joseph, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 15, 1824; d. 1 mo. 30, 1904; m. WILLIAM FOLLIARD PERDUE 1 mo. 8, 1846, son of William Perdue and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 7, 1811; d. 9 mo. 29, 1880.

He is a farmer; resided in West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he died. Emily removed to Coatesville; both were buried in West Caln Friends' Grounds.

Children:—

VIII—4310. JOSEPH F. PERDUE, b. 11 mo. 2, 1846; m. ANNA BUTLER 10 mo. 17, 1872, dau. of Hon. William Butler* and Letitia Thomas, b. 4 mo. 21, 1852; d. 10 mo. 28, 1904.

They were legally separated.

M. second, IDA L. BUCKWALTER 4 mo. 11, 1883, dau. of Henry Buckwalter and Margaret March, b. 7 mo. 25, 1861.

He is an attorney-at-law; resided a few years in West Chester, Pa; on Oct. 21, 1886, went to Kansas City and remained there until April 5, 1898, when he came to New York City, and had office at 48 Broadway, and later at 105 William St.

Issue by first wife:—

IX—6792. Letitia T. Perdue, b. 6-5-1874; d. in infancy.
IX—6793. William B. Perdue, b. 8-31-1876; d. in infancy.

Issue by second wife:—

IX—6794. Joseph F. Perdue, Jr., b. 10-19-1884.
He is a civil engineer. He went to Guiguete, Equador, in the line of his profession.
IX—6795. Henry B. Perdue, b. 11-2-1886.
He was temporarily clerking at South Bethlehem, Pa.
IX—6796. Emily Marguerite Perdue, b. 12-29-1888; m. William Hall Chalmers, July 7, 1908, son of William Chalmers and ——— Hall, b. May 2, 1885. Address, Cranford, N. J.
IX—6797. Charles W. Ash Perdue, b. 5-28-1891; at home.

VIII—4311. ANNIE PERDUE, b. 7 mo. 1, 1848; m. CHARLES W. ASH 5 mo. 26, 1881, son of Phineas Ash and Caroline Ash, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 20, 1848.

They reside in Coatesville, Pa., where he is in the lumber and wood trade; no children.

VII—1791. CLARKSON W. PYLE (Joseph 6), b. 8 mo. 12, 1830; m. LOUISA BRIGGS.

They removed to the West, but nothing further is known of them; no issue.

Note.—Hon. William Butler was long a Judge on the bench of his native county, then of the U. S. District Court in Philadelphia. Letitia Thomas was a dau. of Dr. Isaac Thomas and Anne Miner and granddaughter of Charles Miner, who established the Village Record newspaper in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1792. FRANKLIN PYLE (Joseph 6), b. 4 mo. 28, 1832; d. 10 mo. —, 1871; unm.

He was killed during the great fire, Oct. 7-10, 1871, in Chicago, Ill., where he was then living.

For issue of Alice Pyle (No. 569) and Palmer Chamberlin (No. 150) see under his name.

Issue of Lydia Ann Pyle (No. 571) and Jesse Cloud.

VII—1794. I. ALBERT CLOUD (Lydia A. 6), b. 10 mo. 26, 1841; d. 2 mo. —, 1900; m. EMILY A. GILL 12 mo. 26, 1861, dau. of Thomas and Mary Gill. She d. 10 mo. 9, 1862; both buried at West Laurel Hill.

He was m. twice afterwards; last to ADA SHARP, widow, nee Hickman, who survived him, dau. of John Hickman.

They resided in Philadelphia and left no children. She has, since his death, resided in New York.

VII—1796. ANNA MARY ADELAIDE CLOUD (Lydia A. 6), b. 12 mo. 11, 1845; d. 3 mo. 30, 1905; m. WILLIAM B. CURREY 6 mo. 15, 1870, son of William Currey and Ellen Whittaker, b. Feb. 15, 1839, at Trenton, N. J.

He claims to be the ninth William in direct descent. He had a store at 208 Chestnut St., and since his wife's death has lived with his son-in-law, in N. W. Cor. S. 50th St., and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The following account was published in the "EVENING BULLETIN", April 5, 1906:—

"One of the city's old business houses, conducted by the same family for nearly seventy-five years, that of William B. Currey, at 208 Chestnut St,. has passed into history. The contents of this old place were sold Friday.

"This business of selling notions and men's furnishings was established in 1831 by the late William Currey, who died on the 29th of Nov., 1890, in his eighty-fifth year. He was born of English parentage and came to the state of New Jersey when he was about twelve years old. His father was a Life Guard of King George IV. of England. He was six feet four inches in height and fought in the battle of Waterloo. Mrs. Ellen R. Currey, his great granddaughter, of 3344 Walnut St., has two pistols found on that battlefield.

"After his death his son William B. Currey, who is now retiring, took his place. He has been in the store for almost fifty-four years and doing business under his own name for sixteen years. When asked if he was sorry to leave the old store, he said: 'I am glad and I am sorry, but I want the rest.' "

Children, born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—4312. WILLIAM C. CURREY, b. May 4, 1871; d. July 29, 1895; unm.; buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VIII—4313. JESSE ALBERT CURREY, b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. FRANCES WHITELY April 26, 1905, of Philadelphia, Pa.; removed to Portland, Ore., with address, 520 Spring St., that city.

Child:—

IX—6798. Whitely Albert Currey, b. April 8, 1906.

VIII—4314. MARY GENEVIEVE CURREY, b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. JAMES W. CASSEL Nov. 8, 1905, in Philadelphia, son of Peter B. Cassel and Mary Ann Undercefler, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. Sept. 29, 1871.

He is a druggist, with store and residence Cor. of 50th St. and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4315. GEORGE SIMPSON CURREY, b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. July 14, 1877.

VIII—4316. ARTHUR HILL CURREY, b. June 23, 1878; d. July 18, 1878.

VIII—4317. HUBERT BAKER CURREY, b. June 23, 1878 (twin with last No.), d. Dec. 5, 1881.

VIII—4318. ADA A. CURREY, b. Feb. 16, 1884; unm.; address, 50th St. and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4319. WALTER SMETHERS CURREY, b. June 21, 1885; d. July 4, 1885.

Issue of Jane Pyle (No. 572) and Henry M. Paxson.

VII—1797. HANNAH A. PAXSON (Jane, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 2 mo. 16, 1839; unm.

In conjunction with her sisters, they have a boarding house at Ocean City, N. J., during the summer season. In winter they reside at 2527 Aspen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1798. SARAH JANE PAXSON, b. 9 mo. 21, 1840; unm. (See last No. for occupation.)

VII—1799. HENRY CLAY PAXSON, b. 7 mo. 22, 1842; d. 4 mo. 22, 1843.

VII—1800. HENRY CLAY PAXSON (second of name), b. 2 mo. 24, 1844; d. 10 mo. 5, 1856.

VII—1801. ANNA RACHEL PAXSON, b. 5 mo. 14, 1846; unm.

She taught school for 23 years, and has since been with her sisters.

Issue of Lewis Pyle (No. 574) and Orpha Heald.

VII—1802. JOSEPH HAINES PYLE (Lewis, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 29, 1840, in Delaware; d. 9 mo. 1, 1910; m. SARAH SHARPLESS 10 mo. 15, 1864, dau. of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall, b. 2 mo. 12, 1843.

He is a farmer; resided near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4320. EMMA S. PYLE, b. 8 mo. 25, 1865; d. 7 mo. 7, 1900; m. THOMAS W. McNEIL 1 mo. 4, 1890, son of Horatio McNeil and Rachel Wickersham, b. 10 mo. 25, 1865.

He is an attorney-at-law, with office at 615 Hall Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6799. Ruth L. McNeil, b. 10-2-1891.
IX—6800. Orpha H. McNeil, b. 10-15-1893.

VIII—4327. LAURA MAY PYLE, b. 1 mo. 31, 1868; m. DR. HENRY H. NICHOLS Dec. 26, 1895, son of Benjamin Nichols and Lauretta Hissin, b. 3 mo. 28, 1868.

They removed to Marshalton, Iowa, where he is in active practice of his profession.

Child:—

IX—6801. Lauretta Nichols, b. May 28, 1898.

VIII—4322. LOUIS R. PYLE, b. 9 mo. 23, 1872; m. MARY ATKINSON 8 mo. 17, 1898, dau. of Albert Atkinson and Phebe Hilles (?).

He is a farmer and poultry raiser with address Kennett Square, Pa., R. D. 2; no children.

VII—1803. ROBERT LEWIS PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 1 mo. 29, 1842; m. ELIZABETH D. WALTON 10 mo. 15, 1863, dau. of David Walton and Eliza Pusey, b. 7 mo. 6, 1841; d. 3 mo. 5, 1884.

He was born on the Heald homestead, Delaware, where his parents resided for eight years after their marriage. He completed his education at Benjamin Swayne's School and engaged in storekeeping at London Grove. His business increased under careful management and in addition to the original store has establishments at Avondale, Hamorton and West Grove, all in Chester Co., Pa. He was one of the organizers of the West Grove National Bank and now its president. He is a manager and deeply interested in the George School of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and was one of a committee to select and secure this site for the school. His residence and address is London Grove, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4323. JESSIE PYLE, b. 8 mo. 31, 1864; unm.; resides with her father.

VIII—4324. FREDERIC B. PYLE, b. 9 mo. 7, 1867; m. ELLEN PASSMORE 10 mo. 6, 1892, dau. of George Birdsall Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell, b. 5 mo. 12, 1870.

He is an architect. They reside in Washington, D. C., with address 1003 F Street, N. W.

Children:—

IX—6802. Frederic Lawrence Pyle, b. 9-3-1894.
IX—6803. Elizabeth Pyle, b. 4-6-1896.

VIII—4325. ELLEN PYLE, b. 10 mo. 31, 1872; unm.

She is a teacher; address, London Grove, Pa.

VIII—4326. ROBERT PYLE, b. 3 mo. 7, 1877; m. HANNAH WARNER CADBURY 3 mo. 15, 1910, dau. of John W. Cadbury, of Germantown, Pa.

He graduated at Swarthmore College in 1897, and afterwards attended the Woodbrook School, in England. He then became associated with the Conard & Jones Co., nurseries, of West Grove, Pa., with a specialty of growing the best roses, and later he became president of the company; address, West Grove, Pa.

VIII—4327. MARGERY PYLE, b. 10 mo. 8, 1878; address, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1804. EDWARD PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 9 mo. 16, 1845; m. JOSEPHINE KEMBLE 6 mo. 1874, dau. of Amos Kemble.

They removed to Nebraska, and engaged in stock raising; probable address, Alliance, Neb. No children reported.

VII—1805. HANNAH J. PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 12 mo. 6, 1847; m. EDWIN R. BUFFINGTON 5 mo. 5, 1870, son of Richard Buffington and Ann Pusey (who were m. by Mayor John Swift, of Philadelphia, 12 mo. 8, 1836), b. 10 mo. 18, 1843.

He is a merchant; had a store at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., until 1874, when they removed to Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., where in company with his sons they conduct an extensive dry goods, furniture, etc., store. In third mo. 1902, he was recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends, which position he has creditably filled.

Children:—

VIII—4328. WALTER R. BUFFINGTON, b. 3 mo. 26, 1873; d. 4 mo. 3, 1904; m. SARA SCOTT 9 mo. 8, 1898, dau. of James and Margaret Scott. No children reported.

VIII—4329. ALBERT L. BUFFINGTON, b. 12 mo. 16, 1874; m.

EDNA POWNALL 6 mo. 10, 1903, dau. of Joseph and Mary Pownell, of Christiana, Pa.

He is in the business firm with his father; address, Rising Sun, Md. No children.

VIII—4330. CHARLES EDWIN BUFFINGTON, b. 5 mo. 6, 1876; m. ADA KIRK 9 mo. 25, 1901, dau. of Josiah and Annie Kirk, of Liberty Grove, Md.

He is also in the business firm with his father; address, Rising Sun, Md.

Child:—

IX—6804. Linda Ann Buffington, b. 9-26-1907.

VII—1806. PENNOCK M. PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 3 mo. 2, 1851; m. JOSEPHINE LANCASTER 10 mo. 14, 1875, dau. of Joseph Lancaster and Susan Frame, b. 12 mo. 19, 1850, in Pennsbury.

They reside at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., where he has been a merchant in the firm of his brother, Robert S. Pyle, for many years.

Child:—

VIII—4331. Helen Pyle, b. 12-30-1877.

Issue of Ann Eliza Pyle (No. 575) and Pennock Mercer.

VII—1807. ROBERT P. MERCER (Ann Eliza, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; m. EMMA MERRIHEW 3 mo. 16, 1865, dau. of Stephen Merrihew and Eliza* (Peters) Palmer, b. 4 mo. 15, 1840.

They reside 223 West Third St., Chester, Pa., where he has an extensive practice as a Homoeopathic physician. He has also been prominently connected with the J. Lewis Crozer Hospital, and has held important city offices such as school director and councilman. He is a member in advanced degrees in the Masonic Fraternity. His wife is an active member in the Benevolent Society of Chester for the relief of the poor. They have an adopted daughter.

VIII—4332. SALLIE MERCER, b. Dec. 29, 1866.

VII—1809. CHARLES HENRY MERCER (Ann Eliza 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1841; m. MARY MARTIN 10 mo. 12, 1864, dau. of Simon Martin and Deborah P. Sellers, b. 2 mo. 24, 1837.

(Simon, son of Thomas Martin and Margaret Pennock).

He is a carpenter and builder. They have resided at Chester, Kennett

Note.—Eliza was first the wife of Abraham M. Palmer (see No. —). Stephen Merrihew was in the printing business for many years in Philadelphia, Pa., with residence in Camden, N.J.

Square, Villa Croft, Hamorton, Norwood, Moylan and later removed to his sons, near Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4333. ELIZABETH MERCER, b. 8 mo. 13, 1866; m. CARLTON J. PYLE 5 mo. 18, 1886, son of Cloud Pyle and Mary L. McFadden, b. 3 mo. 26, 1861, at Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside, engaged in farming with charge of the paternal farm.

Children:—

IX—6805. Charles Cloud Pyle, b. 2-13-1889; m. N. Grace Cook, in 1908, dau. of Alice Cook.
IX—6806. Leland S. Pyle, b. 3-7-1895.
IX—6807. Ronald Pyle.

VIII—4334. FREDERICK T. MERCER, b. 7 mo. 14, 1869, in Kennett Square; m. CORA WOODWARD 7 mo. 17, 1890, in West Chester, Pa., dau. of Albert Mattson Woodward and Hannah Mason Parker, b. 8 mo. 2, 1871,, in Philadelphia.

He followed the profession of an architect for eighteen years, with office at 717 Walnut St., Phila., and residence at Norwood, Pa., but his health demanding an outdoor life he purchased a farm in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. and removed there in 1905; address, North Brook, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6808. Herwald Woodward Mercer, b. 7-8-1891, at Hamorton, Pa.
IX—6809. Robert Pyle Mercer, b. 1-21-1896, at Norwood.
IX—6810. Gwyn Mercer, b. 4-21-1903, same.

VIII—4335. WALTER MERCER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1875; d. 4 mo. 18, 1875, whilst his parents resided in Chester, Pa.

VIII—4336. PENNOCK MERCER, b. Nov. 3, 1876, in Chester, Pa.; m. LILLIE HENDERSON July 18, 1899, dau. of Harry W. Henderson and Annie Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

He is a draughtsman and architect, employed in Philadelphia, with residence at 85 Bartram Ave., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6811. Mildred Mercer, b. Oct. 28, 1900.

VII—1810. LEWIS P. MERCER (Ann Eliza, 6), b. 6 mo. 29, 1847; d. 7 mo. 6, 1906; m. SARAH T. PENNOCK 11 mo. 26, 1868, dau. of George Pennock and Eliza Mason, b. 8 mo. 5, 1850.

The following obituary is taken from "The Evangelist":

"The Rev. Lewis Pyle Mercer died at his home in Cincinnati suddenly on July 6, 1906, of angina pectoris. He was born at Kennett Square, Chester, Co., Pa., June 27, 1847. His father and mother were highly respected Quakers. He was educated in the common schools, the Chester Co. Normal School, Taylor's Scientific and Classical Academy and the Theological School of the New Jerusalem Church, now at Cambridge, Mass. He commenced his ministry in the New Church in Cleveland, O., in 1870. He was ordained in 1872, and accepted the pastorate of the Detroit Society of the New Jerusalem, continuing there until April 1877, when he entered upon the pastorate of the newly-formed Union Swedenborgian Church of Chicago. In this pastorate he was

very successful. On Nov. 6th, 1881, this church became united with the parent society—the Chicago Society of the New Jerusalem—on which date was held the first service in the Van Buren Street Temple, located where now stands Steinway Hall. From that time Mr. Mercer was pastor of the united and happy church. Very soon following, he was elected Presiding Minister of the Illinois Association, which office he filled until he left the state in 1901.

"In 1894, on the division of the Chicago Society of the New Jerusalem into four parishes, he became pastor of Kenwood church, Berkeley Ave. and Forty-second Place.

"In 1901 he accepted a call to the Cincinnati Society of the New Jerusalem and soon became General Pastor of the New Church over the Ohio Association. He was elected President of the Urbana, O., University of the New Church in 1905.

"To the wide circle of those who knew and loved him through personal contact, his death will be the apparent sundering of a tie of sweet friendship and companionship and the still wider circle of those who have profited from his admirable contributions to our church literature, the sudden hushing of his voice and the resting of his pen will come with a sense of personal and individual loss.

"Among the younger in years of our General Pastors, he possessed the wisdom of wide experience, a tested devotion and trained ability in meeting the needs of men such as few officials attain; and especially in the wide field of the Western States, where for years he succeeded the late Dr. Hibbard as General Pastor of the West, there will be a sudden feeling of temporary orphanage in his being taken away.

"The zeal and devotion with which Mr. Mercer assumed the duty of president of Urbana University, and the intelligence and skillful enterprise shown in the conduct of its affairs during the past two years are known to all interested in this important New Church educational institution.

"Joyous in his own nature, he would impart joy to all in every sphere of useful work. It will be hard to recall a word of bitterness or unkindness spoken by him of others and even harder to remember or think of any one's cherishing a hard or unkind feeling toward him.

"Outside of his own denomination he will probably be best recognized and remembered by the active and prominent part he took as one of the general committee for promoting and carrying on the Parliament of Religion during the Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893, and for the scholarly exposition of the faith of the church of his choice."

Children:—

VIII—4337. JULIA E. MERCER, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. CHARLES G. SMITH, JR., Oct. 10, 1888, son of Charles G. Smith and Eliza L. White, b. Jan. 26, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

They removed to Washington, D. C., in 1890. He is treasurer of the Columbia Granite and Dredging Co., office 3218 K St., N. W., and residence 2116 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children:—

IX—6812. Cornelia Mercer Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
IX—6813. Elizabeth Pennock Smith, b. July 4, 1891.
IX—6814. Charles Carlton Smith, b. May 17, 1894.
IX—6815. Sarah Mercer Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
IX—6816. Lewis Mercer Smith, b. June 27, 1906.

VIII—4338. LUCY E. MERCER, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. WILLIAM SPENCER CLUFF June 3, 1896, son of William Hassard Cluff and Sarah Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1863, at Ottawa, Canada.

He is engaged in the City Auditor's office of Ottawa, Can., in which city they reside.

Children:—

IX—6817. Elizabeth Penrose Cluff, b. April 14, 1897.
IX—6818. William Spencer Cluff, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
IX—6819. Lucy Mercer Cluff, b. June 29, 1902.

VIII—4339. CORNELIA MERCER, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. Dec. 15, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.; m. EDWARD LEVINE BILLINGSLEA June 3, 1898, son of Capt. ——— Billingslea and Mary Hopkins; address, 4539 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

She was a woman of charming personality and lofty character. She was gifted with a fine voice, which had been cultivated in this country and abroad and was well known in amateur musical circles and through her public use of her voice in aiding her father in his church work.

He is a member of the firm of Rogers, Brown & Co., in iron and coal trade.

Children:—

IX—6820. Lewis Mercer Billingslea, b. Feb. 28, 1899.
IX—6821. Cornelia Billingslea, b. in 1909.

VIII—4340. MATTIE P. MERCER, b. Jan. 25, 1876; m. ALBERT H. BILLINGSLEA Oct. 10, 1898, brother to Edward S.

He is in the advertising business; address, 4539 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

IX—6822. Mary Beatrice Billingslea, b. April 24, 1901.
IX—6823. Sarah Mercer Billingslea, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

VIII—4341. LEWIS P. MERCER, b. Nov. 19, 1878; m. GEORGIANA WALKER Oct. 10, 1899.

He is with De Camp Bros. & Jule, Iron, Coal and Coke Co.; address, 48 E. 49th St., Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

IX—6824. Margaret Walker Mercer, b. May 23, 1903.

VIII—4342. CHARLES PENROSE MERCER, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. LAURA KEEK Oct. 21, 1907, dau. of George L. Keek and ——— Moore, of Baltimore, Md.

They reside in Birmingham, Ala., where he is with the iron firm of Rogers, Brown & Co.

Child:—

IX—6825. Carolyn Mercer, b. July 25, 1908.

Issue of Matilda Pyle (No. 576) and Thomas E. Bennett, born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1811. SARAH R. BENNETT (Matilda, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 23, 1847; d. 7 mo. 10, 1885; m. JOHN C. PHIPPS 2 mo. 20, 1873, son of Caleb Phipps and Hannah Baily, b. 6 mo. 4, 1845.

He is a farmer. They resided near "Gum Tree," Chester Co., Pa., where Sarah died of pneumonia, and was buried at Birmingham. He went to the St. Louis Fair in the Spring of 1904 and in the fall removed to Kansas City, Mo., and became a traveling salesman for a Cotton Seed Meal Co., and traveled over much of the western country.

Children:—

VIII—4343. CLARENCE B. PHIPPS, b. March 26, 1874; m. EMMA M. LONG July 1, 1903, of Independence, Mo.

He studied law, but did not long continue to practice it; resided in Kansas City, Mo., several years and later removed to La Crosse, Wis., where he is advertising agent for William Dourflinger's department Store.

Children, all born at Independence, Mo.:—

IX—6826. Hilda Rebecca Phipps, b. March 22, 1904.
IX—6827. Caleb Clarence Phipps, b. Dec. 14, 1906.
IX—6828. Richard Edward Phipps, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

VIII—4344. EDGAR C. PHIPPS, b. June 17, 1875; m. ANNA GARVER ——— 1903. She d. Summer of 1906, at St. Clement, Mo.

M. second wife, 1908.

He was at one time engaged on the "Kansas City Star," but not found later.

Issue:—

IX—6829. Mildred Phipps, b. first of year 1904.
IX—6830. Bennett Phipps, b. in 1906.

VIII—4345. EDITH E. PHIPPS, b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. OWEN H. STAUFFER Feb. 7, 1901, son of John Stauffer and Catharine Barr, b. Nov. 4, 1874.

He is a clerk in the general postoffice, Ninth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia; residence, 419 Edgwood St., thence to 5718 Cedar Ave., that city.

Issue:—

IX—6831. Ellwood Barr Stauffer, b. Oct. 10, 1902.
IX—6832. Ruth Hartman Stauffer, b. Jan. 12, 1904.
IX—6833. Edith Stauffer, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

VIII—4346. JOHN ELLWOOD PHIPPS, b. March 13, 1878; m. LILLIAN MAE SHANER July 15, 1907, dau. of Elmer A. Shaner, of Zieglerville, Pa.

He went as a teacher to the Philippine Islands in 1904, where he staid two years; is now principal of High School, with residence at Minotola, N. J.

Child:—

IX—6834. Marian Frances Phipps, b. April 13, 1908.

VIII—4347. HANNAH M. PHIPPS, b. June 17, 1879.

She was a teacher; had school (1907) at Christiana, Pa.; m. ——— FENSTERMACHER April —, 1909.

They reside at 421 Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.

VIII—4348. LOUIE J. PHIPPS, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

She was a teacher; had school at Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa., for two years; m. EDWARD STEVENSON Nov. —, 1907.

He is a traveling salesman. They reside in New York.

Child:—

IX—6835. Dorothy Stevenson, b. in 1908 (?).

VIII—4349. CALEB ROLAND PHIPPS, b. Feb. 12, 1885; d. Sept. 4, 1885.

VII—1812. HANNAH BENNETT (Matilda 6), b. 9 mo. 23, 1849; m. ROSS METZ Jan. 11, 1877, son of John Metz and Susan Isenberg, b. April 19, 1850, at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1904, in Philadelphia; buried in Woodland Cemetery.

He was in the stationery and wall paper trade. Hannah resided at 3903 Powelton Ave., and later at 220 South 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4350. ELLWOOD PAUL METZ, b. June 17, 1878; unm.; at home.

VIII—4351. JOHN CLIFFORD METZ, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. WILLIMINA MAYER Nov. 20, 1907, dau. of Franz Mayer, b. circa, 1885.

He is employed with the Charles Christman Stationery, etc., Co.

Issue of Susan Pyle (No. 577) and Jesse Taylor.

VII—1813. EDITH S. TAYLOR (Susan, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 12, 1848, at West Chester, Pa.; unm.

She resided with her mother, 311 North High St., West Chester, Pa. She is interested in genealogy and has furnished valuable contributions to this work.

Issue of Rachel Pyle (No. 578) and Caleb Perdue, born in West Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1814. WILLIAM R. PERDUE (Rachel, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 9, 1849; m. ELLEN V. STEVENS May 16, 1877, dau. of Dr. A. H. Stevens and Caroline Hart, of Western New York, b. Nov. 22, 1846.

He graduated as an M. D. 1874, at University of Pennsylvania; was in Philadelphia one year, then settled in Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., where he actively practiced his profession; later removed to West Chester, Pa.

Children born in Unionville:—

VIII—4352. CHARLES PERCIVAL PERDUE, b. Aug. 18, 1878; unm.

He resides in Chester, Pa., where he is engaged with the Paraphine Co.

VIII—4353. ELLEN HART PERDUE, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. IRVIN R. CLEAVER Sept. 24, 1902, son of ——— and Lucetta Cleaver, b. Feb. 24, 1880.

They reside in Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. He is engaged in the Franklin National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa., in charge of Foreign Exchange.

Children:—

IX—6836. Clyde Perdue Cleaver, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
IX—6837. William Harold Cleaver, b. April 9, 1906.
IX—6838. Ruth Cleaver, b. April 6, 1907.

VIII—4354. BERTHA DOROTHY PERDUE, b. April 23, 1882; unm.; resides with her parents.

VII—1815. LOUIS P. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 8 mo. 23, 1852; m. BELLE MYERS.

He is employed in a rolling mill at Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VII—1818. IDA J. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 3 mo. 12, 1858; m. CLOUD N. SPEAKMAN 8 mo. 7, 1879, by Friends' Ceremony, son of Cyrus N. Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, b. 5 mo. 11, 1852.

Their residence is at Coatesville, Pa., where he has book and wall paper, etc., store at 137 Main St.

Children:—

VIII—4355. Walter B. Speakman, b. 7-12-1882; d. 2-24-1903; unm. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery.
VIII—4356. Elmer C. Speakman, b. 8-4-1885.
VIII—4357. Norman E. Speakman, b. 11-21-1886.

VII—1819. THOMAS MENTOR PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 4 mo. 16, 1861; m. LYDIA H. HARRY 4 mo. 6, 1898, dau. of Samuel G. Harry and Jane P. Wickersham, b. 11 mo. 20, 1861.

He is a farmer. They reside near Marshalton, with address West Chester, Pa., F. R. D. 11.

Child:—

VIII—4358. Samuel Harry Perdue, b. 1-10-1899.

VII—1820. SARAH H. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 11 mo. 25, 1863; unm.

She resides in Philadelphia, Pa., and is a bookkeeper at Room 710 Drexel Building.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Ch. of Eliza Clark (No. 579) and Moses Long.

VII—1821. MARY CATHARINE LONG (Eliza, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. May 30, 1841; m. ANDREW SULLENBERGER Sept. 8, 1861, b. April 29, 1841; d. April 17, 1904.

They resided at Soudersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. Since his death she has resided in Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4359. (a) WILLIAM HARRISON SULLENBERGER, b. April 5, 1862; d. July 7, 1868.

VIII—4360. (b) CHARLES PORTER SULLENBERGER, b. March 11, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

VIII—4361. (c) HENRY RUFUS SULLENBERGER, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1871.

VIII—4362. (d) JESSE CLARENCE SULLENBERGER, b. April 11, 1871; d. (?).

VIII—4363. (e) JOHN WESLEY SULLENBERGER, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. FRANCES RINEER April 5, 1894, dau. of George Rineer and Julia Redman, b. June 24, 1876.

He is employed on P. R. R.; address, Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6839. Dorothy Sullenberger, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
IX—6840. Wilmer Eugene Sullenberger, b. May 15, 1896.
IX—6841. Helen Maud Sullenberger, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
IX—6842. George Rufus Sullenberger, b. Sept. 28, 1901.
IX—6843. Robert Ray Sullenberger, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
IX—6844. Hugh Lee Sullenberger, b. Nov. 14, 1904.
IX—6845. Elizabeth Julia Sullenberger, b. Feb. 16, 1907.

VIII—4364. (f) WILLIAM SULLENBERGER, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

He went to Wheatland, Montana.

VIII—4365. (g) MAUD ELIZA SULLENBERGER, b. June 17, 1879; m. GALON RINEER March 14, 1900, son of Harvey Rineer and Lydia McGlaughlin, b. 1875.

He is a trader, with residence at Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6846. Harvey Andrew Rineer, b. June —, 1901.
IX—6847. Erma Irene Rineer, b. Oct. 14, 1903.

VII—1822. REUBEN CLARK LONG (Eliza 6), b. April 17, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

He enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Chickamaugua.

VII—1823. JOSEPH HENRY LONG (Eliza 6), b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. FLORENCE C. HOLL Dec. 5, 1874, dau. of Joseph H. Holl and Barbara Carpenter, b. Jan. 24, 1853.

They reside at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he is engaged in business with store.

Children:—

VIII—4366. FLORENCE RUTH LONG, b. Oct. 17, 1875; d. March —, 1876.

VIII—4367. ELLEN GERTRUDE LONG, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m.

BURCHARD N. TROUT April 18, 1900, son of George B. Trout and Frances Ryan, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

He is a machinist; residence, 112 E. Biddle St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6848. Joseph Paul Trout, b. March 14, 1901.
IX—6849. George Herbert Trout, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
IX—6850. Alma Frances Trout, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

VIII—4368. JOSEPH HERBERT LONG, b. June 3, 1878; m. ELIZABETH Pugh Oct. 25, 1905, dau. of William and Catherine Pugh; address, Strasburg, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6851. Florence Catherine Long, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

VIII—4369. REUBEN PAUL LONG, b. June 10, 1883.

VIII—4370. DAVID RAYMOND LONG, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

He was a draughtsman at Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, for some time; later removed to Lancaster, Pa.

VIII—4371. ADAH HOLL LONG, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

VIII—4372. MARY HELEN LONG, b. July 18, 1889.

VII—1824. DAVID EZRA LONG (Eliza 6), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. SUSAN S. TROUT Feb. 18, 1873, dau. of John and Catherine Trout, b. July 1, 1849.

He is a merchant; resides at 502 N. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa. No children.

VII—1825. SARAH ELIZABETH LONG (Eliza 6), b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. GEORGE R. SMITH May 21, 1871, son of James and Mary Smith, b. April 16, 1849.

He is a coal and lumber merchant at Lancaster, Pa.; address, 25 N. Ann St. Issue:—

VIII—4373. EDITH ANNA SMITH, b. July 29, 1872; d. July 22, 1909.

She was a teacher, in which profession she was very successful. Her death resulted from being unable to recover from a surgical operation, which she had to undergo.

VIII—4374. JESSE MAURICE SMITH, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. ELLA NORA HAMILTON May 1893 (?), b. Oct. 26, 1876.

He is a foundry foreman at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6852. Leon Vincent Smith, b. July 5, 1894.
IX—6853. Ethel Fern Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1896.
IX—6854. James Kenneth Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
IX—6855. Maurice Hamilton Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1905.
IX—6856. George Herbert Smith, b. Sept. 2 ,1909.

VIII—4375. CLARK LONG SMITH, b. March 13, 1877; m. EMMA WEAVER Oct. —, 1903, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

He is a traveling salesman; address, Leola, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6857. George R. Smith, b. July 26, 1904.
IX—6858. Raymond Weaver Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1910.

VIII—4376. LESLIE CLYDE SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1879; m. HENRIETTA MARTIN March 1902, b. Aug. 25, 1874.

He is a coal and lumber dealer; address, Ronk, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6859. Henrietta Iva Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
IX—6860. George Martin Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1904.
IX—6861. Martha Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1906; d. Sept. 1, 1907.
IX—6862. Leslie Clyde Smith, b. May —, 1908.

VIII—4377. GEORGE RALPH SMITH, b. July 15, 1881; m. EMMA URBAN Sept. 23, 1902, dau. of Benjamin F. W. Urban and Katherine A. Hess, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

He is a linotype operator in New Era office, Lancaster, Pa.; address, 27 N. Ann St., that city.

Issue:—

IX—6863. George Urban Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1903.
IX—6864. Vernon Renault Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

Issue of Enos B. Clark (No. 586) and Mary Dickson, all born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

VII—1826. MARY ELIZA CLARK (Enos, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. June —, 1907; m. CHARLES H. BARROW June 4, 1874, b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Parish of St. Mary, Beverly, Yorkshire, England.

They resided first in Cincinnati, then in Ironton, then in Cincinnati, O.; then removed to Nashville, Tenn., aud later to New Orleans, La., with address 1905 Tulane Ave. He is an architectural draughtsman.

Children:—

VIII—4378. CHARLES ENOS BARROW, b. April 18, 1875; m. HERMINE REGINA PFAFF July 23, 1903, in Presbyterian church, New Orleans, La.

VIII—4379. RUTH BARROW, b. April 18, 1875, at Ironton, O.; unm.

VIII—4380. EDWARD JAMES BARROW, b. Dec. 15, 1878, same.

VIII—4381. ALCINDA CLARK BARROW, b. Oct. 14, 1881, same.

VIII—4382. TOM COOPER BARROW, b. Nov. 10, 1883, in Cincinnati, O.

VIII—4383. GRACE BARROW, b. Nov. 1, 1885, at Nashville, Tenn.

VIII—4384. GEORGE THOMPSON BARROW, b. March 21, 1888, same.

VIII—4385. JOHN HENRY BARROW, b. Feb. 16, 1890, same.

VII—1827. SARAH ALCINDA CLARK (Enos 6), b. Sept. 27, 1848; unm.; address, same as sister Laura A. (q. v.).

VII—1829. ELWOOD ENOS CLARK (Enos 6), b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. ELIZABETH FELIX Sept. 7, 1887, b. March 7, 1861.

Children born in Cincinnati, O.:—

VIII—4386. Mabel Elizabeth Clark, b. June 21, 1892.
VIII—4387. Alcinda Tressa Clark, b. April 6, 1895.

VII—1830. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLARK (Enos 6), b. June 17, 1856; m. TRESSA McMUNN, 1886.

M. second, CLARA McMUNN.

Their address is Station K, Banning Road, R. D. 9, Box 64, Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4388. Alice Clark.
VIII—4389. George Clark.
VIII—4390. Mary Clark.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4391. Samuel Clark
VIII—4392. Clara Clark.
VIII—4393. Lawrence Clark.
VIII—4394. Arthur Clark.
VIII—4395. Walter Clark.

VII—1832. JOHN WEST CLARK (Enos 6), b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. CARRIE McMUNN.

Their address is Station L, R. D. 3, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

VIII—4396. John Clark.
VIII—4397. David Clark, deceased.

VII—1834. LAURA ANN CLARK (Enos 6), b. June 9, 1866; m.

FRANK ESPACH June 9, 1886, son of Seraphim Espach and Mary Schies, b. Feb. 2, 1861, in Cincinnati, O.

He is chief inspector for the Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.; reside N. E. Cor. Madison Road and Millsbrae Ave., Hyde Park., Cincinnati, O.

Children born there:—

VIII—4398. Walter Clark Espach, b. June 3, 1888.
VIII—4399. Ruth Espach, b. Nov. 26, 1892.

Issue of Abia Bowman Clark (No. 588) and Anna Joder.

VII—1835. ADDAH CLARK (Abia, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1852, at Dry Grove Twp., McLean Co., Ill.; m. John S. LANTZ March 21, 1875, son of Christian Lantz (Samuel) and Leah Zug (David), b. Jan. 12, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

They resided in McLean Co., Ill., in Dry Grove Twp., Bloomington and later at 1015 Hovey Ave., Normal, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4400. ARTHUR C. LANTZ, b. July 20, 1876, in Dry Grove; d. July 21, 1883, at Bloomington, Ill.

VIII—4401. ANNA MAUD LANTZ, b. Nov. 20, 1878, at Dry Grove; m. JAMES W. MAGINNIS Dec. 31, 1906, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. He of Normal, Ill., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—6865. Name not given.

VIII—4402. ELMER ZOOK LANTZ, b. Sept. 7, 1881, at Bloomington, Ill.; d. Nov. 25, 1887, same.

VIII—4403. JOHN HOWARD LANTZ, b. Aug. 13, 1887, at Normal, Ill.; d. April 25, 1888, same.

VII—1836. BENJAMIN CLARK (Abia 6), b. Nov. 6, 1854, at Danvers, Ill.; m. MARY M. LANTZ March 4, 1878, at Matamoras, Ill., dau. of Solomon Lantz and Malinda Yoder, b. May 18, 1859, at Danvers, Ill.

He is a farmer. They removed from Ill. to Lexington, Neb., and later to Munden, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—4404. Ardella R. Clark, b. July 3, 1879, at Danvers, Ill.
VIII—4405. Chester M. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Gibson, Ill.
VIII—4406. Leroy B. Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1883, at Danvers, Ill.
VIII—4407. Emma L. Clark, b. May 7, 1886, Lexington, Neb.
VIII—4408. Stella M. Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1887; same.
VIII—4409. Isaac L. Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1889; same.
VIII—4410. Alvin V. Clark, b. Sept. 4, 1892; same.
VIII—4411. Agnes M. Clark, b. March 2, 1896; same.
VIII—4412. Marjorie E. Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1900; same.

VII—1837. MARY CLARK (Abia 6, same line), b. May 16, 1857; d. March 6, 1868.

VII—1838. SIDNEY A. CLARK (Abia 6), b. June 23, 1859, in McLean Co., Ill.; unm. (?).

He is a farmer; address, Woodburn, Ore.

VII—1839. JOSEPH JAY CLARK (Abia 6), b. Oct. 25, 1861, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. MARY M. YODER Sept. 22, 1885, at Oak Grove, Ill., dau. of John C. Yoder and Lydia Hartzler, b. Feb. 12, 1863, in Champaign Co., O. (her parents were from Mifflin Co., Pa).

Their address is Woodburn, Marion Co., Oregon.

Children, born at Carlock, Ill.:—

VIII—4413. Chloe Celia Clark, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
VIII—4414. Dwight Demorest Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
VIII—4415. Blanch Bethany Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
VIII—4416. Hewett Hale Clark, b. May 15, 1894.
VIII—4417. Lloyd Lowell Clark, b. Aug. 8, 1896.
VIII—4418. Orville Olynthus Clark, b. June 30, 1899.
VIII—4419. Raymond Clark. } Twins, b. July 29, 1902, at Woodburn, Ore.
VIII—4420. Rowena Clark. }

VII—1840. OLYNTHUS B. CLARK (Abia 6), b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. LILLY ROWELL Dec. 29, 1892, dau. of Ira Rowell* and Lavina Carlock, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

He was a teacher in Carlock, Ill., until June, 1893; then at Eureka, Cal., until fall of 1904; then came to Des Moines, Iowa, where he became Head of Department of History at Drake University. He is a curator of Iowa State Historical Society, and a member of American Historical Association, with residence 3005 Cottage Grove Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4421. Lawrence Edmund Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1893.
VIII—4422. Ralph Tennyson Clark, b. Dec. 26, 1895; d. Dec. 16, 1896.
VIII—4423. Anna Laura Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1898.
VIII—4424. Margaret Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
VIII—4425. Alfred Rowell Clark, b. April 2, 1904.

VII—1841. ISAAC NEWTON CLARK (Abia 6), b. May 11, 1867, at Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. ANNA BELLE HAMILTON March 13, 1890, in Mindon, Neb., dau. of William Dickerson Hamilton and Martha Evelyn Morrison, b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Oak Grove, Ill.

He is Superintendent of Schools; address, Weeping Water, Neb.

Issue:—

Note.—Ira Rowell was a son of Jonathan B. and Cynthia Abbott Rowell, all of New Hampshire Old Puritan stock. Lavina Carlock, was a dau. of Abraham Carlock and Mary Goodfaster, all of Tennessee, German and Cavalier stock.

VIII—4426. Orin Ray Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
VIII—4427. Harriet May Clark, b. April 13, 1896.
VIII—4428. Everett Dean Clark, b. July 26, 1898.
VIII—4429. Clara Morrison Clark, b. July 11, 1901.

VII—1842. ABIA BOWMAN CLARK, JR., (Abia 6), b. March 25, 1870, in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. LYNNIE CAMPBELL Aug. 26, 1896, dau. of Lewis Campbell and Martha Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1877, at La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.

They resided at Kirksville, Mo., until 1901, then removed to Buffalo, New York, and later to New York City; address, office, 37 Madison Ave.; residence, 9 Park Place, New Rochelle, N. Y. He is an osteopath physician.

Children:—

VIII—4430. Bevis Gaynell Clark, b. June 23, 1897, at Wapello, Ia.
VIII—4431. Winabeth Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, MARTHA.

Issue of Abraham C. Harry (No. 590) and Mary Ann Kille.

VII—1843. MARY JANE HARRY (Abraham, Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. June 24, 1864, at Bluffton, Ind.; m. ANDREW GRUBB March, 1856, at Massillon, O., son of David and Rebecca Grubb, of York, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4432. MARTHA ALICE GRUBB, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. SAMUEL ALLEN Nov. —, 1885, at La Porte, Ind., son of John Allen.

He is a clerk; address, 914 S. Franklin St., South Bend, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6866. Fannie Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at La Porte, Ind.
IX—6867. Florence Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1893, at South Bend, Ind.

VIII—4433. CYRUS NELSON GRUBB, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. MATTIE BENNETT, 1890, of Kansas City, Mo. She d. in the summer of 1898.

He is a carpenter and builder; last residence given, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:—

IX—6868. Homer Grubb, b. Jan. 22, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo.
IX—6869. George Grubb, b. May 26, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.
IX—6870. Mary Grubb, b. Dec. —, 1896, at St. Louis Mo.; d. summer of 1898.

VIII—4434. MARY REBECCA GRUBB, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

VII—1844. MARTHA A. HARRY (Abraham 6), b. July 3, 1837; unm.

She is a teacher. After her father's death she and her brother, Elmer John, removed in 1900 from La Porte, Ind., to Chicago, Ill., and later she re-

moved to 214 W. Battelle St., Mishawaka, Ind. In 1909 she again removed to 509 W. 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

VII—1845. ELMER JOHN HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1906; unm. He died suddenly at Chicago, Ill. (See last No.).

He enlisted during the Civil War in Sept. 1864, as a private in Com. G, 51st Reg. Ind. Vols.; was sent home Oct. 24, 1865; received discharge Jan. 1866, on account of disability.

VII—1846. AMANDA ELIZABETH HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. ANDREW GRUBB Aug. 22, 1867, at La Porte, Ind., who had first m. her sister, Mary Jane (q. v.)

He is a farmer; resided at Rolling Prairie, Ind., where he d. Nov. —, 1866.

M. second, GEORGE W. GILMAN May 28, 1903, a native of Indiana. Their address is 234 E. Grove St., Mishawaka, Ind.

Children by first husband only:

VIII—4435. (a) JENNIE GRUBB, b. June 7, 1868; m. CHESTER RAPP Nov. 13, 1887, at South Bend, Ind., son of David Rapp and Lucy Merchant, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

Children:—

IX—6871. Eva Rapp, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
IX—6872. Alice Rapp, b. July 19, 1891.
IX—6873. Elizabeth Rapp, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

VIII—4436. (b) LUELLA GRUBB, b. May 2, 1872; m. JOHN ELKINS, 1892, at South Bend, Ind., b. Dec. 23, 1869; address, 128 N. Notre Dame St., South Bend, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6874. Tillie Elkins, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
IX—6875. Mabel Elkins, b. Sept. 19, 1896.
IX—6876. Ethel Elkins, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

VIII—4437. (c) FIDELIA GRUBB, b. 1876; d. Sept. 17, 1901; m. JOHN FRANK Aug. —, 1899, at South Bend, Ind. No children.

VIII—4438. (d) MARY FRANCES GRUBB, b. May 10, 1878; d. Sept. —, 1902; m. RALPH WERNTZ, 1894, at South Bend, Ind.

Child:—

IX—6877. Roy Werntz, b. July 19, 1895.

VIII—4439. (e) NELLIE A. GRUBB, b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. March 3, 1907; unm.

VIII—4440. (f) EARLE GRUBB, b. Nov. 6, 1884; address, 760 Pomeroy St., Kenosha, Wis.

VII—1847. LEWIS DANIEL HARRY (Abraham 6), b. May 3, 1849; m. SARAH SCOTT Jan. 1, 1873, dau. of E. R. and Emeline Scott.

He is a farmer; first at South Bend, Ind.; removed with address at 116 Alaska Ave., Denver, Colo.

No children.

VII—1848. HARRIET ADELLA HARRY (Abraham 6), b. 2 mo. 12, 1852; m. JOSEPH J. VAN GIESEN 8 mo. 10, 1869, at La Porte, Ind., son of George and Jane Van Giesen, b. 12 mo. 6, 1846.

He is a carpenter; address, 4863 Forsythe Ave., East Chicago, Ind.

Children:—

VIII—4441. ORRIN J. VAN GIESEN, b. Aug. 1, 1870; unm.
He is a teamster.

VIII—4442. MABEL A. VAN GIESEN, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. JACOB MAIER 10 mo. 22, 1891, b. 5 mo. 23, 1863; address, Alcott Ave., East Chicago, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6878. Bessie G. Maier, b. 6-18-1893.
IX—6879. Mildred Maier, b. 7-19-1895.
IX—6880. Melvin H. Maier, b. 8-9-1898.
IX—6881. Joseph J. Maier, b. 3-31-1900.
IX—6882. Norman Maier, b. 8-18-1901; d. 5-17-1907.
IX—6883. Hattie Belle Maier, b. 4-3-1904.
IX—6884. Dorothy Maier, b. 2-1-1907.

VIII—4443. CARRIE BELL VAN GIESEN, b. March 13, 1877; m. DANIEL CLARK BROWN Dec. 26, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., b. Aug. 1, 1877 (See No. 4426).

He is a machinist; address, 2924 N. 25th St., Omaha, Neb.

VIII—4444. HUBERT VAN GIESEN, b. Sept. 28, 1879; unm.
He is a barber.

VIII—4445. CLARENCE VAN GIESEN, b. Nov. —, 1881; unm.
He is a teamster.

VIII—4446. GERTRUDE M. VAN GIESEN, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
The unmarried children all reside with their parents.

VII—1849. FLORA J. HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Sept. 17, 1856! m. CHARLES ALDRICH BROWN Dec. 1, 1876, of La Porte, Ind., son of Thomas Daniel Brown and Sarah Aldrich, b. Aug. 30, 1854, at Kankakee, Ill.

By trade he is a tinsmith; address, 619 West 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

VIII—4447. DANIEL CLARK BROWN, b. Aug. 4, 1877; m. CARRIE VAN GIESEN Dec. 26, 1905 (See No. 4443).

They reside at Omaha, Neb.; no issue.

VIII—4448. THOMAS J. BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. AIMEE STINBERGER Feb. 17, 1902, of South Bend, Ind.

They reside in Des Moines, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—6885. Dorothy Elenor Brown, b. May 5, 1903.

Issue of Joseph P. Harry (No. 591) and Amanda Griest.

VII—1850. ELI CLARKSON HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1840 (of scarlet fever).

VII—1851. SILAS C. HARRY (Joseph P., Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. MARGARET SOMMERS March 19, 1871, dau. of Andrew Sommers and Elizabeth Weiss, b. July 6, 1843, in Berne, Switerland, and came to this country in 1854; address, Wooster, O.

Issue:—

VIII—4449. Willis Grant Harry, b. April 19, 1872. He went to South America.
VIII—4450. Anna May Harry, b. April 11, 1875.
VIII—4451. Scott Garfield Harry, b. Oct. 15, 1881. Address of last two, Wooster, Ohio.

VII—1853. HIRAM HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. May 21, 1862; probably unm.

VII—1854. LORAN ANGELINA HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. probably before 1900; m. C. F. BURTON July 29, 1875.

M. second, OWEN GRIEST, her cousin.

She used the name of Anna L., and they were living at Mechanicsburg, Pa., where she died suddenly.

VII—1855. ALBERT J. HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. May 25, 1897; m. ELLEN S. FISHER May 11, 1871.

Her address is Ripler Ave., Wooster, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—4452. MILLICENT LORIS HARRY, b. March 8, 1877; m. EDGAR JACOB YOUNG Dec. —, 1900, b. April 18, 1874.

Issue:—

IX—6886. Victor Talmage Young, b. Nov. 5, 1901.
IX—6887. Ellen Pauline Young, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

VIII—4453. ALBERT JOSEPH HARRY, b. July 22, 1883; m.

MARGARET WILSON APPLEBAUGH Aug. 26, 1908, b. July 22, 1883 (same as her husband).

He was at Cleveland, O.

Issue:—

IX—6888. Margaret Ellen Harry, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

VII—1856. WILLIAM AMOS HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. CORA E. FRUT May 2, 1878, at Dalton, O., b. Oct. 19, 1857.

He resides in Indianapolis, Ind. They were legally separated.

Issue:—

VIII—4454. Judson F. Harry, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

He is a typewriter adjuster with the Smith Premier Typewriter Co. Address, 444 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

VII—1857. SAMANTHA PHEBE HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 15, 1851; dec'd; m. ROSALLE M. DECKER Dec. 28, 1879.

They are reported to have had ten children, but the names of only two furnished, viz:—

VIII—4455. Beulah Decker; m. Jesse Krause.
VIII—4456. Harry Decker.

Nothing further found concerning them.

VII—1858. RUTH EMMA HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. A. F. GLINGEL Dec. 15, 1880, son of James and Jane Klingel, b. Aug. 7, 1849; address, Beach City, O., R. F. D. No. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—4457. Clayton H. Klingel, b. Nov. 24, 1882.
VIII—4458. Edna A. Klingel, b. July 31, 1885; d. Nov. 27, 1891.
VIII—4459. Jennie A. Klingel, b. March 24, 1890.

Issue of Samuel Nelson (No. 594) and Lucretia Culbertson.

Nothing further found of them than given under the father's No. 594 (q. v.) in the Sixth Generation.

Issue of Harriet J. Nelson (No. 598) and Daniel Haverstock.

VII—1867. JOHN FREDERICK HAVERSTOCK (Harriet, Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 20, 1857, at W. Lebanon, O.; unm.; address, Three Oaks, Mich.

VII—1868. RUTHANNA HAVERSTOCK (Harriet 6), b. April 14, 1864, at La Porte Co., Ind; m. ALBEN J. WEAVER April 10, 1890, son of Adam H. Weaver and Sarah Trimble, b. April 12, 1867, at Shepherdstown, Pa.

He is a dealer in wind mills, pumps, general water supplies and plumber goods at Milford, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—4460. Daniel A. Weaver, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
VIII—4461. Harriet O. Weaver, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

VII—1869. WILLIAM ALBERTUS HAVERSTOCK (Harriet 6), b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. ALMEDA FOSTER Sept. 29, 1890, dau. of Fred Fosler.

He is a farmer; address, Milford, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—4462. Bert Haverstock, b. Feb. 26, 1896.
VIII—4463. —John Haverstock, b. Jan. 29, 1898.

Line of John, John, John, Asher, Joseph.

Issue of Morris Palmer (No. 599) and Margaret Marshall.

VII—1871. SAMUEL M. PALMER (Morris, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1835; unm.

He was for some years a coal and lime dealer at Granogue Station, Wilmington and Reading R. R., but resided for many years a retired life at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., and later at Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1872. MARSHALL PALMER (Morris 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1837; d. 10 mo. 21, 1906; m. ANNA MARY PENNOCK 12 mo. 13, 1866, dau. of Marshall L. Pennock and Rachel L. Humes, b. 7 mo. 23, 1845.

He was a farmer until his marriage on the home farm; then removed to the old Baily farm, West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., where he died, and his widow retired to Avondale, Pa.

(Marshall L. Pennock, d. 10 mo. 22, 1882, in 83d year, a son of John and Alice. Rachel L. Humes, dau. of John and Hannah.)

Children born at West Marlborough:—

VIII—4464. HOWARD M. PALMER, b. 1 mo. 8, 1868; d. 9 mo. 18, 1885.

VIII—4465. FREDERICK J. PALMER, b. 6 mo. 24, 1869; unm.

VIII—4466. RACHEL L. PALMER, b. 11 mo. 14, 1871; lives with her mother; unm.

VIII—4467. ABBIE E. PALMER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1878; m. *GEORGE B. PASSMORE, JR., 6 mo. 20, 1903, son of George B. Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell† (who were m. 4 mo. 17, 1862), b. 9 mo. 16, 1878.

They reside in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he is engaged with his brother, H. P. Passmore, in the coal, feed, cement and fertilizer business. She now signs her name Abbie Palmer Passmore.

Children, born in Oxford, Pa.:—

IX—6889. Ralph Marshall Passmore, b. 1-20-1905.
IX—6890. George B. Passmore, Jr., b. 8-20-1906.
IX—6891. Chester Le Roy Passmore, b. 6-26-1908.

VII—1873. MARY PALMER (Morris 6), b. 10 mo. 9, 1840; d. 10 mo. 29, 1896; buried at London Grove; m. JACOB SATTERTHWAITE, JR., 1 mo. 19, 1860, son of Jacob and Deborah Satterthwaite, b. 9 mo. 29, 1838.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided some time in Wilmington, Del., then removed to Kennett Square, Pa., where she died.

The following obituary was prepared by the Kennett Equal Suffrage Association:—

"It is with sorrow that we are called upon to announce the death of our late President, Mary P. Satterthwaite. Her fidelity to the cause of equal suffrage was unswerving, and her interest in the society continued as long as she was able to hear the reports of our meetings. Modest and unassuming in deportment, she was brave in the defence of what she believed to be just and right, and was ever desirous that we should preserve the dignity and honesty of true womanhood. While we sadly feel our loss, we have the assurance that she who was faithful in this life will not fail of the reward in the life to come.

Children:—

VIII—4468. MAURICE P. SATTERTHWAITE, b. 1 mo. 2, 1861; d. 9 mo. 27, 1906; m. MARY A. BAKER 10 mo. 22, 1884, dau. of George W. Baker. She d. 2 mo. 17, 1900. No children.

---

* George B. Passmore, b. 4-3-1833; d. 9-7-1890, was long a school teacher at Rising Sun, Md., and later a coal dealer in Oxford, Pa. He was a son of Andrew Moore Passmore and Judith Wilson, who were m. 11-15-1820, a dau. of Samuel Wilson and Phebe Brown, Andrew Moore Passmore, b. 12-12-1800; d. 1-5-1874, a descendant of Andrew Moore Passmore, an emigrant from Ireland in 1723, who first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., who m. and reared a large family of children.

† Note.—Elizabeth Broomell, was a dau. of John Broomell, who was b. 1-10-1794; d. 3-15-1881, and his second wife was Esther Moore, who d. 11-27-1842. John Broomell was a son of Isaac Broomell, who was b. 8-27-1762; d. 11- — 1834, who m. Lydia Neal, 1-11-1792, a daughter of John and Susanna Neal, of Concord, b. 5-12-1772; d. 9-2-1853. Isaac Broomell, was a son of Daniel Broomall, who d. 4-2-1817, and who m. Martha Talbot, who d. 5-3-1812. Daniel Broomall was a son of John Broomall, Jr., who m. Anne Lewis, 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 12, 1720, and John Broomall, Jr., was a son of John Broomall, the emigrant, in 1682, and Mary, who settled in Nether Providence, Pa. Of Elizabeth Broomell Passmore it is written that she is noted for her Christian character and public spirit. Has been long one of the managers of Swarthmore College, and of the Chester County Children's Aid Society, and a worker in other reformatory works.

VIII—4469. EMMA SATTERTHWAITE, b. 1 mo. 26, 1863; m. WILLIAM MARSHALL WALTON 11 mo. 18, 1883, son of Joel M. Walton and Lydia Yeatman, b. 1 mo. 8, 1858.

They reside in New Garden. He is engaged in farming and dairying, owning the farm adojining the homestead of his father; address, Kennett Square, Pa., R. F. D.

Children:—

IX—6892. Bertha Mary Walton, b. 9-17-1884; d. 9-21-1890.
IX—6893. Percy J. Walton, b. 8-9-1887.
IX—6894. Maude Dorothy Walton, b. 10-16-1899.
IX—6895. Morris Marshall Walton, b. 10-7-1902.

VII—1874. T. ELWOOD PALMER (Morris 6), b. 10 mo. 24, 1844; m. HANNA L. SHORTLIDGE 4 mo. 7, 1870, dau. of Jacob Shortlidge and Catherine Evans, b. 1 mo. 18, 1846.

(Jacob, son of James Shortlidge and Lydia Miller. Catherine, dau. of Hugh Evans and Jane.)

He engaged in storekeeping for some years, then settled at "Idlewild," Chester Co., Pa., and engaged in green house and mushroom business; address, Mendenhall, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4470. CATHARINE MAY PALMER, b. 5 mo. 2, 1871; d. 9 mo. 4, 1885.

VIII—4471. W. MORRIS PALMER, b. 5 mo. 2, 1874; m. ELIZABETH HURLBURT 1 mo. 25, 1905, dau. of Henry G. Hurlburt and Susan J. Butler, b. 1 mo. 22, 1881.

He is engaged in company with his father in the green house and mushroom trade; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6896. Helen Hurlburt Palmer, b. 8-18-1906.
IX—6897. Elizabeth Jean Palmer, b. 4-6-1908.
IX—6898. William Morris Palmer, b. 7-27-1910.

VIII—4472. ALICE CARY PALMER, b. 4 mo. 21, 1878; m. FRANK ALCORN 2 mo. 12, 1908, at West Chester, Pa., by Friends' ceremony, son of Francis and Catharine Alcorn.

He is in the employ of the P. R. R. at Beaver Falls, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6899. (a) Emily Palmer Alcorn, b. 12-25-1908; d. 12-31-1908.
IX—6899. (b) Ruth Palmer Alcorn, b. 8 mo. —, 1910.

VIII—4473. BERTHA IRENE PALMER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1881; d. 7 mo. 22, 1882.

VIII—4474. J. HOWARD PALMER, b. 1 mo. 21, 1887; unm.

VIII—4475. ANNA MARIE PALMER, b. 1 mo. 21, 1887.

These last two are twins. They reside with their parents; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1875. J. HOWARD PALMER (Morris 6), b. 4 mo. 19, 1846; m. ALICE A. MEARS 5 mo. 23, 1871, dau. of Charles S. Mears and Harriet Anthony, b. 7 mo. 22, 1850.

They reside in Madison, Wisconsin, where he is engaged in banking as Vice President of the State Bank, which was established in 1853, with which he has been connected since 1863.

Children:—

VIII—4476. ELIZABETH MARSHALL PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1872; m. ROBERT N. McMYNN 4 mo. 26, 1898, son of John G. McMynn and Marion Clark, b. 2 mo. 22, 1871.

They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

VIII—4477. CHARLES MEARS PALMER, b. 2 mo. 23, 1874; m. ELIZABETH MARY GRIFFITH 7 mo. 9, 1901, dau. of John Griffith and Sarah Carman, b. 2 mo. 28, 1878.

They reside in Madison, Wis. He is a bookkeeper in State Bank.

Children:—

IX—6900. J. Howard Palmer, b. 6-1-1902.
IX—6901. (a) Alice Elizabeth Palmer, b. 5-6-1904.
IX—6901. (b) Lewis Charles Palmer, b. 12 mo. —, 1910.

VIII—4478. HELEN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 29, 1875; m. ALLAN THERON PRAY 6 mo. 19, 1906, dau. of Theron B. Pray and Ellen Moffatt, b. 9 mo. 24, 1877.

They reside in Ashland, Wis.

Issue:—

IX—6902. (a) Theron Palmer Pray, b. May 24, 1907.
IX—6902. (b) John Allen Pray, b. 3 mo. —, 1910.

VII—1876. PHILENA M. PALMER (Morris 6), b. 5 mo. 6, 1849; m. CHARLES PASCHALL 11 mo. 12, 1868, son of Henry Paschall* and

Note.—Henry Paschall, d. 1906, was a son of John Paschall (b. 4-7-1783; d. 1-17-1864) and Sarah Horne. John was a son of Dr. Henry Paschall (b. 8-28-1746; d. 5-13-1835) and Ann Garrett (dau. of Nathan) who were m. 5-24-1770, at Darby Mtg. Dr. Henry Paschall resided in Paschallville, now a part of the city of Philadelphia, and was widely known as a skillful physician. He was the youngest of 9 children of Dr. John Paschall (b. 9-5-1706; d. 1779) and Frances Hodge, who were m. 2-25-1728. Dr. John Paschall was also a conspicuous man in his day. He prepared medicine known as "Paschall's Golden Drops," and was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1768. He was an extensive landholder and resident of Darby, Pa. His wife was a dau. of Henry and Hannah Hodge and granddau. of Christopher Knight, of Antigua. He was a son of Thomas Paschall, Jr., and Margaret Jenkins, who were m. 9-15-1692, at Haverford Mtg., she being a dau. of William Jenkins, late of Tenby, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and Elizabeth Griffith, a daughter of Lewis, also of Wales. Thomas Paschall, Jr., was a son of Thomas Paschall, of Bristol, England, "pewterer," a purchaser of 500 acres of land of Wm. Penn by deed 26th and 27th of September, 1681, and emigrated to Pennsylvania the next year. He d. 7-15-1718, aged 83 y. 4 mos. His wife was Joanna Sloper (?), who d. 7-2-1707, aged 72 y. 9 mos.

Mary Ann Dixon, b. 5 mo. 20, 1844; d. 7 mo. 18, 1909; buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a farmer, but later removed to Holly Oak, Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4479. FRANKLIN PASCHALL, b. 6 mo. 29, 1869; d. 4 mo. 15, 1908; m. LUCY ASHTON BAYARD, 5 mo. 25, 1905, dau. of Edward Bayard and Ella Stears, b. 8 mo. 13, 1882.

They resided for some time at Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pa.; later returned to Holly Oak, Del. After his death she returned to Dauphin Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6903. Edward Merril Paschall, b. 5-14-1906.

VIII—4480. HENRY MORRIS PASCHALL, b. 11 mo. 15, 1871; m. KATHERINE ALDRICH SHOUP 6 mo. 25, 1902, dau. of Samuel Shoup and Elizabeth Aldrich, b. 1 mo. 18, 1881.

They reside at Holly Oak, Delaware, where he is in the green house trade.

Children:—

IX—6904. Charles Edward Bayard Paschall, b. 5-2-1903.
IX—6905. Henry Morris Paschall, b. 2-14-1905.
IX—6906. Elizabeth Aldrich Paschall, b. 2-23-1907.

VII—1878. ELIZABETH PALMER (Morris 6), b. 1 mo. 11, 1852; m. JOSEPH P. NICHOLS (No. 1891) 1 mo. 7, 1880, son of Eli Nichols and Sally Ann Palmer.

Further record from his No.

VII—1879. MORRIS PALMER (Morris 6), b. 8 mo. 13, 1855; m. HELEN MEARS 5 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of William Allen Mears and Jane Maxwell, b. 9 mo. 10, 1858.

Their probable residence is Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:—

VIII—4481. MARGARET PALMER, b. 3 mo. 14, 1881.

VIII—4482. HELEN LUCILE PALMER, b. 1 mo. 22, 1885; m. MARTIN ALBERT SCHACHT Feb. 19, 1908.

He is an architect with residence in Portland, Oregon.

Issue of Robert Palmer (No. 600) and Hannah Palmer (No. 269), all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1880. MARY PALMER, b. 3 mo. 10, 1836; d. , bur. 12 mo. 19, 1849.

A very promising child; buried at Concord Mtg. She and her sister following were twins, and were named for their two grandmothers.

VII—1881. BEULAH PALMER (Robert, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 10, 1836 (see above); m. FERDINAND NEWLIN 2 mo. 18, 1858, son of Cyrus Newlin* and second wife, Mary Bullem, b. 2 mo. 27, 1836; d. 4 mo. 29, 1900.

Children:—

VIII—4483. MARY H. NEWLIN, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1894; unm.

At the age of 19 years she entered St. Mary's, a Catholic Institution at Portland, Oregon, where she continued several years; then went to Westminster, British Columbia, and founded a Hospital then died.

VIII—4484. YANCEY B. NEWLIN, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1881; bur. at Walla Walla, Wash.

VIII—4485. MAUD NEWLIN, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. LOUIS RIETH May 10, 1881, of French descent.

He is a farmer, with an extensive ranch; address, Harrington, Wash.

Children:—

IX—6907. Eugene P. Rieth, b. Mar. 17, 1882.
IX—6908. Ethelbert Mary Rieth, b. June 15, 1883.
She is a stenographer. Address, La Grande, Ore.
IX—6909. Mary Louisa Rieth, b. Nov. 2, 1884. Address, Spokane, Wash.
IX—6910. Robert Olney Rieth, b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1903.
IX—6911. Georgie Mary Rieth, b. Mar. 25, 1889. Address, Spokane, Wash.
IX—6912. Mildred L. Rieth, b. July 6, 1893.
IX—6913. Mabel A. Rieth, b. May 23, 1895.
IX—6914. Regina Rieth, b. April 19, 1899.
IX—6915. Kenneth Joseph Rieth, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

VIII—4486. MILDRED LEE NEWLIN, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. FREDERICK LOUIS MEYERS Nov. 15, 1899, son of George Frederick Louis Meyers and Ellen Sullivan, b. Aug. 9, 1866, in Toronto, Can.

He is cashier of La Grande National Bank, where they reside.

Children:—
IX—6916. Dorothy Mary Meyers, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
IX—6917. Alfred Louis Meyers, b. Aug. 11, 1906.
IX—6918. Frederick Paul Meyers, b. Mar. 22, 1908.

VIII—4487. ADOLPH NEWLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1873; m. CLARA M. RIETH Nov. 24, 1895, dau. of Eugene Rieth and Ellen Short.

He is a druggist; address, La Grande, Ore.

Note.—Cyrus was a son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb, and Thomas was a son of Nathaniel Newlin and Esther Metcalf, all of Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.. Ferdinand was for several years a school teacher. They removed to Iowa with her parents and thence to Oregon, where he became a druggist and was located at Walla Walla, afterwards at La Grande, Ore., where she continues.

Children, born in La Grande:—

IX—6919. Leona Newlin, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
IX—6920. Mary Newlin, b. Dec. 23, 1898.
IX—6921. Eugene Ferdinand Newlin, b. Mar. 30, 1902.
IX—6922. Clarence Joseph Newlin, b. Oct. 20, 1904.
IX—6923. Beulah Catherine Newlin, b. Sept. 19, 1907.

VIII—4488. MARGARET NEWLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1873 (twin); address La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4489. ROBERT LEE NEWLIN, b. March 19, 1876; m. NELLIE FINN Mar. 25, 1906, dau. of C. H. Finn* and Kate Downer, b. Sept. 1880, in Iowa.

He is a druggist; residence, La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4490. CHESTER P. NEWLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879; m. EVALYN ROHAN Oct. 21, 1907, dau. of Anthony Rohan and Julia, of Neb., b. circa, 1880.

He is a bookkeeper; residence, La Grande, Ore. He was Deputy Sheriff of Union Co., Ore., for two terms.

Issue:—

IX—6924. Lewis Anthony Newlin, b. Oct. 10, 1908; d. same date.

VIII—4491. CHARLES NEWLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879 (twin), d. Feb. —, 1883.

VII—1882. JOSEPH PALMER† (Robert, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 5, 1837; m. ELLEN ESTELLE DEAL 4 mo. 16, 1874, dau. of James Deal, of Belmont Co., O., b. 10 mo. 5, 1845; d. 9 mo. 12, 1886. No children.

M. second, FRANCES LILLIAN SMILEY 12 mo. 20, 1888, dau. of Orsamus Smiley and Julia Stowell, b. 7 mo. 14, 1862; d. 11 mo. 19, 1889 (her

---

* Note—(C. H. Finn, b. 1849, in New York, is a lawyer in La Grande; Kate Downer, b. 1860 in Ill., m. 1878.)

† Note.—In 1857 he went with his parents to Iowa. On Aug. 24, 1858, he started with a government escort of teams overland to Utah with supplies for troops stationed there and returned that fall, taking four months for the trip. In the Spring of 1859 he went on an overland trip to California, where he staid until 1862, then went to head of John Dary river in eastern Oregon, where he engaged in gold mining. In Oct. 1863 he went to Portland, Ore., took vessel to the East via Panama and Fort Monroe. In 1864, after some sojourn in Pa., he went to Iowa, where he got teams and took the whole of his father's family overland to La Grande, Oregon, taking 72 days on the journey, which has since been his residence. He homesteaded the land where the present town of La Grande is built, where he successfully engaged in gold mining and various enterprises, as lumbering, having a cattle ranch and banking with residence in La Grande, Union Co., Ore. He has several times visited in the East, the last trip being in the autumn of 1910 with his wife and sister Beulah P. Newlin.

parents were m. at South Paris, Maine, 9 mo. 9, 1849, and removed to Siskigon Co., California, and thence to Portland, Oregon, in 1864).

She had one child:—

VIII—4492. Joseph Francis Palmer, b. 11 mo. 3, 1889; d. 8 mo. 5, 1890.

M. third, SALLIE A. THATCHER 12 mo. 9, 1897 (No. 1106). No children.

VII—1883. JOHN PALMER (Robert 6), b. Dec. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. ALMIRA ELIZABETH STATES April 3, 1866, at Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. and only child of Joshua States and Abigail A. Taft Dubois, b. April 27, 1843, in Richland Co., O.

He engaged in farming for a time; then went into the harness trade, with residence in Baker City, Ore., where he died.

Children:—

VIII—4493. LORA GRACE PALMER, b. Feb. 3, 1867, at La Grande; m. CYRUS GOOD Dec. 23, 1891, at Baker City, Ore., son of Aaron Good and Barbara Blosser, b. May 16, 1870, at Clasinda, Iowa; no children.

VIII—4494. ROBERT ROLLA PALMER, b. Oct. 9, 1868, at La Grande; m. MAUDE R. STARBIRD Oct. 2, 1893, dau. of Nathaniel Starbird and Ada Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1903, at Los Angeles, Cal.

M. second, ETHEL ALMEDA RUSSELL Aug. 17, 1904, dau. of Flavius Asa Russell and Rose Ella Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1879, at Detroit, Me.

He is in the harness and sadlery business at Baker City, and also County Treasurer of Baker County, Oregon.

Child by first wife:—

IX.—6925. Ruth May Bell Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1894, at La Grande.

Child by second wife:—

IX.—6926. Fern Rose Palmer, b. June 23, 1909.

VIII—4495. GEORGE WALTER PALMER, b. Feb. 9, 1871, at Oro Dell, Ore.; m. JENNIE GELLATLY April 18, 1900, at Philomath, Ore., dau. of Andrew Gallatly and Isabella Lyle, b. June 5, 1871.

He is in the bicycle and jewelry business in Baker City, Ore.

Children:—

IX—6927. John Robert Palmer, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
IX—6928. Walter Lyle Palmer, b. Mar. 6, 1902.
IX—6929. Myra Bell Palmer, b. Nov. 6, 1906.

VIII—4496. CHARLES CLARK PALMER, b. Nov. 18, 1875, at Oro Dell, Ore.; m. MINNIE ALICE WOODS Nov. 19, 1902, dau. of Richard Wesley Woods and Margaret Spears, of Crawford Co., Ia.

He is in the bicycle and jewelry business in Baker City, Oregon.

Issue:—

IX—6930. Margaret Almira Palmer, b. Jan. 12, 1906; d. Jan. 18, 1906.
IX—6931. Harold Clare Palmer, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

VIII—4497. JOHN STATES PALMER, b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1808; b. and d. in Baker City, Ore.

VIII—4498. MYRTLE ADELE PALMER, b. July 10, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1883, in Baker City.

VIII—4499. CLARENCE EDWARD PALMER, b. May 3, 1885, in Baker City; m. ALICE VIOLA LITTLE Nov. 28, 1907, dau. of Frank Riffort and Alma Little; address, Baker City, Ore.

Child:—

IX—6932. Joseph Edward Palmer, b. Nov. 24, 1908.

VII—1884. ANN ELIZABETH PALMER (Robert 6), b. March 19, 1842; m. ABEL JONES Nov. 8, 1864, son of David Jones and Mary Owens, of Ohio, b. April 6, 1829; d. March 31, 1894.

He first settled at La Fayette, Ind., thence to Iowa; after their m. resided in Central City, Colo.; in 1881 removed to La Grande, Ore, where he died and she continues.

Children:—

VIII—4500. MARY HANNAH JONES, b. May 10, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1894; m. JAMES WHERRY WILLIS Sept. 23, 1883, son of William McClellan and Mary Arabella Willis, b. Oct. 2, 1861, at Lane Co., Ore.

He is a farmer and stockman; resided at Milton, Umatilla Co., Ore. He m. a second wife.

Children:—

IX—6933. Arga McClellan Willis, b. Oct. 18, 1885.
IX—6934. Elmer Abel Willis, b. Feb. 13, 1887.
IX—6935. Edith Leone Willis, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
IX—6936. Hazel Del Willis, b. Jan. 4, 1891; d. May 19, 1896.
IX—6937. Raymond Everett Willis, b. Nov. 2, 1892.
IX—6938. Mary Daphna Willis, b. Nov. 17, 1894; d. Oct. 5, 1895.

VIII—4501. ALVIN RUFUS JONES, b. July 7, 1869; unm.; address, Grant's Pass, Ore.

VIII—4502. FRANK JONES, b. Oct. 9, 1872; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4503. A son, b. April 11, 1874; d. April 23, 1874.

VIII—4504. ALICE B. JONES, b. Aug. 6, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1875.

VIII—4505. ROBERT LOUIS JONES, b. May 6, 1877; m. OR-

DANA BRABHAM Sept. 22, 1909, at Eugene, Ore; reside at Portland, Ore.

VII—1886. LYDIA PALMER (Robert 6), b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. BENJAMIN W. GRANDY March 22, 1865, son of William and Celinda Grandy, of Ohio, b. Nov. —, 1837.

They reside at La Grande, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4506. WILLIAM D. GRANDY, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. LILLIAN RICE Feb. 25, 1890, dau. of Simeon Rice (b. in Ohio), and Henrietta Lewis (b. in Bloomington, Ill.) b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Cherokee Co., Kan.; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6939. William Roy Grandy, b. April 2, 1891.

VIII—4507. KATE ESTELLE GRANDY, b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. Nov. 28, 1888; m. JOSEPH McCRAY Jan. —, 1887. He d. Jan. 2, 1909; both buried at La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6940. Child, b. Nov. 1888; d. Nov. 1888.

He m. second, Nettie Green, who, with two children, survives him.

VIII—4508. MABEL CLARE GRANDY, b. Oct. 30, 1872; m. WILLIAM E. OSTERLING Nov. 1, 1891, son of Joachim* and Marie Guyer Osterling, b. April 16, 1868, at Dakota City, Neb.

He is a machinist; they reside at La Grande, Ore.

Children:—

IX—6941. Gladys Estelle Osterling, b. May 9, 1893.
IX—6942. Willma J. Osterling, b. July 12, 1898.
IX—6943. Mabel H. Osterling, b. Oct. 1, 1900.
IX—6944. Thelma Osterling, b. June 28, 1903.

VIII—4509. JOSIE BELL GRANDY, b. May 4, 1874; m. JAMES S. MILLS Oct. 4, 1893, son of John Robert and Catherine Mills, who were natives of the Southern U. S. and emigrated to New Zealand, where he was born; removed to Alberta County, Canada.

Children:—

IX—6945. Stanley Scott Mills, b. June 4, 1896.
IX—6946. Lydia Marie Mills, b. Aug. 18, 1898.
IX—6947. James B. Mills, b. Sept. 25, 1901.
IX—6948. Elene Mills, b. Nov. 2, 1903.
IX—6949. Josephine Mills, b. May 30, 1905.
IX—6950. Kathaline Mills, b. Dec. 22, 1907.

Note. (Joachim Osterling, b. Mar. 21, 1821, at Hesse Darmstad, Germany; d. Apr. 5, 1892, at Seward, Neb. Marie, b. at Frankfort on the Rhine, d. Mar. 15, 1888).

VIII—4510. BENJAMIN MARTIN GRANDY, b. Mar. 31, 1879; m. CELIA MASTEN June 6, 1900, dau. of David D. Masten* and Mary, b. May 2, 1880, at Fayette, Pa.

They resided at May Park, near La Grande, Ore., and later at Boise River, Idaho.

Issue:—

IX—6951. Roberta Grandy, b. Dec. 8, 1902.
IX—6952. Eta Leta Grandy, b. Sept. 19, 1906.

VIII—4511. ROBERT HALL GRANDY, b. April 12, 1882; d. 1901.

VIII—4512. NELLIE FLINN GRANDY, b. Sept. 16, 1885; m. CALEB SHERWOOD WILLIAMS Feb. 10, 1904 (No. 3819), son of Oliver W. Williams and Sarah R. Larkin, b. Feb. 17, 1880; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6953. Helen Grace Williams, b. June 7, 1907.
IX—6954. Jean Williams, b. July 22, 1910.

VIII—4513. CHARLES F. GRANDY, b. June 4, 1888; m. FLORENCE McMASTERS Aug. 30, 1905, dau. of Jess McMasters, (b. Mar. 16, 1861 in Ohio), and Rhoda McMasters (b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Neb.)

M. second, MABEL COUNSIL July 4, 1910.

He has a ranch; address, La Grande, Ore.

VII—1888. CHARLES L. PALMER (Robert 6), b. Aug. 5, 1849; m. ROSELLA LOVELL April 28, 1878, at La Grande, dau. of ——— Lovell and Katherine Mock, b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. April 9, 1887.

M. second, LINNA F. PLACE Feb. 14, 1890, dau. of Charles E. Place and Martha E. Mock, b. Nov. 5, 1867; d. Sept. 26, 1894.

He was Postmaster of Baker City, Ore., for several years; now in the grocery and mining business. He is also a prominent member of the I. O. of O. F., with residence in Baker City, Oregon.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4514. A son, b. June 22, 1880; d. same date.

VIII—4515. ETHEL IRENE PALMER, b. March 6, 1882; d. April 12, 1908.

She was born and died at Baker City, Ore. She had visited her relatives in Pennsylvania a few years before her death, in company with her father.

The following is taken from an obituary at the time of her death:

"At 3.30 Sunday afternoon, when all nature seemed to smile on the universe, Miss Ethel Palmer answered the call of her maker and passed beyond the mysterious vale. Had we never seen more than the lily bulb could we imagine the beauty of the lily that it produces? Or if we had never seen more than the seed of the rose could we

Note.—(David D. Masten, b. June 6, 1842, in Pa. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1854, in Ia.)

think it possible for the earth to develop a thing of such beauty? And so it must be in the growth in the life to come from the germ God has placed in the human body for development into the glorious beauties of a new life.

"Ethel Palmer has simply passed from whatever beauty she had in this life to a much more beautiful existence as is the lily more beautiful than the bulb. But death is a separation, and hard to bear. She knew the great messenger was near at hand and ere he had said the last word of command she called her father, whose helpmeet she had been, to her side, and putting her arms about his neck she passed from here to yonder in his great, kindly arms.

"About a year ago she underwent an operation at Portland, since which time she has never fully recovered and at the time of her death she was undergoing treatment at Radium Springs. When five years of age her mother died, but possessed with a domestic disposition that made her a home girl she has been the comfort of her father all these years. She was 26 years and one month old at the time of her demise. The funeral will take place from the family residence, being under the charge of Rev. J. N. Barry. The Daughters of Rebekah, No. 8, will attend in a body."

VIII—4516. LEWIS EARL PALMER, b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. March 1, 1886.

Children by second wife, Linna F. Place:—

VIII—4517. HANNAH MYRLE PALMER, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. MENSIUS McKIM March 31, 1908, son of Robert McKim and Louise Simons, of Michigan; reside in Baker City, Ore.

Child:—

IX—6955. Charles Palmer, McKim, b. May 23, 1909.

VIII—4518. CHARLES LUTHER PALMER, b. July 9, 1894; address, Baker City, Ore.

CHARLES L. PALMER m. third ROSE E. RUSSELL Sept. 8, 1908, formerly of Luberne, Me., (she was a widow, nee Martin, mother of Robert Rolla Palmer's second wife (See No. 4473) and aunt to his first wife)

VII—1889. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PALMER (Robert 6), b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1904, at Portland, Ore.; m. KATE M. BOWMAN Feb. 3, 1875, dau. of George J. Bowman and Elizabeth Tweedie, b. Nov. 26, 1855, at Dover, Mo.

He was for some time in the brick trade, with his brother Charles L., then removed to Portland, Oregon.

Children born at La Grande, Ore.:—

VIII—4519. EULALIA PALMER, b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. J. F. WARREN Oct. 22, 1903, at Baker City, Ore., son of Thomas Warren and Elinor Fergenson.

Child:—

IX—6956. David Leland Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1905.

VIII—4520. GEORGE W. PALMER, b. July 4, 1880; m. MYRTLE ALICE FLICK July 3, 1904, at Portland, Ore., dau. of J. T. Flick and Alice Sluyten; reside in Seattle, Wash. No issue.

VII—1890. EMMA CLARA PALMER (Robert 6), b. Mar. 22, 1854; m. CHARLES VALENTINE HARDING May 1, 1870, son of David R. and Susan Harding, b. April 10, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1893.

He was a printer and later a farmer. Her address is La Grande, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4521. WILLIAM DAVID HARDING, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. MARGARET WIMER Dec. 23, 1892; address, Phoenix, B. C. No children (?).

VIII—4522. CHARLES EDWIN HARDING, b. Dec. 27, 1872; unm.; address, La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4523. FREDERICK JAMES HARDING, b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. MARY JEAN BANNERMAN MILNE Nov. 7, 1906, at Vancouver, B. C., dau. of John Bannerman Milne and Annie Rainie Pirie, b. March 21, 1887, at Aberdeanshire, Scotland.

He is a clerk for the Obave Mining Company; address, Box 407, Rossland, British Columbia.

Issue:—

IX—6957. Cora Lucile Harding, b. Sept. 8, 1907.

VIII—4524. LUCY HANNAH HARDING, b. April 17, 1880; m. MYRON B. HOCKENBERRY May 16, 1903, son of Prof. H. J. and Minerva Hockenberry, b. July 19, 1876, at Berrysburg, Pa., graduated at Dickinson College, 1902; addressfi Ilwaco, Wash.

Child:—

IX—6958. Emma Hockenberry, b. March 25, 1905.

VIII—4525. JOSEPH PALMER HARDING, b. Aug. 23, 1882; m. HAZEL WHEELER July 29, 1909, at Primeville, Cook Co., Ore.

He is an electrician at that place.

VIII—4526. CORA GRACE HARDING, b. June 23, 1885; m. BENJAMIN SCOTT June 27, 1906; reside at Nampha, Idaho.

Child:—

IX—6959. Wayman Harding Scott, b. March 19, 1907.

VIII—4527. CHARLES ROBERT HARDING, b. July 27, 1891; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue of Sally Ann Palmer (No. 601) and Eli Nichols, born in New Castle Co., Del.

VII—1891. JOSEPH P. NICHOLS (Sally Ann, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 8, 1844; m. ELIZABETH PALMER 1 mo. 7, 1880 (No. 1878).

He inherited the homestead of his father where they resided for several years, then removed to near Wilmington, Del. They are Friends, members of Centre Mtg., Del.

Children, born near Centreville, Del.:—

VIII—4528. Anna Nichols, b. 10 — 1882,
VIII—4529. Eli Nichols, b. 5-7-1889. He is a student at Haverford College.

VII—1892. AMOR NICHOLS (Sally Ann 6), b. 6 mo. 23, 1846; d. 9 mo. 13, 1868; unm.

He was removed by death in early manhood from a life of much promise; buried at Centre Mtg.

Issue of Lydia Palmer (No. 602) and Samuel R. Hall, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1893. MARY ELIZABETH HALL (Lydia, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1843; d. 1 mo. 24, 1902; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. JOHN HIBBERD 5 mo. 3, 1876, son of Samuel Hibberd and Lydia Reece, b. 6 mo. 17, 1841.

He was a farmer for some years on the home farm; was afterwards engaged in a creamery and later has resided in Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa., where Mary E. died; now with his son-in-law.

Children born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.:—

VIII—4530. LYDIA H. HIBBERD, b. 5 mo. 26, 1878; m. RALPH BUFFETT 8 mo. 5, 1908, at Norwood, Pa., son of George and Anna Buffett, of Easton, Md.

He is in the real estate business at 67th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Before m. she was engaged in the Vaccine Laboratory at Glenolden, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6960. John Burtis Buffett, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

VIII—4531. CARRIE JACKSON HIBBERD, b. 5 mo. 24, 1879; resides with her sister.

VIII—4532. DAVID REESE HIBBERD, b. 10 mo. 28, 1880; m. MARGARET B. MANN Mar. 5, 1900, dau. of Ezekiel Mann and Sarah McFarland, b. Dec. 28, 1880.

They reside at 153 Woodland Ave., Coatesville, Pa., where he is employed as a foreman in the Worth Bros.' Iron Works.

Children:—

IX—6961. Lydia Ethel Hibberd, b. July 4, 1900.
IX—6962. Walter Horace Hibberd, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

VII—1894. SAMUEL H. HALL (Lydia 6), b. 1 mo. 9, 1845; m. SARAH J. NORRIS 11 mo. 17, 1875, dau. of Lloyd Norris and Sarah E. Tyson, b. 8 mo. 28, 1846; d. 8 mo. 17, 1883; bur. at Chichester Mtg.

M. second, KATE LANCHAN 9 mo. 2, 1886.

He remained on the home farm some time, then engaged in store keeping, butchering, etc., and later has been with a firm at Glenolden in the lumber, coal and feed trade, with residence at the latter place.

Children born in Aston, Pa.:—

VIII—4533. AMOR NICHOLS HALL, b. 10 mo. 29, 1876; d. 8 mo. 26, 1897; unm.; bur. at Chichester Mtg.

The account of the unfortunate accident which terminated fatally is from "The Chester Times," of Aug. 27, 1897:

"Amor N. Hall, who was injured while riding a tandem bicycle on the Chester pike on Wednesday evening, died at his home at Glenolden last night.

"At the time of the accident which resulted fatally to Amor, he was riding a tandem bicycle in company with Charles Fellows, on Wednesday night, when they collided with a milk wagon. The shaft of the wagon struck Mr. Hall with terrific force in the stomach. He was promptly carried into Mr. James' house, and Dr. Webb was called. There was thought to be a chance of recovery for Mr. Hall, but he gradually grew worse.

"Mr. Fellows, the other rider, was not much hurt. The young men said they did not see the approaching milk wagon, but they did not blame the driver as they were on the wrong side of the road."

"The young man's injuries were chiefly of an internal nature and he suffered much. Twenty-six hours elapsed between the accident and his death and during part of the time Mr. Hall was delirious. He realized, almost from the first, that his days were numbered, and his cheerful resignation was affecting indeed.

"He was in his 21st year and was respected by all. At one time he was employed at the Glenolden P., W. & B. R. R. station as assistant ticket agent, and was a valued employe. He was exceedingly bright, and was until his death employed as an operaor at the abbattoir, Philadelphia."

VIII—4534. LLOYD NORRIS HALL, b. 7 mo. 14, 1878; m. LOUISA BELL DUTTON Sept. 5, 1905, dau. of Frank Dutton and Martha Caroline Beeson, b. Aug. 11, 1882, in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

They reside at Ridley Park. He has a responsible position in the office of the Carnegie Steel Works, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6963. (a) Gilbert Norris Hall, b. July 20, 1907.
IX—6963. (b) Wallace Dutton Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

VIII—4535. BERTHA L. HALL, b. 7 mo. 17, 1880; m. MORTIMER H. KELLY Jan. 5, 1900, son of Robert D. Kelly and Elizabeth Harrington, b. April 10, 1873.

He is a stone cutter. They reside at Glenolden, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6964. Walter Hall Kelly, b. March 23, 1901.
IX—6965. Amor Norris Kelly, b. Feb. 11, 1903.

VIII—4536. MARY HIBBERD HALL, b. 5 mo. 11, 1882.

She resided with her father and was employed in the Glenolden Vaccine Laboratory; m. JAMES HARRINGTON 11 mo. 26, 1908, son of William and Susan Harrington, of St. George's, New Castle Co., Del., b. 1879.

They removed to Baltimore and later to Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

IX—6966. Ruth Hall Harrington, b. June 19, 1909.
IX—6967. Norris Hall Harrington, b. 11-3-1910.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4537. FLORENCE HALL, b. 6 mo. 2, 1888; d. 9 mo. 15, 1888.

VIII—4538. BESSIE L. HALL, b. 3 mo. 7, 1890; d. 2 mo. 15, 1891.

VIII—4539. MILDRED HALL, b. 10 mo. 4, 1892; at home with her mother, No. 2546 W. Seltzer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1895. SARAH H. HALL (Lydia 6), b. 4 mo. 1, 1847; m. AUGUST G. TRYENS 11 mo. 16, 1880, son of Henry Tryens and Mary Hance, b. Dec. 20, 1856.

They reside in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He is engaged in farming and butchering; is a Township Road Commissioner, and member of Mt. Hope M. E. church.

Children born in Aston Twp.:

VIII—4540. MARION AUGUSTUS TRYENS, b. Mar. 17, 1882; m. LENA JONES April 27, 1910, dau. of Nathan Jones, of Chester, Pa.

He is a machinist, employed at the Sharpless Separator Works, at West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4541. ALICE HALL TRYENS, b. May 12, 1883; m. ROWLAND STANERT July —, 1909, son of Richard L. and Lydia Stanert.

He is a salesman. They reside at Colwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—4542. SAMUEL HALL TRYENS, b. July 26, 1885; at home.

VIII—4543. HENRY ADOLPH TRYENS, b. April 4, 1887; m. HELEN GRISWOLD Sept. 11, 1909, dau. of George and Sarah Griswold.

He is an auditor with the American Sheet and Tin Plate Co., of Philadelphia, with residence at Morton, Pa.

Issue of William M. Palmer (No. 604) and Mary Wilson, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1896. ASHER PALMER (William M., Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 24, 1844; m. EMMA PARKER 12 mo. 15, 1887, dau. of John Parker and Hannah Pyle, b. 3 mo. 8, 1860. No issue.

For some years he was a taxidermist with residence in Kennett Square, Chester Co.; since his marriage he has engaged in farming a short distance from that town.

VII—1897. ALFRED PALMER (William M. 6), b. 10 mo. 27, 1846; m. ESTHER MARY LEEDOM 5 mo. 6, 1873, dau. of Jesse Leedom and Elizabeth Williamson, b. 7 mo. 13, 1847.

He engaged in farming for some years, then kept a store for a time at Morton, Pa.; afterwards was with Strawbridge & Clothier in Philadelphia, with residence at Lansdowne, Pa. Of late he has been farming in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased a farm; address, Edgmont, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4544. JESSE JONES LEEDOM PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1874; m. MARGARET SPRINGER 9 mo. 28, 1898, dau. of George Springer and Eliza Talley, b. 8 mo. 2, 1879.; residence, 5230 Hazel Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6968. Mary Talley Palmer, b. 10-19-1900.
IX—6969. Elizabeth Williamson Palmer, b. 7-21-1903.
IX—6970. Walter Palmer, b. 5-27-1906.

VIII—4545. WILLIAM ASHER PALMER, b. 8 mo. 2, 1880; m. MABEL BYRONS SAUNDERS 11 mo. 26, 1902, dau. of William Saunders and Sarah Wood, b. 3 mo. 28, 1883.

He is engaged in farming on the farm with his father; address, Edgmont, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6971. Hanna Margaret Palmer, b. 7-3-1903.

VIII—4546. ANNA EDITH PALMER, b. 2 mo. 26, 1886; m. EDGAR HUSBAND 11 mo. 18, 1905, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Husband, b. 1 mo. 13, 1885.

He is quarter-master's mate on steamship Merrimac, of the Philadelphia and Savannah line.

VII—1898. JOSEPH MONROE PALMER (William M. 6), b. 3 mo. 11, 1849; m. SARAH ANN ALTEMUS 4 mo. 19, 1872, dau. of Francis Altemus and Martha Cameron, b. (?); d. 7 mo. —, 1879.

M. second, ALICE M. PLANKINTON 1 mo. 1, 1883, dau. of Jacob Plankinton and Elizabeth Walter, b. 12 mo. 6, 1852, in Kennett Twp.

He has lived in several localities; now settled in Kennett Square, Pa., where he has extensive green houses.

Children, all by second wife:—

VIII—4547. FRANK M. PALMER, b. 7 mo. 15, 1884; m. SARAH CHURCHMAN 4 mo. 16, 1910, of Sylmar, Md.

He is with his father in the green house trade at Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—4548. J. WILLIAM PALMER, b. 8 mo. 28, 1887; d. 11 mo. 14, 1904.

His death resulted from a collision of two trains, one on each railroad, at Chadd's Ford Junction, the locomotive of one train striking the car in which the above was riding before it had cleared the crossing.

The following notice is from a Kennett Square local, Nov. 15:—

"The frightful railroad accident which took place last evening at Chadd's Ford brought sorrow and distress to our town, the only death from the catastrophe being J. William Palmer, the son of Monroe and Alice Palmer, a fine lad of 18 years of age, of exemplary character, and well known by everybody in the borough.

"William was a quiet, studious boy, and was attending Goldey's College, in Wilmington, Del. Yesterday morning the trolley line being crippled from the recent storm, the youth took the steam cars, and was returning from school with several companions when he met his death. His body was brought to his home here at nine o'clock last evening. The family are completely stunned by the dreadful affair and have the sympathy of the entire community in their great loss."

VIII—4549. J. HARRY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 18, 1889; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1899. WILMER PALMER (William M. 6), b. 2 mo. 25, 1851; m. EMILIE P. WILSON 9 mo. 13, 1877, dau. of Stephen Wilson and Sarah Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 6, 1856.

He was for many years engaged in the railroad transportation trade; is now president of the Wilmington Savings Fund Society, Cor. of Ninth and Market Sts.; address, Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

VIII—4550. HENRY WILSON PALMER, b. 6 mo. 10, 1878; d. 10 mo. 25, 1908.

He was engaged in the Savings Fund Company with his father; bur. at Hockessin Mtg., Del.; unm.

VII—1900. LAURA PALMER (William M. 6), b. 3 mo. 13, 1853; unm.; resides in Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1901. NORWOOD PALMER (Wm. M. 6), b. 1 mo. 11, 1855; m. PHEBE H. CHANDLER 10 mo. 7, 1875, dau. of Spencer Chandler and Eliza Wilson, b. 7 mo. 19, 1856; d. 1 mo. 27, 1889.

M. second, FLORENCE S. TACK 8 mo. 4, 1897, dau. of Charles Tack and Margaret Boyle, b. 3 mo. 8, 1859.

They reside at 3749 N. Tenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. He has been engaged with the Burpee Seed Company, of 485 N. Fifth St., since 1884.

Children by first wife, only:—

VIII—4551. NORWOOD PALMER, JR., b. 11 mo. 29, 1876; m. CARRIE KEIN June, 1909; resides in Philadelphia.

VIII—4552. MABEL PALMER, b. 1 mo. 7, 1879; m. JAMES H.

McDANIEL 1 mo. 2, 1904, son of Madison McDaniel and Ella Stewart; reside in Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

Issue of Susanna Palmer (No. 605) and Matthew Wood, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1902. ANNA MARY WOOD (Susanna, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. May 22, 1905; m. OWEN ZEBLEY PYLE Nov. 16, 1865, son of Dutton Pyle* and Margaret Zebley, b. Nov. 7, 1842.

They resided on the homestead farm of his father and he engaged in building as a stone mason. Since her death he has mostly been in Chester, Pa., working at his trade. She died on the farm in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and was buried at Siloam Church, Bethel, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4553. ALBERT J. PYLE, b. May 27, 1866; d. Dec. 23, 1890; unm.; buried at Siloam Church, Pa.

VIII—4554. ANNA PYLE, b. June 20, 1869 (twin); m. R. GRANT EBRIGHT Nov. 16, 1892, son of George Ebright and Annie Watson, b. Jan. 18, 1865, in Bethel, Pa.

He is a farmer in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6972. Mary T. Ebright, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
IX—6973. George G. Ebright, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
IX—6974. Lillie A. Ebright, b. July 2, 1900.
IX—6975. Carrie W. Ebright, b. Oct. 2, 1904.

VIII—4555. MARY PYLE, b. June 20, 1869, (twin); m. PENROSE R. TALLEY Nov. 2, 1892, son of Thomas Talley and Elizabeth Hanby, b. Nov. 2, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Edgemoor, Del., R. D. 2.

Child:—

IX—6976. Lawrence P. Talley, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

Note.—Dutton Pyle (b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1880) m. Margaret Zebley, Feb. 18, 1830, a dau. of Owen Zebley and Mary Webster (b. Mar. 16, 1810. Dutton was the 9th and youngest child of Daniel Pyle and Prudence Dutton (who were m. in 1784); she d. June 13, 1827, aged 62 years and was the dau. of John Dutton, who m. Rachel Collett, Nov. 16, 1764, at the Olde Swede's Church, Wilmington, Del. This John Dutton (John 3, John 2, John 1) was a son of John Dutton 3, and Prudence Reynolds (who were m. 8 mo. 4, 1733, at Chichester Mtg.), she being a dau. of Francis Reynolds and Elizabeth Acton, of Chichester, b. 1 mo. 16, 1713. John Dutton 3 was a son of John Dutton, 2, the latter supposed to have been b. in England about 1675; d. 1 mo. (March), 21, 1735-6, and who m. Elizabeth Kingsman, 1704, a dau. of John and Hannah Kingsman, b. 9 mo. 6, 1685, all early settlers. John Dutton 2, was a son of John 1 and Mary Dutton, emigrants from Overton, Chester, England; 1682, who purchased 500 acres of land in Aston, now Delaware Co., Pa. There is hardly a doubt but that Daniel Pyle above, who was b. April 13, 1755; d. March 13, 1883, was a descendant (probably a great grandson) of the first settler, Robert Pyle, whose wife was Ann Stovey (m. 1681), but the exact connection has not been found. This Robert Pyle came from Horton, parish of Bishop's Cannings, Willshire, England, in 1683, and settled on 150 acres of land in Bethel, now Delaware Co., Pa., and was a leading citizen in his day.

VIII—4556. LAURA P. PYLE, b. April 17, 1873; m. W. LEVIS CARTER Nov. 13, 1905, son of John W. Carter* and Lydia Cloud, b. April 25, 1874.

He is a farmer; residence, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6977. Edgar L. Carter, b. Nov. 8, 1906.
IX—6978. Alice Lydia Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1908.

VIII—4557. FARMAN R. PYLE, b. April 7, 1875; d. July 15, 1875; buried at Concord Mtg.

VIII—4558. LYDIA H. PYLE, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. GEORGE H. PHILLIPS Nov. 22, 1905, son of Robert Phillips and Emma Hewes, b. Aug. 8, 1874, in Bethel Twp.

They reside in Chester, Pa., where he keeps a grocery store.

Issue:—

IX—6979. Lydia H. Phillips, d. at birth.
IX—6980. Emily Mabel Phillips, b. March 31, 1910.

VIII—4559. IRWIN WOOD PYLE, b. May 23, 1882; m. GERTRUDE ALICE MARTIN Aug. 10, 1910, dau. of Joseph Mathew Martin and Barbara Mackay, b. April 14, 1886.

By trade he is a stone mason; resides on the homestead which he farms, with address Montchanin, Del., R. D. 1.

VII—1903. JOHN G. WOOD† (Susanna 6), b. Nov. 5, 1846; m. MARY ELMA JEFFERIS April 8, 1884, dau. of David Jefferis and Alice Johnson, b. March 19, 1855.

They reside on a warm which he owns at Boothwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4560. Lawrence Jefferis Wood, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
VIII—4561. Mabel Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. Nov. 1, 1892.
VIII—4562. Albert David Wood, b. May 24, 1894.

VII—1904. ELLEN WOOD (Susanna 6), b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. ENOS E. SHARPLESS May 29, 1867, son of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall, b. Feb. 12, 1844.

They have resided in several localities; last address, 5009 Angora Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

*Note.—John W. Carter lost his life by being murdered in his wagon returning from market Sept. 13, 1905, by a colored man, who was never captured.

†Note.—On Nov. 24, 1910, whilst out hunting for rabbits, he was shot by the accidental discharge of his gun, and as a result had part of the muscles of his back torn away. He had placed his gun on a stump and on reaching for it, without turning towards it, the trigger caught on the stump, when the charge struck him in a glancing way in the back. Fortunately he recovered.

VIII—4563. EVALYN SHARPLESS, b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1868.

VIII—4564. NELLIE W. SHARPLESS, b. June 5, 1869; d. Aug. 19, 1892; bur. at Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.; m. JOSEPH L. PYLE Dec. 3, 1890, son of Joseph Lyburn Pyle and Mary E. Chandler, b. Aug. 15, 1868, at Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

He resides in Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6981. Edith Pyle, b. June 2, 1892; d. Aug. —, 1892.

VIII—4565. EDITH SHARPLESS, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. April 9, 1899; unm.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4566. MATTHEW W. SHARPLESS, b. Feb. 19, 1874; m. LAURA CRESSWELL April 17, 1895, dau. of John and Mary Cresswell.

He enlisted in the Regular U. S. Army and was in the Philippine Islands six years; now employed at the Schuylkill Arsenal, with residence 1541 S. Hollywood St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6892. Edith Sharpless, b. July 26, 1896; d. March 30, 1900.
IX—6983. Marion C. Sharpless, b. July 3, 1898; d. April 6, 1904.

VIII—4567. MABEL C. SHARPLESS, b. July 19, 1876; m. FRANK THOMAS April 14, 1898, son of Abraham Thomas and Hannah Hannon, b. Jan. 18, 1876, in Delaware.

He is a carpenter; they reside in Berwyn, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6984. Walter Farley Thomas, b. July 29, 1898.
IX—6985. Ellen S. Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1899.
IX—6986. Frances M. Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1901.
IX—6987. Grace S. Thomas, b. April 2, 1903.
IX—6988. Lawrence S. Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

VIII—4568. FRANK I. SHARPLESS, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. EMMA GORDON Oct. —, 1901, dau. of John and Martha Gordon.

He is engaged in the heater and range building; address, Berwyn, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6989. Enos Sharpless, b. March 17, 1903.
IX—6990. Mildred Sharpless, b. July —, 1906.

VIII—4569. ENOS FREDERICK SHARPLESS, b. Oct. 28, 1883; unm.

He is a harness maker; at home.

VIII—4570. GRACE SHARPLESS, b. Nov. 30, 1885; m. HENRY EDGAR SEAL June 14, 1906, son of Jacob Seal and Wilelmina Stulen, b. March 2, 1879.

He is by trade a machinist, with residence first at 740 N. 40th St., Phila-

delphia, Pa., then removed to Fernwood, Pa., and engaged in the grocery trade.

Child:—

IX—6991. Anna W. Seal, b. Oct. —, 1907.

VIII—4571. EDWARD C. SHARPLESS, b. Mar. 11, 1887; d. July 18, 1907; unm.

He was a floor-laying carpenter; resided with his parents; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4572. LORENA MAY SHARPLESS, b. May 18, 1889; at home with her parents.

VII—1905. LEWIS N. WOOD (Susanna 6), b. March 25, 1852; m. CARRIE C. HANCE Dec. 5, 1872, dau. of Thomas Hance and Mary Ann (Mullin) Baker, of Aston, Pa., b. June 16, 1854.

He learned the carpenter trade, but for many years has engaged in the lumber, coal and feed business at Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa., where they reside.

Children:—

VIII—4573. WALTER LEWIS WOOD, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1910; m. ALICE MOORE June 14, 1899, dau. of Charles Moore and Priscilla Bishop, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

He was engaged with his father, with residence at Linwood, Pa. No children. Buried at Media Cemetery.

VIII—4574. HOWARD J. WOOD, b. April 6, 1878; m. IDA MERION Sept. 27, 1904, dau. of John Merion and Martha J. Bird, b. May 27, 1880.

He is by profession an electrical engineer and had the position of chief draftsman of the electrical department of the B. & O. R. R., at Baltimore. He had an important charge with the electrical installations at the new Washington, D. C., terminal station and at Wheeling, W. Va. He has later, with his brother Roger, bought his father's interest in business, and resides at Linwood, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6991. Howard J. Wood, b. July 13, 1907.
IX—6992. Martha Merion Wood, b. June 20, 1909.

VIII—4575. EDWIN T. WOOD, b. Oct. 30, 1880; d. May 31, 1897; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4576. ROGER M. WOOD, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

He was a clerk in the Franklin Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.; later in business with his brother Howard, (q. v.). On Feb. 4, 1911, his engagement was announced with Miss Rosalie M. Painter, of No. 1974, Trimble Division.

VIII—4577. VIOLA WOOD, b. Oct. 21, 1886; resides with her parents.

VIII—4578. ROY N. WOOD, b. Aug. 21, 1888; d. Oct. 3, 1888.

VIII—4579. EDNA WOOD, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

VII—1906. IRWIN D. WOOD (Susanna, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 21, 1854; m. ANNA M. MITCHELL 4 mo. 10, 1879, by Friends' Ceremony, dau. of John Mitchell and Sarah Eastburn, of Hockessin, Del., b. 6 mo. 10, 1855.

He was for some time engaged in railroad business as train despatcher in Camden, N. J., then went into business with his brother under the firm name of L. N. Wood & Bro., with yards at Linwood and Thurlow, Pa. Present residence in Ridley Park, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

VIII—4580. FLORENCE A. WOOD, b. 4 mo. 11, 1880; d. 9 mo. 28, 1880.

VIII—4581. WILMER M. WOOD, b. 12 mo. 13, 1881.

He is in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R.; has been in several localities; later agent at Hagerstown, Md., of the Union Station.

VIII—4582. SARAH E. WOOD, b. 1 mo. 20, 1885; m. NORMAN L. PASSMORE 6 mo. 20, 1908, at Ridley Park, Pa., son of George B. Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell, of Oxford, Pa., b. 11 mo. 4, 1882.

They reside in Swarthmore, Pa., where he is engaged in the Swarthmore National Bank.

Issue:—

IX—6993. Ruth Anna Passmore, b. 8-23-1910.

VIII—4583. IRVANA M. WOOD, b. 6 mo. 14, 1888.

She graduated at Swarthmore College, 1910; at home.

VII—1907. IDA WOOD (Susanna 6), b. 1 mo. 3, 1856; m. JOHN W. HEWES 4 mo. 10, 1884, by Friends' Ceremony, son of Samuel Hewes and Phebe Booth, b. 3 mo. 8, 1854.

They reside in Chester, Pa. He is engaged with L. N. Wood & Bro., at their Thurlow office.

Children:—

VIII—4584. LILLIAN HEWES, b. 3 mo. 30, 1885.

She is a teacher, in 1910 at Ridley Park, Pa.

VIII—4585. GERTRUDE HEWES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1888; at home.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER, SUSANNA.

Issue of Mary Ann Malin (No. 608) and Benjamin Oaks, born near Chester, Pa.

VII—1908. GEORGE PALMER OAKS (Mary Ann, Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. circa 1835; d. July —, 1882; m. ELLEN MARLOR Dec. 24, 1863, dau. of Robert Marlor and Elizabeth Heighton, who emigrated from England and settled in Chester, Pa., b. July 15, 1840; d. Jan. 2, 1908. She resided Cor. Seventh and Madison Sts., Chester, Pa.

He was by trade a mechanical engineer which he followed until the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Capt. Eliot's Com. F, 114th Pa. Vols., but was discharged by reason of sickness Oct. 6, 1863. On Dec. 20, 1866, he enlisted in the Second Cav. Reg. U. S. Army for 5 years. He subsequently re-enlisted for two more 5-year terms in Capt. P. S. Vroom's Com. L, Third Reg. Cav. and was finally discharged after fifteen years' service, Mar. 10, 1882. His field of service was altogether in the then Western Territories. He died in the Soldiers' Home in Missouri and was buried there in the National Cemetery.

Child:—

VIII—4589. ANNIE OAKS, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1867.

VII—1909. WILLIAM HENRY OAKS, (Mary Ann 6), b. circa, 1843; d. 1902 or 3, in the Marine Hospital, Washington, D. C., and was there buried; unm.

He enlisted in 1861 as a marine and for many years was in service on board of the U. S. Man-of-war "Congress", his period of active service being upward of 21 years. He was subsequently employed in land service at Washington, D. C.

Issue of Thomas Malin (No. 607) and Sarah Ann Malin, born at Cartertown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1912. ALFRED ABNER MALIN (Thomas, Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. June 27, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

He learned the trade of pottery; but enlisted in the army as a volunteer during the Civil War, and died of sickness in Washington, D. C.

(This branch of the family (Malin) has left no descendants.)

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER, PHEBE.

Issue of John Arment (No. 612) and Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove, born in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1914. WILLIAM ALONZO ARMENT (John, Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. PHILENA MILLER Feb. 27, 1879, dau. of Samuel Miller and Mary Epler, b. Dec. 16, 1853.

He is a carpenter and builder, with residence at Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4587. GEORGE ARMENT, b. June 10, 1880; unm.

He is a policeman in Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4588. JOSEPH CHANDLER ARMENT, b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. BERYL SWAYNE Aug. 7, 1902, dau. of Jacob Swayne and Anna Passmore, b. May 22, 1883.

They reside at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6994. Elizabeth J. Arment, b. Dec. 2, 1902.
IX—6995. Anna P. Arment, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

VIII—4589. BERTHA MAY ARMENT, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. July 6, 1892.

VII—1915. PHEBE ELLA ARMENT, b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. March 26, 1868; buried at Concord Mtg.

VII—1916. CHARLES C. ARMENT (John 6) b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. HANNAH DEBORAH Sept. 19, 1885, dau. of Isaac Deborah and Ann Bane, b. March 4, 1861.

They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4590. Madeline Arment, b. March 13, 1887.
VIII—4591. Ann D. Arment, b. March 31, 1889.
VIII—4592. Charles C. Arment, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1891.
VIII—4593. Newlin D. Arment, b. June 5, 1897.

VII—1917. NEWLIN ARMENT (John 6), b. Mar. 1, 1863; m. MATTIE W. PANCOAST Mar. 28, 1895, dau. of Levis Pancoast and Elmira Leach, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1895; bur. in Media Cemetery.

He is a wheelwright, and occupies the shop long used by his father; resides with his mother in Chadd's Ford, Pa. His wife died suddenly about eight months after their marriage; he has since remained single. He is a member of Brandywine Baptist church.

VII—1919. JOHN B. ARMENT (John 6), b. May 7, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1892; unm.

He was a very promising young man, but was a victim of an epidemic of diphtheria prevailing at Chadd's Ford at that time. He was buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

VII—1920. HARRY ISAAC ARMENT (John 6), b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. ALICE I. HESS July 7, 1909, of Mendenhall, Pa., dau. of Benjamin Hess.

He is a carpenter; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa.

VII—1921. NELLIE G. ARMENT (John 6), b. March 4, 1873; m. HARRY K. GALLAGHER April 24, 1895, son of George C. Gallagher and Phebe H. Humes, b. May 2, 1869, at Toughkenamon, Pa.

He followed in the same business as his father and is a merchant with store since 1901 at Chadd's Ford, Pa. He is a member with the orders of Masons, Odd Fellows and Red Men.

Child:—

VIII—4594. Curtis H. Gallagher, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

VII—1922. PHILENA C. ARMENT (John 6), b. March 11, 1875; m. EDWARD DARLINGTON 2 mo. 23, 1899 (No. 2882).

Further record under his name.

Issue of Alice Arment (No. 613) and Marshall P. Wilkinson, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1924. ALICE ANNA WILKINSON (Alice, Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1857; d. 8 mo. 5, 1878; bur. at London Grove Mtg.; m. FRANKLIN J. BALDWIN 4 mo. —, 1878, son of Amos C. Baldwin and Marietta Hulmes. He d. 4 mo. 28, 1901, aged 51 years.

He was a farmer, with farm near West Grove, Pa.; buried at London Grove Mtg. She was taken with typhoid fever and lived only 4 months after their marriage. (His parents celebrated their golden wedding 10 mo. 19, 1894, and are both since deceased).

VII—1925. FRANCIS NEWLIN WILKINSON (Alice 6), b. 10 mo. 26, 1859; m. MARY A. B. WICKERSHAM Aug. 5, 1891, dau. of Isaac and Sarah J. Wickersham, of Los Angeles, Cal., formerly of Chester Co., Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1868, near Easton, Md.

He settled in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1888, and engaged in the real estate business with residence 312 Tamarind Ave., Hollywood Station, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children born in Los Angeles:—

VIII—4595. Marshall Phillips Wilkinson, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
VIII—4596. Walter Francis Wilkinson, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
VIII—4597. Alice Wilkinson, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, MARY.

Issue of Elizabeth P. Newlin (No. 617) and Abel Brear.

VII—1928. MARY N. BREAR (Elizabeth P., Mary, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1897; unm.

VII—1929. SARAH T. BREAR (Elizabeth P. 6), b. July 28, 1848; address, 125 West 121st St., New York.

VII—1930. ELIZABETH N. BREAR (Elizabeth P. 6), b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. GEORGE H. TAYLOR Oct. 11, 1871, son of Edmund Wyley Taylor and Harriet Hoyt, b. June 26, 1847, at Westport, Conn.

In the fore part of 1865 he enlisted in Com. A. 106th Ill. Vols. and served until July of that year, when the Civil War was ended. He is a manufacturer; address, 125 West 121st St., New York.

Children:—

VIII—4598. GEORGE HOYT TAYLOR, JR., b. April 22, 1873; m. IRENE ESTEL PERRY April 28, 1896.

He is an attorney with office S. W. Cor. Chambers and West Broadway, N. Y., and residence at 87 Fletcher Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:—

IX—6996. Marjorie Perry Taylor, b. March 14, 1897.
IX—6997. Muriel I. Taylor, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

VIII—4599. WILLIAM BREAR TAYLOR, b. Nov. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1906; unm.; buried at Willow Brook Cemetery, Westport, Conn.

VIII—4600. ELIZABETH N. TAYLOR, b. May 10, 1878; m. ARTHUR SPENCER KITTLE Oct. 14, 1902.

He is in a banking house; address, 2100 Fifth Ave., New York.

Child:—

IX—6998. Elizabeth Hoyt Kittle, b. Oct 21, 1903.

VIII—4601. ANNA NEWLIN TAYLOR, b. Mar. 4, 1885; d. Feb. 9, 1887; buried at Willow Brook Cemetery.

VIII—4602. EDMUND WYLEY TAYLOR, b. Nov. 27, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, SARAH.

Issue of Hannah Hatton (No. 619) and Garrett Hoopes.

VII—1931. SAMUEL H. HOOPES (Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 28, 1833; m. HANNAH MARY FLING 12 mo. 28, 1874, dau. of Emmor Fling and Albina Watson, b. (?); d. 5 mo. 2, 1894; buried at Marshallton Cemetery. No children.

He was a stencil-cutter, and traveled very extensively through the United States in the prosecution of his business. On one trip he went to California, and thence to the Sandwich Islands. Since his marriage he has resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1932. EDITH G. HOOPES (Hannah 6) b. 3 mo. 9, 1835; d. 8 mo. 5, 1869; m. DAVID PUSEY 12 mo. 3, 1856, son of Stephen Pusey and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 5 mo. 31, 1827; d. 10 mo. 25, 1879.

He was a lumber and coal dealer at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4603. ELLA MARY PUSEY, b. 8 mo. 21, 1858; d. 10 mo. 16, 1882; bur. at London Grove; m. ELLIS W. PYLE 11 mo. 23, 1881, son of Samuel Pyle and Ann P. Cranston, b. 4 mo. 13, 1857.

His address is 1012 E. State St., Rockford, Ill. No children.

VIII—4604. HANNAH ELIZABETH PUSEY, b. 12 mo. 31, 1862; d. 8 mo. 18, 1868.

VII—1933. SARAH M. HOOPES (Hannah 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1837; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. SAMUEL W. PUSEY 12 mo. 8, 1864, brother to David (See previous No). No children.

He was a farmer, but went to Chester, Pa., and died 8 mo. 3, 1878, in his 41st year, at which time he had been living with his second wife and keeping a store.

Issue of Maria Hatton (No. 620) and William B. Harvey, born near Centreville, Del.

VII—1935. EMELINE P. HARVEY (Maria, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1839; m. WILLIAM P. SEAL 3 mo. 2, 1861, son of Benjamin Seal and Frances Taugue, b. 2 mo. 19, 1834.

He owned and cultivated a farm near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; later retired to Marshallton, same Co.

Children:—

VIII—4605. ELLA B. SEAL, b. 10 mo. 30, 1861; m. HARRY W. LOWE 10 mo. 6, 1886, son of Henry D. Lowe and Jane Mahany, b. Feb. 19, 1859.

They reside at 1021 Adams St., Wilmington, Del., where he is in the livery business at Third and Poplar Sts.

Children:—

IX—6999. Harry Roland Lowe, b. 12-7-1887.
IX—7000. Leon Mitchell Lowe, b. 3-8-1892.

VIII—4606. ANNIE H. SEAL, b. 12 mo. 27, 1865; m. GEORGE E. SWAYNE 3 mo. 23, 1893 (No. 1973), son of Thomas Swayne and Margaret Martin (No. 637), b. 4 mo. 17, 1868.

He is a farmer; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7001. Erma E. Swayne, b. 11-18-1898.

VIII—4607. B. FRANKLIN SEAL, b. 9 mo. 9, 1867; m. FLORENCE V. SAUNDERS 4 mo. 7, 1896, dau. of John Saunders and Hannah Parter, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

They reside in Wilmington, Del., where he is in the grocery trade at Market and Third streets.

Child:—

IX—7002. Ethel Seal, b. 3-22-1898.

VII—1936. SAMUEL M. HARVEY (Maria 6) b. 9 mo. 9, 1852; m. SUSAN E. GAMBLE 3 mo. 6, 1878, dau. of Samuel Gamble and Phebe Green, b. 9 mo. 9, 1857; d. 5 mo. 12, 1905.

He first bought and settled on a farm in Brandywine Hundred, Del.; afterwards sold this and went to the homestead of his father, who lives with him, near Centreville, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4608. Phebe M. Harvey, b. 12-27-1878.
VIII—4609. Lawrence W. Harvey, b. 3-8-1886; d. 1-22-1887.

Issue of Thomas Hatton (No. 621) and Deborah Cope, born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1937. SAMUEL C. HATTON (Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 18, 1846; d. 7 mo. 15, 1894; m. MARY EMMA COOPER 11 mo. 11, 1867, at New Garden Mtg., dau. of Mifflin Cooper and Rebecca A. Kirkwood, b. 12 mo. 21, 1839, at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

They resided several years in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., then removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he died; he was buried at Goshen Mtg., Pa. His widow continued in Philadelphia, at 117 Claymont St.

Children:—

VIII—4610. ANNA CLARA HATTON, b. 3 mo. 21, 1871; m. HENRY DENNEY KEITH 8 mo. 8, 1900, son of James Keith and Rebecca Ann Boggs, of Kent Co., Del., b. April 21, 1869.

He is a bookkeeper in Blasius and Co.'s piano store, 1018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence 117 Lambert St. No children.

VIII—4611. THOMAS MIFFLIN HATTON, b. 2 mo. 5, 1875; unm.

He is a druggist in New York City. He had been in Colorado for some time previous.

VIII—1938. JONATHAN C. HATTON (Thomas 6) b. 11 mo. 13, 1848; m. MARY BERSTLER 9 mo. 1, 1875, of West Whiteland, dau. of Phillip Berstler and Mary Camp, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

They reside in Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where he was engaged in business, but now retired.

Children:—

VIII—4612. ANNIE HATTON, b. Nov. 27, 1877; unm.; resides with her parents.

VIII—4613. JENNIE HATTON, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. DANIEL B. KAUFFMAN April 9, 1900, son of Christiana and Mary Kauffman, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

He is a telegraph operator; address, Malvern, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7003. Alice H. Kauffman, b. July 30, 1901.

VIII—4614. LEON HATTON, b. July 30, 1884; unm.; resides at Malvern, Pa.

VIII—4615. MAMIE HATTON, b. Aug. 4, 1887; m. WILLIAM T. REEVES Nov. 9, 1904, son of Lewis and Mary Reeves, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

He is a merchant at Malvern, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Phebe Hatton (No. 622) and Simeon Hoopes.

VII—1939. ANNA MARY HOOPES (Phebe, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 19, 1842; m. EDWARD COULSTON 10 mo. 20, 1864, son of Charles Coulston and Grace Meredith, b. 2 mo. 1834; d. 1 mo. 1873, of Montgomery Co., Pa.

During his life their residence was West Chester, Pa. No children.

She m. second WILLIAM HENRY REID 10 mo. 17, 1878, son of George and Esther Reid (nee Flanagan), b. 2 mo. 6, 1841, at Brandywine Manor; d. 10 mo. 22, 1902, at West Grove, Pa., where she continues.

Children:—

VIII—4616. CAROLINE H. REID, b. 8 mo. 29, 1879; m. JAMES LATTA McCLELLAN 10 mo. 10, 1905, son of Samuel T. McClellan and Ida J. Reynolds, b. 11 mo. 3, 1883. No children.

He is a clerk in a store; address, West Grove, Pa.

VIII—4617. ESTHER REID, b. 2 mo. 25, 1881; address, West Grove, Pa.

VII—1940. FRANKLIN WOODROW HOOPES (Phebe 6), b. 9 mo. 18, 1855; m. ELMA D. COPE 3 mo. 1, 1888, at Lincoln University, Pa., dau. of Eli H. Cope and Lydia M. Woodward, b. 6 mo. 4, 1863.

They reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is employed in the spoke and wheel works of Hoopes Bros. and Darlington.

Child:—

VIII—4618. Paul C. Hoopes, b. 7-12-1894.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, JOHN.

Issue of Enoch P. H. Martin (No. 629) and Susan Beeby.

VII—1941. JOHN B. MARTIN (Enoch P. H., John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 31, 1855; m. MARY A. PIERCE 4 mo. 13, 1881, dau. of Edgar C. and Mary A. Pierce, b. 5 mo. 19, 1856; d. 2 mo. 11, 1891.

M. second, MARY B. HOLTON 9 mo. 5, 1894, dau. of William Holton and Sarah Adams, of Coatesville, Pa., b. 12 mo. 22, 1861.

He is a funeral director, with office and residence Cor. 9th and West Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4619. Anna C. Martin, b. 4-5-1884; d. 11-24-1891.
VIII—4620. Ethel M. Martin, b. 3-21-1886; d. 10-22-1891.

VII—1942. JESSE H. MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 6 mo. 30, 1858; m. ELLA E. PENNOCK 4 mo. 6, 1880, dau. of George H. Pennock and Rebecca M. Ector, b. 2 mo. 20, 1860.

He is a blacksmith by trade, now a foreman at Shaw's Plumbing Works, Wilmington, Del., with residence at 224 W. 17th St.

Children:—

VIII—4621. EDGAR PENNOCK MARTIN, b. 3 mo. 6, 1882; m. IDELLA A. KRAMER 4 mo. 18, 1900, dau. of Benjamin Kramer, of Suplee, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a plumber; resides at 305 W. 21st St., Wilmington, Del.

VIII—4622. WALTER BEEBY MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 27, 1884.

He is a machinist; resides with his parents.

VIII—4623. JESSE HORACE MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 20, 1892.

VII—1943. HANNAH LOUISA MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 5 mo. 6, 1861, at Cheyney, Pa.; m. WILLIAM McSORLEY April 27, 1887, in Philadelphia, son of William McSorley, b. May 8, 1862, at Manasquan, N. J.

He is a chauffeur for Mrs. Alexis Dupont; address, Greenville, New Castle Co., Del. No children.

Issue of Enoch P. H. Martin (No. 629) by 4th Wife.

VII—1944. HAROLD GARFIELD MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 4 mo. 29, 1881; m. ROSE FORSYTHE 9 mo. 3, 1901, dau. of John and Mary Forsythe, b. circa, 1882; d. 11 mo. 13, 1907.

He is a machinist; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4624. Helen May Martin, b. 5-6-1902.
VIII—4625. Louisa E. Martin, b. 7-2-1903; r. 10-12-1907.
VIII—4626. Huey Sylvester Martin, b. 5-20-1906.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Issue of Amanda Marshall (No. 631) and Stephen Thomasson, all born near Farmington, Mo.

VII—1945. SUSAN THOMASSON (Amanda, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1879: m. MORRIS HARRINGTON Sept. 10, 1862, b. 1844, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Jan. 12, 1870.

He was a farmer.

M. second, CHARLES FRANCIS GREEN Jan. 16, 1873, b. April 5, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1889.

He was a miller; in 1874 they were at Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4627. HATTIE HARRINGTON, b. June 30, 1868; m. JOHN HALLIDAY March 5, 1891; address, Plainview, Macoupin Co., Ill., R. D. 24.

Issue:—

IX—7004. Allen D. Halliday, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
IX—7005. Edith C. Halliday, b. Nov. 30, 1895.
IX—7006. Gladys J. Halliday, b. July 2, 1897.
IX—7007. Cleda E. Halliday, b. March 30, 1899; d. Sept. 21, 1901.
IX—7008. Morris J. Halliday, b. April 8, 1901.
IX—7009. John L. Halliday, b. July 15, 1903.

VIII—4628. THOMAS N. HARRINGTON, b. July 31, 1869; m. ETTA L. EDDINGTON Feb. 28, 1896; address, Bunker Hill, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—7010. Susie Jane Harrington, b. Jan. 26, 1897.
IX—7011. Orie Everette Harrington, b. July 26, 1898.
IX—7012. Howard Maris Harrington, b. March 29, 1901.
IX—7013. Clyde Thomas Harrington, b. June 26, 1903.
IX—7014. Clara Alveda Harrington, b. July 1, 1905.
IX—7015. Ralph Harrington, b. April 25, 1910.

Issue by Second Husband, Charles Green.

VIII—4629. HENRIETTA GREEN, b. Dec. 26, 1873; dec'd (?).

VIII—4630. CORA VIRGINIA GREEN, b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1904; unm.

VIII—4631. ETHEL SUSAN GREEN, b. Sept. 17, 1879; d. Mar. 7, 1910; m. WILLIAM AUGUST ADAMS April 26, 1905.

VII—1946. SAMSON THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. July —, 1849; dec'd (?).
No further record.

VII—1947. LYDIA LEVINIA THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. JESSE B. HEYFORD Sept. —, 1868.
He is a native of New York State, and is a farmer. In 1874 they were at Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill., but later removed to Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.
Issue:—

VIII—4632. CARRIE HEYFORD, b. July —, 1869; m. ——— SPENCER, at Dorchester, Ill.

VIII—4633. SALLIE ANN HEYFORD, b. May —, 1870.

VIII—4634. ROBERT HEYFORD.

VIII—4635. WILLIAM HEYFORD.

VII—1948. STEPHEN ANDREW THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. March 9, 1853; d. circa, 1875; unm.
No further account.

Issue of (1945) by Second Husband, Joseph Thompson.

VII—1949. FLORENCE THOMPSON (Amanda 6), b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. TAYLOR JAMISON; address, Augusta, Woods Co., Okla. No issue.

Issue of Martin Marshall (No. 632) and Susan Wood.

Records same as in first edition, except:
VII—1951. LYDIA M. MARSHALL (Martin, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), m. JAMES SULLIVAN Sept. 16, 1872.
No further record.
For the others of this family, see under No. 632 in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Mary Marshall (No. 633) and Henry Poston, all born near Farmington, Mo.

Records same as in first edition, as they could not be found, except:

VII—1961. SELENA JANE POSTON (Mary, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. May 22, 1851; m. CHARLES SEBASTON May —, 1871, a native of Missouri.
For others of this family, see under No. 633, Sixth Generation.
They removed to California.

Issue of Hannah Marshall (No. 634) and Henry B. Ford.

VII—1968. JENNIE B. FORD (Hannah, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. CHARLES PARKER Oct. 10, 1887.

No further account.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, THOMAS.

Issue of Margaret Martin (No. 637) and Thomas Swayne, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1970. THOMAS MARTIN SWAYNE (Margaret, Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 4, 1856; d. 4 mo. 18, 1882; unm.

He resided on the farm of his parents; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1972. LYDIA ANN SWAYNE (Margaret 6), b. 8 mo. 17, 1862; m. THOMAS T. HANNUM 1 mo. 5, 1893, son of R. Henry Hannum and Phebe Peirce, b. 1 mo. 6, 1861, at Concord.

She obtained by inheritance and purchase the ancient Martin homestead. The large barn on this farm was destroyed by fire, and she has since sold the place and resides nearby with address Camp Ground, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children, born in Aston, Pa.:—

VIII—4637. Phebe E. Hannum, b. 10-24-1894; d. 9-14-1895.
VIII—4638. George Thomas Hannum, b. Mar. 9, 1896.
VIII—4639. Mary Anna Hannum, b. Mar. 7, 1898.

VII—1973. GEORGE ELISHA SWAYNE (Margaret 6), b 4 mo. 17, 1868; m. ANNIE H. SEAL 3 mo. 23, 1893 (No. 4582, q. v.).

He is a farmer and drover; purchased and resides on a farm near Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, see under mother's No. 4606.

Issue of William Lewis Martin (No. 639) and Cornelia Ford.

VII—1974. THOMAS NELSON MARTIN (Wm. S., Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1864; unm.

He has a restaurant in Fredonia, Kan.

VII—1975. ANNA JULIA MARTIN (Wm. S. 6), b. Mar. 17, 1866; m. SAMUEL J. HESS Mar. 3, 1886, son of John F. Hess and Catharine Burger, of "Pennsylvania Dutch" stock, b. April 9, 1856, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

He is a retired merchant, but has large interests in the oil and gas fields of Kansas. They reside at Marshall, Mo.

Children :—

VIII—4640. Pearl Hess, b. Feb. 18, 1887; d. Feb. 13, 1889.
VIII—4641. Mary Hess, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
VIII—4642. Frank Hess, b. Dec. 30, 1890; d. Aug. 5, 1892.
VIII—4643. Hazel Hess, b. April 15, 1896.

VII—1977. MARY L. MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Nov. 5, 1869; unm. She was a clerk for her brother, William, in Altoona, Kan.

VII—1980. WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. SADIE WOOD May 31, 1904, at Iola, Kan., dau. of Harvey Scribner Wood and Sara Phillips, b. March 22, 1877, at Marysville, O.

He was business manager of a department store at Altoona, Kan., and later removed to Humboldt, Richardson Co., Neb.

(Henry S. Wood, b. Dec. 12, 1839; Sara Phillips, b. July 19, 1840, a cousin of Wendell Phillips, the orator.

Child :—

VIII—4644. Margaret Martin, b. Nov. 16, 1905; d. April 30, 1906.

VII—1981. GEORGE FREDERIC MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Mar. 16, 1879; m. DAISY MARTIN KNIGHT April 18, 1899, at Marshall, Mo.

Her parents were from Kentucky, but went to Missouri before their marriage.)

He is a hardware and grocery merchant in Marshall, Mo.

Children :—

VIII—4645. Frank Hess Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1900.
VIII—4646. George Frederic Martin, b. April 7, 1905.

VII—1982. CHARLES L. MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. June 28, 1882; unm.

He is a clerk in a store in Altoona, Kan.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, SAMUEL.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 644) and Mary Palmer, born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1983. FRANCIS S. PALMER (Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1873.

He is a farmer. He rented farms in connection with his father in various places; last near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1984. ANNA MARY PALMER (Samuel 6), b. 2 mo. 6, 1877; resides with her brother, address Unionville, Pa.

Issue of Edwin Palmer (No. 649) and Rebecca Hood, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1985. HANNAH ANNIE PALMER (Edwin, Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 14, 1867; m. DR. JOHN ORLANDO REED 7 mo. 25, 1894, of Grafton, Alleghany Co., Pa., son of Isaac Martin Reed and Rebecca Beabout.

Issue:—

VIII—4647. Alden Palmer Reed, b. March 9, 1896.
VIII—4648. Kenneth Martin Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
VIII—4649. Helen Rebecca Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

VII—1987. WILMER H. PALMER (Edwin 6), b. March 23, 1871; d. Mar. 12, 1910, in Arizona; m., but no record recd.

He went to Windondale, and later Phoenix, Arizona, where he died. His body was brought to West Chester, Pa., for burial.

VII—1988. KATHARINE HOOD PALMER (Edwin 6), b. April 9, 1874; m. DR. JOHN P. SAGER June 20, 1894, son of William Henry Sager (b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. April, 1880), and Beulah T. Dutton (b. Sept. 10, 1842), who were m. Nov. 15, 1865, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

He is a practicing physician, with residence 3700 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—4650. Carlton Ellsworth Sager, b. March 31, 1895.
VIII—4651. Aubrey Palmer Sager, b. June 6, 1896.
VIII—4652. John Lawrence Sager, b. Aug. 20, 1901; d. July 3, 1902.
VIII—4653. Madeline Sager, b. March 14, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, SUSANNA.

Issue of Joseph Good (No. 951) and Sarah A. Dougherty, born near Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1989. SUSAN H. GOOD (Joseph, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Feb. 1, 1861; unm.

She is a teacher; resides with her brother, Norris; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1990. NORRIS T. GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. REBA K. MEARNS March 5, 1891, dau. of James Mearns and Martha J. Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1893.

He resides on his farm near Kembleville, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4654. Robert W. Good, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
He is a student at the Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

2257